# Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) of Berwick, England by Eugene Field & Lucie Field

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	2
Third Generation	3
Fourth Generation	4
Fifth Generation	5
Sixth Generation	6
Seventh Generation	7
Eighth Generation	8
Ninth Generation	9
Tenth Generation	10
11th Generation	11
12th Generation	12
13th Generation	13
14th Generation	14
15th Generation	15
16th Generation	16
17th Generation	17
18th Generation	18
19th Generation	19
20th Generation	20
21st Generation	21
22nd Generation	23
23rd Generation	26
24th Generation	33
25th Generation	49
26th Generation	72
27th Generation 1	102
28th Generation 1	133
29th Generation	179
30th Generation 2	241
31st Generation 3	300
32nd Generation	368
33rd Generation 4	142
34th Generation 5	512
35th Generation 5	536

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

\_

Table of	Contents
----------	----------

Source Citations	538
Name Index	635

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

# **First Generation**

 Hugh\* RUSSEL was born in 1040 in Berwick, England.<sup>1</sup> Hugh\* married someone.

His child was:

2 M i. \*RUSSEL was born in 1082.1

\*RUSSEL married someone.

## **Second Generation**

\*RUSSEL (Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1082.<sup>1</sup>
 \*RUSSEL married someone.

His child was:

- 3 M i. Robert\* RUSSEL.
  - Robert\* married someone.

# **Third Generation**

**3. Robert\* RUSSEL** (Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>). Robert\* married someone.

His child was:

4 M i. **Eodo\* RUSSEL** was born in 1160 in Berwick, England.<sup>1</sup> Eodo\* married someone.

# **Fourth Generation**

**4.** Eodo\* RUSSEL (*Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1160 in Berwick, England.<sup>1</sup> Eodo\* married someone.

His child was:

5 M i. John\* RUSSEL was born in 1174 in England.<sup>1</sup>

John\* married Rose\* BARDLOF in 1201.1

## **Fifth Generation**

5. John\* RUSSEL (Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1174 in England.<sup>1</sup>

John\* married **Rose\* BARDLOF**, daughter of **Thomas\* BARDLOF** and **Alice\* DECORBET**, in 1201.<sup>1</sup> Rose\* was born in 1180 in England.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

6 M i. **Thomas\* RUSSEL** was born in 1202 in Strensham, England.<sup>1</sup> Thomas\* married someone.

# **Sixth Generation**

**6.** Thomas\* RUSSEL (John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1202 in Strensham, England.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas\* married someone.

His child was:

7 M i. Robert\* RUSSEL.

Robert\* married someone.

## **Seventh Generation**

**7. Robert\* RUSSEL** (*Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>). Robert\* married someone.

His child was:

8 M i. James\* RUSSEL was born in 1258 in England.<sup>1</sup>

James\* married Jane\*.

# **Eighth Generation**

8. James\* RUSSEL (Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1258 in England.<sup>1</sup>

James\* married Jane\*. Jane\* was born in 1260 in England.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

9 M i. Nickolaus\* RUSSEL was born in 1287 in Strensham, Worcester, England<sup>1</sup> and died in 1337 in England<sup>1</sup> at age 50.

Nickolaus\* married Agnes\* GRIDON.

# Ninth Generation

**9.** Nickolaus\* RUSSEL (James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1287 in Strensham, Worcester, England<sup>1</sup> and died in 1337 in England<sup>1</sup> at age 50.

Nickolaus\* married Agnes\* GRIDON. Agnes\* was born in 1290 in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

10 M i. **Robert\* RUSSEL** was born in 1314 in Strensham, England<sup>1</sup> and died in 1376 in England<sup>1</sup> at age 62.

Robert\* married Katherine\* VAMPAGE.

# **Tenth Generation**

**10. Robert\* RUSSEL** (*Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>*, *James\* <sup>8</sup>*, *Robert\* <sup>7</sup>*, *Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>*, *John\* <sup>5</sup>*, *Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>*, *Robert\* <sup>3</sup>*, *Unknown <sup>2</sup>*, *Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1314 in Strensham, England<sup>1</sup> and died in 1376 in England<sup>1</sup> at age 62.

General Notes: Family information: 1. Vicki Jo Chrystler-Royalty, <TRoyalty@aol.com> she has a web page on F TM Online.

Robert\* married Katherine\* VAMPAGE. Katherine\* was born in 1316 in Strensham, England.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 11 M i. Sir John\* RUSSEL was born in 1340 in England.<sup>1</sup>
  - Sir married Ann\* PLANCHES.

Sir next married Margaret\* DE HASTINGS (d. 1387).

**11.** Sir John\* RUSSEL (Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1340 in England.<sup>1</sup>

Sir married Ann\* PLANCHES. Ann\* was born in 1348.1

The child from this marriage was:

12 F i. Elizabeth\* RUSSEL was born in 1374 in Strensham, England.<sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth\* married Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD (d. 3 May 1409).

Sir next married **Margaret\* DE HASTINGS**, daughter of **Sir Hugh\* DE HASTINGS** and **Margaret\* EVERINGHAM**. Margaret\* was born in 1355 in Elsing, Norfolk, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1387 in England<sup>1</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Letheringham Church, Letheringham, Suffolk, England.<sup>2</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Will: August 1387, Will Dated, Proved At Norwich.

**12.** Elizabeth\* RUSSEL (*Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>*, *Robert\* <sup>10</sup>*, *Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>*, *James\* <sup>8</sup>*, *Robert\* <sup>7</sup>*, *Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>*, *John\* <sup>5</sup>*, *Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>*, *Robert\* <sup>3</sup>*, *Unknown <sup>2</sup>*, *Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1374 in Strensham, England.<sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth\* married **Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD**, son of **Sir John\* DE WINGFIELD** and **Margaret\* DE HASTINGS**. Sir was born in 1370 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 May 1409 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England<sup>3</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1409 in Church In Lethringham.

The child from this marriage was:

13 M i. **Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD** was born in 1403 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>2</sup> died in 1454 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1454 in Letheringham, England.<sup>2</sup>

Sir married Elizabeth\* GOUSHILL (d. 1441) in 1433.

**13.** Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD (Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1403 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>2</sup> died in 1454 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England <sup>1</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1454 in Letheringham, England.<sup>2</sup>

General Notes: Knighted at Hereford, 19, May 1426, By King Henry VI. Member of Parliame nt for Suffolk, 1427, 1432, and 1436/7 and for Herts 1449. Accompanied Du ke of Norfolk on his embassy to France, as his steward. (Herndon)

Sir married **Elizabeth\* GOUSHILL**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, in 1433. Elizabeth\* was born in 1404 in Derbyshire, England<sup>1</sup> and died in 1441 in England<sup>1</sup> at age 37.

Children from this marriage were:

14 M i. **Sir John\* WINGFIELD** was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England and died in 1481.

Sir married Elizabeth\* FITZ-LEWIS (d. Bef 22 December 1500).

15 M ii. **Sir Henry WINGFIELD** was born in 1434 in England<sup>1</sup> and died on 6 May 1493 in England at age 59.

Sir married Elizabeth ROOKES.

**14.** Sir John\* WINGFIELD (*Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England and died in 1481.

General Notes: Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1483. John was made Knig ht of Bath in 1461. In 17 Edward IV, treated with commissioners of King of France at Amiens f or extension of the Truce. (Herndon)

Sir married **Elizabeth\* FITZ-LEWIS**, daughter of **Sir John\* FITZ-LEWIS** and **Anne\* MONTECUTE**. Elizabeth\* died before 22 December 1500.<sup>2</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Will: 14 July 1497, Will Dated--Proved At Norwich, 22 Dec, 1500.

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 M i. **Sir John\* WINGFIELD**<sup>4</sup> was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England. John\* married **Anne\* TUCHET**.<sup>4</sup>
- 17 M ii. Sir Richard WINGFIELD.

Sir married Bridget WILTSHIRE.

**15.** Sir Henry WINGFIELD (*Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1434 in England<sup>1</sup> and died on 6 May 1493 in England at age 59.

Sir married Elizabeth ROOKES, daughter of Sir Thomas ROOKES and Unknown.

The child from this marriage was:

18 M i. Sir Robert WINGFIELD died on 6 July 1576.

Sir married Margaret QUARLES.

**16.** Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>4</sup> (Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.

General Notes: Sir John Wingfield was sheriff of Suffolk and Norfolk, in 1483 and 1492-93 .

John\* married Anne\* TUCHET,<sup>4</sup> daughter of John TUCHET Lord Mudley and Anne ECHINGHAM.

The child from this marriage was:

19 M i. **Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD**<sup>4</sup> was born ca. 1475 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>4</sup>

Anthony\* married Elizabeth\* DE VERE.4

**17.** Sir Richard WINGFIELD (Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

Sir married Bridget WILTSHIRE.

Children from this marriage were:

20 M i. Thomas Maria WINGFIELD

Thomas married someone.

21 M ii. Charles WINGFIELD was born in 1513.

**18. Sir Robert WINGFIELD** (*Sir Henry WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) died on 6 July 1576.

Sir married Margaret QUARLES.

**19. Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD**<sup>4</sup> (*Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1475 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>4</sup>

General Notes: Sir Anthony Wingfield was esquire to the body to the king; was knight ed by his royal master, Henry VIII; later made comptroller of the house ho ld, and installed at Windsor, a Knight of the Garter on May 3, 1541.

Anthony\* married **Elizabeth\* DE VERE**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **Sir George DE VERE** and **Unknown**. Elizabeth\* was born ca. 1480 in Oxford, England.<sup>4</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

22 F i. Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD.<sup>4</sup>

Elizabeth\* married William\* NAUNTON<sup>4</sup> (d. 1553).

**20. Thomas Maria WINGFIELD** (Sir Richard WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Thomas married someone. (d. 1553)

His child was:

23 M i. **Edward Maria WINGFIELD** was born in 1550 in Stoney, Huntingdonshire (now Cambridgeshire), England and died in 1631 at age 81.

**21.** Charles WINGFIELD (Sir Richard WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1513.

**22. Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD**<sup>4</sup> (Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth\* married **William\* NAUNTON**.<sup>4</sup> William\* was born ca. 1512 in England<sup>4</sup> and died in 1553<sup>4</sup> about age 41.

The child from this marriage was:

24 F i. Ursula\* NAUNTON.<sup>5</sup>

Ursula\* married Sir Robert\* GOSNOLD III<sup>5</sup> (d. Abt October 1615).

**23.** Edward Maria WINGFIELD (Thomas Maria WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Richard WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1550 in Stoney, Huntingdonshire (now Cambridgeshire), England and died in 1631 at age 81.

**24. Ursula\* NAUNTON**<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>).

Ursula\* married Sir Robert\* GOSNOLD III,<sup>5</sup> son of Robert\* GOSNOLD II The Younger and Mary\* VESEY. Robert\* was born about 1545 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>6</sup> and died about October 1615<sup>7</sup> about age 70.

General Notes: Family information: 1. Will of Robert Gosnold printed in: Withington, Lothrop. Virginia Gle anings in England. Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 1615, Will Proved.8
- Occupation: Justice of the Peace, Suffolk Co., England.<sup>4</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 M i. Anthony GOSNOLD was born of Swilland.
  - Anthony married Ursula PRATT.
- ii. Thomas GOSNOLD. 26 M
- 27 M iii. John GOSNOLD.
- 28 M iv. Robert GOSNOLD IV was born in 1561.8
  - Robert married Amy FORTH.
- Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England9 29 F V. and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England<sup>4</sup> at age 95.

Elizabeth\* married Thomas\* KEENE Sr. (d. After 1615).

**25. Anthony GOSNOLD** (Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born of Swilland.

Noted events in his life were: • Will: 1631, Will Proved.<sup>8</sup>

Anthony married Ursula PRATT.

**26.** Thomas GOSNOLD (Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

**27.** John GOSNOLD (Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

**28.** Robert GOSNOLD IV (Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1561.<sup>8</sup>

#### Robert married Amy FORTH.

**29. Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD** (Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England<sup>9</sup> and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England<sup>4</sup> at age 95.

Elizabeth\* married Thomas\* KEENE Sr. Thomas\* was born about 1560 in England<sup>10</sup> and died after 1615.4

Children from this marriage were:

- 30 M i. Henry KEENE.
- 31 M ii. **Thomas\* KEENE Jr.** was born about 1593 in Ley, England<sup>11</sup> and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>12</sup> about age 60.

Thomas\* married **Mary\* THORLEY**<sup>4</sup> (d. 20 February 1661/62) about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland).<sup>4</sup>

**30.** Henry KEENE (Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**31.** Thomas\* KEENE Jr. (Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1593 in Ley, England<sup>11</sup> and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>12</sup> about age 60.

General Notes: Thomas was the immigrant ancestor. Immigrated to Kent Island, Maryland, where his first son William was born. Then he relocated to Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From England To Kent Island, Maryland To Northumberland, Virginia.<sup>13</sup>
- Immigration: Abt 1642, From England To Kent Island, Maryland.<sup>13</sup>

Thomas\* married **Mary\* THORLEY**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **Edward THORLEY** and **Unknown**, about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland).<sup>4</sup> Mary\* was born in 1620 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>14</sup> and died on 20 February 1661/62 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland)<sup>15</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

• Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

32 M i. William KEENE<sup>13</sup> was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England<sup>16</sup> and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>16</sup> at age 41.

William married Elizebeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup> (d. 1722).

33 F ii. **Susanna KEENE**<sup>13</sup> was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland<sup>17</sup> and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>17</sup>

Susanna married John GARDNER<sup>13</sup> in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>17</sup>

- 34 M iii. Thomas KEENE.<sup>13</sup>
- 35 M iv. **Mathew\* KEENE**<sup>18</sup> was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia<sup>19</sup> and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>20</sup>

Mathew\* married Bridgett\*<sup>21</sup> (d. Abt 1752) about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>10</sup>

**32.** WIIIiam KEENE<sup>13</sup> (Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England<sup>16</sup> and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>16</sup> at age 41.

General Notes: In the Stafford County Deed Book D for the years 1686-1689 is a record about a piece of land. William Keene agreed to purchase 500 acres of land in Stafford County from a Jeremiah Jadwin. He paid him Eight thousan d, five hundred pounds of tobacco, but died before the Deed was official ly enrolled. The land was therefore officially in Jadwin's name, but Will iam Keene has willed it to his two daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. In this proceedings Jadwin officially hands the land over to Elizabeth and Sar ah Keene. Mathew Keene was the Attorney for Jeremiah Jadwin. Another Wil liam Keene was a witness. I believe the William Keene in question was the Brother of Mathew Keene. The Thomas Keene family immigrated from England to Northumberland County st aying first in Kent Island, Maryland where William, the oldest child was b orn. The death of this William Keene in Northumberland County in 1689, fits t he time frame for him to be the brother of Mathew Keene and the son of Tho mas. The Witness William Keene may be the son of William the decease d. In the will of Mathew Keen the Attorney only mentions one daughter a nd no other children.

Noted events in his life were:

Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>22</sup>

William married Elizebeth ROGERS.<sup>4</sup> Elizebeth was born in 1643<sup>4</sup> and died in 1722<sup>4</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 F i. Elizabeth KEENE
- 37 F ii. Sarah KEENE
- 38 M iii. William KEENE
- 39 M iv. John KEENE
- v. Hannah KEENE<sup>4</sup> was born in 1676<sup>4</sup> and died ca. 1739<sup>4</sup> about age 63. 40 F

Hannah married Col. John BUSHROD<sup>4</sup> (d. 1719).

**33.** Susanna KEENE<sup>13</sup> (Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland<sup>17</sup> and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>17</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>22</sup>

Susanna married John GARDNER<sup>13</sup> in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>17</sup>

#### The child from this marriage was:

41 F i. Mary GARDNER

34. Thomas KEENE<sup>13</sup> (Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**35. Mathew\* KEENE**<sup>18</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia<sup>19</sup> and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>20</sup>

#### General Notes: had only one surviving child

Family information: 1. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.

Noted events in his life were: • Immigration: From Northumberland To Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>13</sup>

• Will: 21 July 1723, Proven In 1731.<sup>13</sup>

Mathew\* married **Bridgett**\*<sup>21</sup> about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>10</sup> Bridgett\* was born in 1652<sup>23</sup> and died about 1752 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>10</sup> about age 100.

General Notes: Mentioned in husband, Mathew Keene's will

The child from this marriage was:

i. Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>24</sup> was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>25</sup> and died on 26 42 F July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup> about age 87.

> Elizabeth\* married James\* WITHERS<sup>24</sup> (d. 3 June 1746) about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia.27

#### 22nd Generation

**36. Elizabeth KEENE** (*William KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON* <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**37.** Sarah KEENE (William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**38.** William KEENE (William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**39.** John KEENE (William KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**40.** Hannah KEENE<sup>4</sup> (William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1676<sup>4</sup> and died ca. 1739<sup>4</sup> about age 63.

Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**.<sup>4</sup> John was born in 1663<sup>4</sup> and died in 1719<sup>4</sup> at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

43 F i. Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>4</sup> was born ca. 1694<sup>4</sup> and died in 1757<sup>4</sup> about age 63.

Apphia married Col. William FAUNTLEROY<sup>4</sup> (d. 1757).

**41. Mary GARDNER** (Susanna KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**42.** Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>24</sup> (Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>25</sup> and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup> about age 87.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Noted events in her life were:

• Miscellaneous (2): Her Father Was One Of James Withers' Nearest Neighbors On Potomac Creeek.<sup>28</sup>

Elizabeth\* married **James\* WITHERS**,<sup>24</sup> son of **William\* WITHERS** and **Unknown**, about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>27</sup> James\* was born on 6 June 1681 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>29</sup> and died on 3 June 1746 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>30</sup> at age 64.

Marriage Notes: James Withers and Elizabeth Keene probably got married in Stafford County, Virginia.

General Notes: Mentioned in father-in-law, Mathew Keene's will

James owned much property on Potomac Creek and Potomac Run in Stafford Cou nty, Virginia and three tracts in Fauquier County, Virginia. One on Licki ng Run, one on Tin Pot Run, and the third in North Wales Tract. He also o wned two mills, one on his land in Potomac Run. (Bradshaw, J. Douglas, T he Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia, (The Dietz Pre ss, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.) The location of all his pr operty, with the exception of the North Wales Tract, has been estimat ed on modern maps of the areas, which show the rivers and runs.

Noted events in his life were: • Occupation: Planter.<sup>31</sup>

- Property: He Owned An Iron Works On Accoceek Creek, In King George County, Virginia.<sup>32</sup>
- Property: He Owned Two Mills, One On Potomac Creek.<sup>32</sup>
- Property: Purchased Several Tracts Of Land Adjacent To His Father's Property On Potomac Creek.<sup>32</sup>
- Property: Purchased Three Tracts In Fauquier County, Virginia. One On Licking Run, One On Tin Pot Run And 14, 500 Acres In The North Wales Tract.<sup>32</sup>
- Will: Probated 8 July 1746. Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia.33
- Residence: 1698, Lived With A Neighbor On Adjoining Property, Capt. Edward Mountjoy.<sup>32</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

44	F	i.	<b>Elizabeth* WITHERS</b> <sup>34</sup> was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>35</sup> and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia. <sup>36</sup>
			Elizabeth* married <b>Capt. Abraham* FIELD</b> <sup>37</sup> (d. 1 August 1774) before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. <sup>38</sup>
45	Μ	ii.	<b>Thomas WITHERS</b> was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>39</sup> and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia. <sup>40</sup>
46	F	III.	<b>Ursula WITHERS</b> <sup>32</sup> was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>41</sup> and died in 1793 in Faquier County, Virginia <sup>39</sup> at age 84.
			Ursula married John ALLEN <sup>32</sup> (d. Bef 26 March 1761).
47	F	iv.	Mary WITHERS <sup>32</sup> was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>26</sup> and died between 1746 and 1783. <sup>42</sup>
			Mary married Joseph HUDNALL <sup>32</sup> (d. Betw 1783 and 1788).
48	F	V.	Martha WITHERS <sup>32</sup> was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>26</sup> and died between 1746 and 1788. <sup>43</sup>
			Martha married James McDANIEL <sup>32</sup> before 1746.
49	Μ	vi.	John WITHERS <sup>44</sup> was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>45</sup> and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>45</sup> at age 80.
			John married Hannah ALLEN <sup>46</sup> (d. 16 July 1801) about 1735.47
50	М	vii.	Keene WITHERS was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia. <sup>39</sup>
51	F	viii.	Bridget WITHERS was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.48
52	Μ	ix.	James WITHERS <sup>32</sup> was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>26</sup> and died on 20 January 1784 in Faquier County, Virginia <sup>49</sup> at age 66.
			James married <b>Catherine BARBEE</b> (d. Bef 1778) on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia. <sup>50</sup>
			James next married Jemina GARNER before 1778.
53	М	х.	Irvine WITHERS was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.39
54	F	xi.	Ann Sophia WITHERS was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.51
55	F	xii.	<b>Bridget WITHERS</b> <sup>32</sup> was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>52</sup> and died after 1788.
			Bridget married <b>William ALLEN</b> <sup>32</sup> on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. <sup>53</sup>
56	F	xiii.	Ann WITHERS <sup>32</sup> was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>32</sup> and died before 1765.48
			Ann married <b>Henry MAUZY</b> <sup>32</sup> (d. 1802) on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. <sup>53</sup>
57	Μ	xiv.	<b>Thomas WITHERS</b> <sup>32</sup> was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>32</sup> and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia <sup>54</sup> at age 70.
			Thomas married Elizabeth WILLIAMS <sup>51</sup> (d. Betw 1780 and 1784) in 1747.48
58	Μ	XV.	<b>William WITHERS</b> <sup>32</sup> was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>26</sup> and died on 6 January 1804 in Faquier County, Virginia <sup>26</sup> at age 77.
			William married Elizabeth HORD <sup>32</sup> (d. 17 October 1781) on 15 December 1756.55
59	М	xvi.	Keene WITHERS <sup>56</sup> was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia <sup>57</sup> and

died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>58</sup> Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**<sup>56</sup> (d. 1790) on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>59</sup>

#### 23rd Generation

**43. Apphia Keene BUSHROD**<sup>4</sup> (Hannah KEENE <sup>22</sup>, William KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $^{*1}$ ) was born ca. 1694<sup>4</sup> and died in 1757<sup>4</sup> about age 63.

Apphia married Col. William FAUNTLEROY.<sup>4</sup> William was born in 1684<sup>4</sup> and died in 1757<sup>4</sup> at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

i. Sarah FAUNTLEROY was born ca. 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40. 60 F Sarah married James GRAY<sup>4</sup> (d. 1768).

**44.** Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>34</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\** GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\** WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>35</sup> and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>36</sup>

General Notes: Mentioned in grandfather's will (Matthew Keene)

Elizabeth\* married **Capt. Abraham\* FIELD**,<sup>37</sup> son of **Daniel\* FIELD** and **Mary\***, before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>38</sup> Abraham\* was born before 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia<sup>60</sup> and died on 1 August 1774 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, .61

Marriage Notes: Married in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia



Culpeper County, Virginia General Notes: One of the first Justices in the Orange County Court

Land grant abstract: Abraham Field, 800 acs. (N.L.), Spotsyl. Co., in S t. George's Par; in the fork of Rappa. River; on N. side of Flat Run, in the line of William Skrine; to the Mountain Run; 5 Oct. 1723, p. 288. 4 Lbs. Money. (Nugent, Nell Marion. Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, Vol. 3, 1695-1732. Richmond: Virginia State Librar y, 1979. Page 256.)

-21 January 1735. Along with Robert Slaugher, Robert Green and Samual Ball, selected a new ferry site for Germanna. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 131, 132)

-February 1739, along with five other Orange County judges, chose the location of the Orange County, Virginia Courthouse. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 24)

-27 April, 1749, was chosen to be in a Commission of the Peace for Culpeper County, VA, by a council of justices of the peace. (Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-30 April 1752. Lt. Gov. Robert Dinwiddie appointed first known county justices of peace for Culpeper County. Robert Slaughter, Abraham Field, Francis Slaughter, Robert Eastham, William Russell, Henry Field, Phillip Clayton, James Pendelton, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Jospeh Rogers. The first four had previously served as Orange County justices. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 30)

-1759. Daniel Boon hauled tobacco for the Fields, the Greens and the Slaughters (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History through 1920, Culpeper,

Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 35)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1695, Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>62</sup>
- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took An Oath For Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1744 and 1774, Vestryman For Great Fork Church, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>64</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1754, Magistrate For Culpeper County, Virginia.65
- Will: 2 July 1774, Will Proved, 18 September 1775, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.<sup>66</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

61 M i. Keene\* FIELD<sup>67</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>68</sup>

Keene\* married someone.

62 M ii. Lieut. Henry FIELD<sup>69</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>70</sup> and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

Henry married Anne LIGHTFOOT<sup>72</sup> (d. Bef 1778) in Culpeper County, Virginia.

63 M iii. **Daniel FIELD**<sup>73</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>74</sup>

Daniel married **Sarah**<sup>75</sup> before 1767.<sup>75</sup>

64 F iv. Judith Agatha FIELD<sup>76</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>77</sup>
 Judith married Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY<sup>78</sup> (d. 1804) in 1744 in Culpeper County,

Virginia.<sup>72</sup>

65 F v. Elizabeth FIELD<sup>79</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Elizabeth married Thomas OXFORD<sup>72</sup> (d. Bef 15 April 1782).

- 66 F vi. Eleanor FIELD<sup>80</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia. Eleanor married Daniel GREENWOOD.<sup>81</sup>
- 67 M vii. Col. John FIELD<sup>82</sup> was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>83</sup> died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)<sup>84</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia.<sup>85</sup>

John married **Anna<sup>86</sup>** (d. Bef March 1804) in 1748.

68 M viii. William FIELD<sup>87</sup> was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>88</sup> and died after 12 February 1779.<sup>89</sup>

William married Hannah ROBERTS<sup>90</sup> (d. 1782) in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>91</sup>

**45.** Thomas WITHERS (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\** GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\** WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>39</sup> and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>40</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Will: 25 January 1795, Faquier County, Virginia.92

**46. Ursula WITHERS**<sup>32</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\** GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\*9*, *James\*8*, *Robert\*7*, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown* <sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>41</sup> and died in 1793 in Faquier County, Virginia<sup>39</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

• Will: 12 August 1789, Probated 1793, Faquier County, Virginia.43

Ursula married John ALLEN,<sup>32</sup> son of William ALLEN and Margaret. John died before 26 March 1761 in Faquier County, Virginia.<sup>93</sup>

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: 27 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia.

**47. Mary WITHERS**<sup>32</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\** GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\** WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup> and died between 1746 and 1783.<sup>42</sup>

General Notes: twin of Martha Withers

Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**,<sup>32</sup> son of **John HUDNALL** and **Unknown**. Joseph was born in 1700<sup>94</sup> and died between 1783 and 1788.<sup>39</sup>

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 7 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia, Renominated, 1731, 1741.
- Church Affiliation: 22 May 1749, Vestryman And Warden Of Hamilton Parish, Faquier County, Virginia.

**48.** Martha WITHERS<sup>32</sup> (Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup> and died between 1746 and 1788.<sup>43</sup>

General Notes: they had no children

Martha married James McDANIEL<sup>32</sup> before 1746.

**49.** John WITHERS<sup>44</sup> (Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>45</sup> and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>45</sup> at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Written: Sept 1 1793.95
- Property: Abt 1730, Inherited Mathew Keene's Property In Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>56</sup>

John married **Hannah ALLEN**,<sup>46</sup> daughter of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, about 1735.<sup>47</sup> Hannah died on 16 July 1801 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>96</sup>

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Children from this marriage were:

69 M i. James WITHERS<sup>97</sup> was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>98</sup> and died in 1817<sup>56</sup> at age 81.

James married Susan WALLER<sup>99</sup> (d. Bef 1810).

70 M ii. John WITHERS<sup>56</sup> was born in 1737<sup>56</sup> and died in 1818<sup>56</sup> at age 81.

John married Hannah ROUTT.<sup>100</sup>

John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.<sup>100</sup>

- 71 F iii. Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>56</sup> was born in 1741<sup>56</sup> and died in 1798<sup>56</sup> at age 57.
- 72 F iv. Margaret WITHERS<sup>56</sup> was born in 1742.<sup>56</sup>
- 73 F v. Mary WITHERS<sup>56</sup> was born in 1744.<sup>56</sup>

Mary married John ROUTT.<sup>56</sup>

74 M vi. William WITHERS Sr.<sup>56</sup> was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,<sup>101</sup> died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>102</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>103</sup>

William married Hannah  $\rm ROSSER^{56}$  (d. 17 November 1825) on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.  $^{104}$ 

- 75 M vii. Thomas WITHERS.<sup>56</sup>
- 76 F viii. Ursula WITHERS<sup>56</sup> was born in 1750.<sup>56</sup> Ursula married WALLER<sup>56</sup> in Virginia.<sup>56</sup>
- 77 M ix. George WITHERS<sup>56</sup> was born in 1753<sup>56</sup> and died in 1825<sup>56</sup> at age 72.
   George married Elizabeth SCAHLON.<sup>56</sup>
- 78 F x. Hannah WITHERS<sup>56</sup> was born in 1754.<sup>56</sup> Hannah married Joseph DEJARNETTE.<sup>56</sup>
- 79 F xi. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>56</sup> was born in 1756.<sup>56</sup>

#### Ann married Nathaniel SMITH<sup>56</sup> in Virginia.<sup>56</sup>

- 80 F xii. Sarah WITHERS<sup>56</sup> was born in 1759.<sup>56</sup> Sarah married William MOUNTJOY<sup>56</sup> in Virginia.<sup>56</sup>
- 81 M xiii. **Benjamin WITHERS**<sup>56</sup> was born in 1762<sup>56</sup> and died in 1830<sup>56</sup> at age 68. Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.<sup>56</sup>
- 82 F xiv. Nancy WITHERS.<sup>56</sup>

**50.** Keene WITHERS (Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>39</sup>

#### General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in his life were: • Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Bridget Withers.<sup>43</sup>

**51.** Bridget WITHERS (Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on <sup>29</sup> January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>48</sup>

#### General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Keene Withers.<sup>43</sup>

**52.** James WITHERS<sup>32</sup> (Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup> and died on 20 January 1784 in Faquier County, Virginia<sup>49</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Old Nigh.
- Will: Written, 9 January 1784.105

James married **Catherine BARBEE**, daughter of **Thomas BARBEE** and **Margaret**, on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>50</sup> Catherine died before 1778.<sup>39</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Living: 1771.<sup>105</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

83 F i. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> was born in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>105</sup> and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>105</sup>

Elizabeth married William JENNINGS. 105

84 M ii. John W. WITHERS.<sup>105</sup>

#### John married Rosamond DUNCAN<sup>105</sup> on 4 September 1770.<sup>105</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

John next married Susannah ROSSER<sup>105</sup> on 6 September 1796.<sup>105</sup>

85 F iii. Nancy WITHERS.<sup>105</sup> Nancy married Samuel DUNCAN. 105 iv. James W. WITHERS<sup>105</sup> died in 1868.<sup>105</sup> 86 M James married Sarah PICKETT. 105 87 F v. Hannah WITHERS.<sup>105</sup>

Hannah married John PICKETT<sup>105</sup> in 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>105</sup>

88 F vi. Brigette WITHERS. 105

Brigette married Isaac McKAY<sup>105</sup> in 1771.<sup>105</sup>

- 89 M vii. William WITHERS.<sup>105</sup>
- 90 M viii. George W. WITHERS.<sup>105</sup>

#### George married Abigail DANIEL.<sup>105</sup>

James next married Jemina GARNER, daughter of Vincent GARNER and Jemina, before 1778.

**53.** Irvine WITHERS (Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>39</sup>

General Notes: died in infancy

- Noted events in his life were:
- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Ann Sophia Withers.<sup>51</sup>

**54. Ann Sophia WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\** GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>51</sup>

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Irvine Withers.<sup>51</sup>

**55.** Bridget WITHERS<sup>32</sup> (Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>52</sup> and died after 1788.

Bridget married William ALLEN, <sup>32</sup> son of William ALLEN and Margaret, on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>53</sup> William was born of Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>51</sup>

**56. Ann WITHERS**<sup>32</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\*8*, *Robert\*7*, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>32</sup> and died before 1765.<sup>48</sup>

Ann married Henry MAUZY.<sup>32</sup> son of John MAUZY and Hester FOOTE, on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>53</sup> Henry died in 1802 in Faquier County, Virginia.<sup>48</sup>

**57.** Thomas WITHERS<sup>32</sup> (Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>32</sup> and died on 12 November 1794 in* Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>54</sup> at age 70.

Thomas married Elizabeth WILLIAMS,<sup>51</sup> daughter of Jonas WILLIAMS and Unknown, in 1747.<sup>48</sup> Elizabeth died between 1780 and 1784.

Children from this marriage were:			
91	Μ	i.	James W. WITHERS <sup>105</sup> died in 1791. <sup>105</sup>
			James married Elizabeth. <sup>105</sup>
92	F	ii.	Elizabeth WITHERS. <sup>105</sup>
			Elizabeth married Minor WINN <sup>105</sup> (d. 1813) in 1776. <sup>105</sup>
93	F	III.	Hannah WITHERS. <sup>105</sup>
			Hannah married James WINN on 3 March 1767. <sup>105</sup>
94	F	iv.	Ann WITHERS. <sup>105</sup>
			Ann married Joseph BARBEE <sup>105</sup> (d. 1790) in 1769. <sup>105</sup>
			Ann next married Thomas JORDAN <sup>105</sup> in 1791. <sup>105</sup>
95	Μ	V.	William W. WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born in 1754 <sup>105</sup> and died on 24 August 1834 <sup>105</sup> at age 80.
			William married Patsy ASHBY <sup>105</sup> (d. 18 April 1836) on 28 March 1786. <sup>105</sup>
96	Μ	vi.	Matthew Keene W. WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born in 1755 <sup>105</sup> and died in 1830 <sup>105</sup> at age 75.
			Matthew married Nancy JENNINGS <sup>105</sup> (d. 1823) in 1777. <sup>105</sup>
97	Μ	vii.	Joseph W. WITHERS. <sup>105</sup>
			Joseph married Lydia MAUZY <sup>105</sup> on 24 January 1791. <sup>105</sup>
98	Μ	viii.	<b>Enoch Keen WITHERS</b> <sup>100</sup> was born on 14 October 1760 <sup>100</sup> and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows <sup>106</sup> at age 51.
			Enoch married Jennett CHINN <sup>100</sup> (d. 26 January 1827) on 18 May 1786. <sup>105</sup>
99	Μ	ix.	Benjamin WITHERS. <sup>105</sup>
			Benjamin married Nancy ROBINSON <sup>105</sup> on 24 February 1783. <sup>105</sup>
100	Μ	Х.	John W. WITHERS. <sup>105</sup>
101	F	xi.	Sarah WITHERS. <sup>105</sup>
			Sarah married Charles Cato WEST <sup>105</sup> on 28 June 1785. <sup>105</sup>
102	F	xii.	Susanna WITHERS. <sup>105</sup>
			Susanna married Chichester CHINN. 105

**58.** William WITHERS<sup>32</sup> (Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup> and died on 6 January 1804 in Faquier County, Virginia<sup>26</sup> at age 77.

William married **Elizabeth HORD**,<sup>32</sup> daughter of **Thomas HORD** and **Jane MILLER**, on 15 December 1756.<sup>55</sup> Elizabeth was born on 22 September 1732 in Essex County, Virginia<sup>39</sup> and died on 17 October 1781 in Faquier County, Virginia<sup>39</sup> at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 103 M i. Rev. James WITHERS<sup>107</sup> was born on 22 September 1757<sup>107</sup> and died on 16 October 1834<sup>107</sup> at age 77.
   James married Susannah HORD<sup>107</sup> (d. 23 December 1836) in August 1780.<sup>105</sup>
- 104 M ii. Lewis WITHERS<sup>107</sup> was born in 1758<sup>107</sup> and died in 1821<sup>107</sup> at age 63. Lewis married Katherine POTTS.<sup>107</sup>
- 105 M iii. **Spencer WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> was born on 24 September 1759<sup>108</sup> and died in 1818<sup>109</sup> at age 59. Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.<sup>107</sup>
- 106 M iv. Jesse WITHERS<sup>107</sup> was born in  $1760^{107}$  and died in  $1834^{107}$  at age 74.
- 107 F v. Mary WITHERS<sup>110</sup> was born on 18 February 1762<sup>108</sup> and died in 1807<sup>107</sup> at age 45.
   Mary married William WITHERS<sup>111</sup> (d. 1810) in 1779.<sup>105</sup>
- 108 F vi. Agatha WITHERS.<sup>107</sup>

Agatha married Martin PORTER. 107

109 F vii. Elizabeth WITHERS.<sup>107</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (d. 1805) on 21 July 1791.<sup>105</sup> Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.<sup>107</sup>

- M viii. Elijah WITHERS<sup>107</sup> was born in 1775<sup>107</sup> and died in 1834<sup>107</sup> at age 59.
   Elijah married Jemima Jennings HUDNALL.<sup>107</sup>
   Elijah next married Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD.<sup>107</sup>
- 111 M ix. William WITHERS<sup>104</sup> was born in  $1777^{104}$  and died in  $1797^{104}$  at age 20.
- 112 F x. Alice WITHERS<sup>104</sup> was born in 1778<sup>104</sup> and died in 1850<sup>104</sup> at age 72. Alice married John BALL.<sup>104</sup>
- 113 F xi. Susannah WITHERS<sup>104</sup> was born in 1781.<sup>104</sup>

Susannah married Vince GARDNER.<sup>104</sup>

**59.** Keene WITHERS<sup>56</sup> (Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>57</sup> and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>58</sup>

Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**,<sup>56</sup> daughter of **William CAVE** and **Elizabeth**, on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>59</sup> Elizabeth died in 1790 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>58</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

114	F	i.	Ann WITHERS <sup>108</sup> was born on 10 December 1748. <sup>108</sup>
			Ann married Thomas MOUNTJOY. <sup>108</sup>
115	F	ii.	Mildred WITHERS <sup>112</sup> was born in 1750. <sup>107</sup>
			Mildred married Robert SCANLON. <sup>107</sup>
116	Μ	iii.	James WITHERS <sup>108</sup> was born on 9 May 1752 <sup>108</sup> and died in 1828 <sup>107</sup> at age 76.
			James married Chloe JENNINGS <sup>108</sup> on 4 November 1775. <sup>105</sup>
117	Μ	iv.	<b>William WITHERS</b> <sup>111</sup> was born on 20 February 1754 <sup>107</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky <sup>108</sup> at age 56.
			William married Mary WITHERS <sup>110</sup> (d. 1807) in 1779. <sup>105</sup>
			(Duplicate Line. See Person 107)

118 M v. **John WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> was born on 23 February 1756<sup>108</sup> and died in 1805<sup>107</sup> at age 49. John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>107</sup> on 21 July 1791.<sup>105</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 109)

# 24th Generation

**60. Sarah FAUNTLEROY** (Apphia Keene BUSHROD <sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE <sup>22</sup>, William KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married James GRAY.<sup>4</sup> James was born in 1731<sup>4</sup> and died in 1768<sup>4</sup> at age 37.

The child from this marriage was:

119 M i. William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>4</sup> was born in 1757<sup>4</sup> and died in 1792<sup>4</sup> at age 35.
 William married Peggy MUSE.<sup>4</sup>

**61.** Keene\* FIELD<sup>67</sup> (Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>68</sup>



Mountain Run, Culpeper County, Virginia

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

One of the unanswered questions in our branch of the Field Family

concerns the father of Abraham Field (1744-1822) who moved to Kentucky about 1784. Abraham is important because he is the father of Keen Field who immigrated to Indiana in 1799 and Joseph and Reuben Field of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

We believe that Keene Field was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers and was the father of Abraham of Kentucky. Abraham's father was dead before his grandfather, Capt. Abraham Field, wrote his will. Abraham (grandson) was given his father's portion of Capt. Abraham's estate in this will.

The only record we have of Keene is his inventory which was witnessed by Capt. Abraham Field, among others. This inventory does not prove Keene was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers, nor that he was the father of Abraham. But his first name makes it almost impossible to place him as the child of anyone else. Elizabeth Keene was the mother of Elizabeth Withers and Elizabeth Withers had two brothers named Keene Withers, indicating that Keene was being used as a first name. No other Fields married into the Withers or Keene families at this time and place. Abraham of Kentucky named his eldest son Keen and the name continues in the family today.

Noted events in his life were:

• Will: 16 May 1754, Estate Rec.Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Keene\* married someone.

His children were:

120 F i. **[Famariah] FIELD**<sup>113</sup> was born about 1759<sup>114</sup> and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>114</sup> about age 84.

[Famariah] married William CARDWELL<sup>115</sup> (d. 1 March 1838) in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>116</sup>

121 M ii. Abraham\* FIELD<sup>117</sup> was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>118</sup> and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm<sup>119</sup> at age 78. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Abraham\* married **Elizabeth\***<sup>120</sup> (d. After 1825) about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>121</sup>

**62.** Lieut. Henry FIELD<sup>69</sup> (Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*

<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>70</sup> and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.71

General Notes: Died in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took Oath For The Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.63
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.
- Will: 19 November 1777, Proven March 16, 1778, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>60</sup>

Henry married Anne LIGHTFOOT<sup>72</sup> in Culpeper County, Virginia. Anne died before 1778.<sup>122</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

i. Elizabeth FIELD<sup>123</sup> died in 1795.<sup>122</sup> 122 F

ii. Judith FIELD.<sup>123</sup> 123 F

Judith married Francis TAYLOR<sup>124</sup> about 1795.<sup>122</sup>

124 F iii. Sarah FIELD

Sarah married RANOLDS.125

**63.** Daniel FIELD<sup>73</sup> (Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>74</sup>

General Notes: According to many Culpeper County deeds, Anne Roberts, daughter of Benjamin Roberts (1707-1782) was married to a Daniel Field. Many secondary sources (Vallentine, John Frankin. The Roberts-Orme Ancestory, Vol. I, Dunedi n, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants., 1972) state that Daniel Field, h usband of Anne Roberts, was the son of Capt. Abraham Field. We have prov en this to be incorrect. Daniel Field, son of Capt. Abraham Field, married a Sarah. (Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, D eeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45) Daniel and wife Sarah deed to John Field (Col. John his brother) land originally given to Daniel by Capt. Abraham Field and Elianah (Elimy).) Danile Field, husband of Anne Roberts, must connect to the family through someone else. We have placed Anne Roberts as the wife of Daniel Field son of Capt. Henry Field brother of Capt. A braham and Henry's wife Esher. These two Daniels would have been first cousins. This Daniel Field was probably born in Culpeper Couinty, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were: • Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.79

Daniel married Sarah<sup>75</sup> before 1767.<sup>75</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 M i. John FIELD
- 126 M ii. George FIELD<sup>74</sup> died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>74</sup>

**64.** Judith Agatha FIELD<sup>76</sup> (Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\* 11</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 10</sup>, *Nickolaus*<sup>\* 9</sup>, *James*<sup>\* 8</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* 6</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 5</sup>, *Eodo*<sup>\* 4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.77

General Notes: Named in father's will

Judith married Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY,<sup>78</sup> son of Lewis Davis YANCEY and Mildren Winifred CAVANAUGH, in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>72</sup> Richard was born about 1748 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>126</sup> and died in 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>126</sup> about age 56.

**65.** Elizabeth FIELD<sup>79</sup> (Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Elizabeth married Thomas OXFORD.<sup>72</sup> Thomas died before 15 April 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>89</sup>

Noted events in his life were.

• Will: 14 November 1781, Proved 15 April, 1782. Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>89</sup>

**66.** Eleanor FIELD<sup>80</sup> (Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Ukune\*<sup>1</sup> Hugh\* 1) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Eleanor married Daniel GREENWOOD.81

The child from this marriage was:

i. John GREENWOOD<sup>79</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>79</sup> 127 M

**67. Col.** John **FIELD**<sup>82</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>83</sup> died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)<sup>84</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia<sup>85</sup>

General Notes: Member of House of Burgesses

Frederick C. Pierce in his Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 190 1) says that Col. John Field married Anna Rogers Clark the sister of Geor ge Rogers Clark. Col. John Field did marry someone named Ann or Anna, per haps even an Anna Clark, but not the sister of George Rogers Clark. George 's sister married Owen Gwathmey and her age does not fit the birth dat es of the children of Col. John Field. Anna Rogers Clark was born 14 July 1755 and married Owen Gwathmey on 20 October 1773 when she was 22 years old. Owen Gwathmey survived her by 8 years. They are both buried in t he Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky. (Dorman, John F., "Descenda nts of Ann Clark wife of Owen Gwathmey" in Genealogies of Kentucky Familie s, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981, pg. 394)

"John Field was Lt. under George Washington in Braddock's Campaign, and co mmanded the Virginia Troops at the Battle of Point Pleasant, on the Ohio R iver for which his heirs were granted, by Lord Halifax, a large tract of n ow in Bourbon County, Kentucky." (McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. M cAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missour i. Their Ancestors and Descendants, 1972)

-1761-1765 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpepe r, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) -1766-1768 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) (source: Cu Ipeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-Appleman says his birth was in 1720.

"Field had taken cover behind a large tree and was trying to locate an Ind ian who

was talking to him from cover on his left. While Field was thus d iverted, two other Indians in a mass of fallen trees on his right shot h im dead" (Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersm en of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham", In Geneal ogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981, p.g. 486, 487)

The following notes were taken verbatim from: John Steven Bush Family Home Page -http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/s/John-S-Bush/GENE15-0012.html#ENDNOTEREF81 written by:

John Steven Bush 503 Coker Valley Dr. Kennedale, Texas 76060 A-United States 817-330-3067 Fax: 817-878-2771 stebushome@netscape.net

# Notes for Anna Green or Triplett?:

To ascertain Anna's probable surname I have tried to go with the probabilities. It is possible that John Field met a woman he loved of no particular family and connections and married her, in which case her identity will probably never be known. But that is not what usually happened in this period. There are known customs and tendencies which improve the odds of making a connection, even if they cannot guarantee success.

Perhaps the most usual method is to look at the given names of the male children, which often reveal a mother's surname among them. Two of her sons are named Ezekiel Henry Field, with Ezekiel usually a first name, and Larkin, which was originally a surname but which had already been used as a given name before the birth of Larkin Field. So far I have not turned up much along this line. Ezekiel appears to have been a much more popular given name after the birth of Ezekiel Henry Field than it was before his birth in 1752. Ezekiel Henry is a son of Samuel Henry, born in Hanover Co., VA, but after Ezekiel Henry Field was born. Was there an older Ezekiel Henry who has not yet popped onto the radar screen? There is an Ezekiel Smith who was a spy (scout) at Point Pleasant, Ezekiel Taylor, and Ezekiel Hampton. There are potential connections with the Taylor family but I have not found any candidates among them for Anna Field. Larkin Chew's daughter Ann married William Johns(t)on, who had a son named Larkin Johns)on who is not old enough to be Anna's father. William had a daughter named Ann in his third marriage. She married Harry Winslow, not John Field. Larkin Chew also had a son named Thomas, who lived in Orange County. He married Martha Colby in 1724 and is roughly of the same generation as John Field and Anna. I thought Larkin Chew and Larkin Johns(t)on were my most promising leads, but they led nowhere.

It is also possible that Anna's mother's given name is among the names of the daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, and Anna. Since John Field's mother was Elizabeth Withers, and Anna is her own name, there is a pretty good chance that her mother's name was Mary. She appears to be the number 2 daughter, which would follow the usual convention. Larkin Chew, Jr., married Mary Beverly, but like his brother Thomas, Larkin Chew Jr. is too young to be Anna's father.

Another approach is to look at his closest affinities during real estate transactions, especially the first one, and at his will. Brothers-in-law are often named as executors or serve as witnesses because they do not take under the will ordinarily and are therefore qualified to serve as witnesses.

John Field apparently lived in his early years of adulthood on a 233 acres that his father eventually conveyed to him. But he made his first recorded purchase in 1758 on the north side of Mountain Run from John Triplett, who appears to have been about his own age. John was the son of William Triplett of Prince William Co. John inherited the tract in question from his father. The sale consisted of 471 acres of a 515 acre tract. The other 44 acres had been sold to William Green in 1753. William Triplett had purchased the 515 acres, plus another tract of 300, from Augustine Smith in 1735. Augustine Smith may be the man of that name who was the father-in-law of Robert Slaughter, whose son, Lawrence, would eventually marry a daughter of John and Anna Field. Otherwise, it is probably Augustine Smith, Jr., of Fauquier County, who may be a son or grandson of the Augustine first-mentioned above. So here we have a possible connection.

John Triplett was married to Lucy Abbett, daughter of Roger Abbett and Anne [not Mary] Waddington. I have not been able to learn much about the Abbetts. It is possible that Anna was an Abbett, too, but I have no evidence of that and my instinct tells me otherwise. There may be some evidence that John Triplett's father, William [married to Betty Hedgman, possibly with an earlier marriage to a Popham in some accounts], had a daughter named Annie, but I do not know her year of birth and I do not think she was named in his will. Still, there was some affinity between John Field and John Triplett. Both of them were witnesses on a transaction in Prince William County in September, 1751. John Field did not live there, so his presence may be significant. He was not just a local boy rounded up to sign a deed. The deed was from Tully Choice and his wife Ann Duff Choice, relinquishing their claim on 358 acres conveyed by William Duff to Ann Duff Choice. At the same time William Duff had conveyed 200 acres to Ann Shotwell, wife of John Shotwell. The grantees of the Choice parcel were the brothers William and Robert Green, the two eldest sons of Robert Green, Sr., one of the richest men in Virginia, whose will was probated in 1748. William Duff had been Robert Green, Sr.'s maternal uncle. Duff died without male issue and Robert Green Sr. inherited his property. Robert Green's will had made reference to 100 acres of his own land in Prince William county and to his reversion in the land given to Ann Shotwell. Witnesses on the conveyance from the Choices to the Greens included not only John Field and John Triplett, but also Robert Slaughter Sr. and Jr., and even Valentine Sevier! This is highly unusual because none of the witnesses resided in Prince William County, although the document was proved up on the oaths of Robert and Thomas Slaughter and John Field! The executor named by Robert Green, Sr., in his will is his good friend Francis Slaughter.

It may be useful for a moment to roll the action forward to the end of John Field's life and to look at his will. One of the three witnesses on his will was William Ball, who married Frances Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Francis Slaughter and Robert Slaughter, Sr., were brothers. Furthermore, Robert Green, Jr., married Polly Ball, daughter of Samuel Ball (William's father). Which family is the cement among all these relationships? The Green family. But there is a big problem: the will of Robert Green, Sr., despite naming all seven of his sons, names no daughters at all. Did he not have any, or did he simply choose not to leave them any property?

The will of Col. John Field had four witnesses: William Ball, above-mentioned; Joseph Minor; John Gray; and William Field. Samuel Ball supposedly had a daughter named Ann or Anna, which was also his wife's name, Anna Catherine Taylor or Tayloe. But no daughter called Ann is named in his will, so I discount that claim. One Joseph Minor (b. ca. 1727) was a son of John Minor and his wife, Mary. He is supposed to have moved to Lunenburg Co. marrying Edith Cox there in 1750, before the will was witnessed. There were also Minors in Spotsylvania county. He was about the same age as John Field. John Gray seems to be somewhat younger. He was a minor when his father, William Gray, died in 1753. John Gray married Jane Jones in the 1760s. George Gray,

who may have been an older brother of John Gray, married Mildred Thompson and was a captain in the revolution. I have not found a clear connection between the Fields and the Minor and Gray families.

May 12, 1729. William TODD of Drysdale Par., King and Queen Co., Gent., to John MINOR of Spts. Co., Planter. £40 curr., 328 a. of land in Spts. Co. at the Little Mountains. Witnesses: John SCOTT, Jas. BARBOUR, John BUFORD. Rec. Augt. 5, 1729.

Francis x ARNOLD, for £25 curr. Mortgage, 100 a. of land, whereon he now lives, etc., etc., to Thomas GRAVES, Richard PHILLIPS and John MINOR. Dated June 1, 1741. Witnesses: Thomas GRAVES, Jr., John GRAVES. July 7, 1741, Recd.

There was also a Joseph Minor in Spotsylvania; he had a deed of lease 17 September, 1764, from William McWilliams, which was witnessed by Thomas Minor and his son Owen. I have also seen one reference to a Joseph Minor of Madison county who married a daughter of Wesley Allen in the ancestry of the Early family.

\* \* \*

One of the sons of her marriage was named Larkin Field. I have looked into possibility that she could be related to Larkin Johnson, who married into the Rogers family. However, Larkin Johnson, son of William Johnson and Ann Chew, was not born until 1727, too late to be the father of Anna () Field. Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co., father of Ann Chew Johnson, was married to Hannah Roy. He had a number of children besides the daughter who married William Johnson, but I have not found any likely direct link to the Fields of Culpeper county. There may be a link by marriage. Thomas Chew of Culpeper Co., son of Larkin Chew and brother-in-law of William Johnson, married Martha Taylor, which provides an indirect link to the Larkin Chew family. Thomas also had a son called Larkin Chew.

Note that George Slaughter was a witness to a will in Bourbon Co. along with a couple of Johnsons. McClanahan \_\_\_\_\_.

\* \* \*

A son of Ezekiel Field, another child of this marriage, was Willis Field. I have also tried to find a Willis connection. Henry Willis died in Culpeper Co. He was a prominent landowner, with a daughter named Ann. But she married Duff Green and moved with him to Kentucky.

\* \* \*

The idea that Anna was a sister or aunt of George Rogers Clark and William Clark does not hold up very well. The family of John Clark, father of the generals, lived in Caroline Co. until after the Revolution. His wife was a daughter of John Rogers and Mary Bird or Byrd. John Clark was the son of Jonathan Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, and although he had a daughter named Ann, it appears she married a McLeod. The sister Ann of George Rogers Clark and William Clark married a Gwathmey.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1720, Culpeper County, Virginia.62
- Military: Betw 1755 and 1774, Served With Braddock, French & Indian War, Commander Of The Culpeper Co. Militia.<sup>127</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will, But Dead At Time Of His Father's Death.<sup>79</sup>
- Will: 21 August 1774, Proved, 15 May 1775 Culpeper County Virginia.89
- Death Fact: 10 October 1774, Killed Leading His Regiment, At The Battle Of Point Pleasant,

Dunmore's War.<sup>128</sup>

John married Anna<sup>86</sup> in 1748. Anna died before March 1804 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.<sup>129</sup>

General Notes: Pierce lists her as the sister of General George Rogers Clark. This infor mation is incorrect and we have therefore removed the Rogers Clark from h er name.

Children from this marriage were:

niiare	n tro	om th	is marriage were:
128	Μ	i.	<b>Capt. John FIELD Jr.</b> <sup>130</sup> was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, <sup>62</sup> and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky <sup>131</sup> about age 64.
			John married Dianah FIELD <sup>132</sup> (d. 1832) in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia. <sup>62</sup>
129	Μ	ii.	George FIELD <sup>133</sup> was born about 1748 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,. <sup>62</sup>
130	Μ	iii.	<b>Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD</b> <sup>134</sup> was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia <sup>135</sup> and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky <sup>136</sup> at age 32.
			Ezekiel married Elizabeth FIELD <sup>137</sup> in 1778. <sup>138</sup>
131	Μ	iv.	<b>Maj. Abner FIELD</b> <sup>139</sup> was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, <sup>140</sup> and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky <sup>140</sup> at age 79.
			Abner married Jane POPE <sup>141</sup> (d. 1844) on 17 October 1793 in Virginia. <sup>142</sup>
132	F	V.	Anna FIELD <sup>143</sup> was born about 1754 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,. <sup>62</sup>
			Anna married Benjamin ROBERTS <sup>144</sup> (d. 17 March 1837) before 1781. <sup>145</sup>
133	F	vi.	Elizabeth FIELD <sup>143</sup> was born about 1756 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,. <sup>62</sup>
			Elizabeth married Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER.
134	F	vii.	Mary FIELD <sup>146</sup> was born about 1758 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,. <sup>62</sup>
			Mary married <b>Col. George SLAUGHTER</b> <sup>147</sup> (d. 1815) on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia. <sup>62</sup>
135	Μ	viii.	<b>Lewis FIELD</b> <sup>148</sup> was born in 1764 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, <sup>149</sup> and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois <sup>62</sup> at age 81.
			Lewis married Hannah LEWI S <sup>150</sup> in 1787. <sup>150</sup>
136	М	ix.	Larkin FIELD <sup>143</sup> was born about 1765 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,.62
			Larkin married someone.
137	Μ	Х.	<b>Robert M. FIELD</b> <sup>151</sup> was born in 1766 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, <sup>60</sup> and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky <sup>152</sup> at age 65.
			Robert married Sarah DURRETT <sup>152</sup> (d. 1831) on 19 October 1799. <sup>152</sup>
138	Μ	xi.	<b>Henry FIELD</b> <sup>153</sup> was born in 1768 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, <sup>149</sup> and died in 1850 at age 82.
			Henry married <b>Frances HILL</b> <sup>154</sup> (d. 23 April 1859) on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia. <sup>155</sup>

139 M xii. Abraham FIELD.<sup>149</sup>

**68.** William FIELD<sup>87</sup> (Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>88</sup> and died after 12 February 1779.<sup>89</sup>

General Notes: A tract of 204 1/2 acres on the north side of Flat Run in Culpeper Count y, Virginia was deeded to William by his parents Abraham and Elinny on Fe b. 21, 1760 (Culpeper County Deeds, D:734) (Vallentine, John F. The Rober ts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.)

Noted events in his life were: • Immigration: Kentucky.<sup>156</sup>

William married **Hannah ROBERTS**, <sup>90</sup> daughter of **Benjamin ROBERTS** and **Ann Dulaney Or FIELD**, in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>157</sup> Hannah was born about 1730 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>158</sup> and died in 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>159</sup> about age 52.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Children from this marriage were:

- 140 M i. William FIELD Jr. <sup>160</sup>
- 141 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**.<sup>161</sup>
- 142 M iii. Zachariah FIELD.<sup>162</sup>
- 143 M iv. Acquilla FIELD.<sup>163</sup>
- 144 M v. George FIELD.<sup>164</sup>
- 145 M vi. Logan FIELD.<sup>165</sup>
- 146 M vii. Ezekiel FIELD.<sup>166</sup>
- 147 M viii. John FIELD<sup>167</sup> was born in 1750<sup>168</sup> and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>145</sup> at age 52.

John married Sally. 169

 M ix. Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>170</sup> was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>171</sup> died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>172</sup> at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>173</sup> Benjamin married Rachel<sup>174</sup> (d. 28 October 1856).

Benjamin marneu **Racher**<sup>174</sup> (d. 28 October 1856).

Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**<sup>175</sup> (d. 1853) on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>176</sup>

149 M x. Henry FIELD<sup>177</sup> was born between 1770 and 1780.<sup>156</sup>

Henry married Lucy BALL.<sup>178</sup>

- 150 M xi. Barnett FIELD<sup>179</sup> was born about 1759.<sup>180</sup>
- 151 F xii. **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**<sup>181</sup> was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>182</sup> and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>183</sup> about age 61.

Elizabeth married William NEWTON Jr.<sup>184</sup> (d. February 1817).

**69.** James WITHERS<sup>97</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>98</sup> and died in 1817<sup>56</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Virginia.56

James married Susan WALLER,<sup>99</sup> daughter of Charles WALLER and Unknown. Susan died before 1810.<sup>39</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: Virginia.56

Children from this marriage were:

152 M i. John WITHERS<sup>185</sup> was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>186</sup> and died in 1828<sup>186</sup> at age 70.

John married Sarah SPEAKE<sup>186</sup> (d. After 1836).

- 153 F ii. Elizabeth WITHERS.<sup>187</sup>
- 154 M iii. Charles WITHERS.<sup>187</sup>
- 155 M iv. James WITHERS.<sup>187</sup>
- 156 M v. Thomas WITHERS.<sup>187</sup>
- 157 M vi. Edward WITHERS.<sup>187</sup>
- 158 F vii. Hannah WITHERS.<sup>187</sup>
- 159 F viii. Mary WITHERS.<sup>187</sup>
- 160 F ix. Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>188</sup> was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>189</sup> and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.).<sup>189</sup>
   Susan married Henry William S. FIELD<sup>190</sup> (d. 27 May 1823) on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>191</sup>

**70.** John WITHERS<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1737<sup>56</sup> and died in 1818<sup>56</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Jessamine County, Virginia.56

John married Hannah ROUTT,<sup>100</sup> daughter of Unknown and Peter ROUTT.

The child from this marriage was:

161 M i. Peter WITHERS.<sup>105</sup>

Peter married Esther ALLISON.<sup>105</sup>

## Peter next married Evalina PRICE<sup>105</sup> (d. 1847).

John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.<sup>100</sup> Dilly died in Jessamine County, Kentucky.<sup>100</sup>

**71.** Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1741<sup>56</sup> and died in 1798<sup>56</sup> at age 57.

- Noted events in her life were:
- Fact 1: Never Married.56

**72. Margaret WITHERS**<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1742.<sup>56</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: Virginai.56

**73. Mary WITHERS**<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1744.<sup>56</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Residence: Virginia.<sup>56</sup>

Mary married John ROUTT.<sup>56</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: Virgina.<sup>56</sup>

**74.** William WITHERS Sr.<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on <sup>21</sup> March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,<sup>101</sup> died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>102</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>103</sup>

General Notes: Chose the title of Sr. to distinguish himself from his two cousins also named William

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil Service: Served As A Patroller In Hardin County, Kentucky, Early 1800'S.<sup>192</sup>
- Military: Served In The Revolutionary War Second Leut. Fauquier County, Militia, Company Of Capt. Bronaugh.<sup>193</sup>
- Occupation: Planter.<sup>193</sup>
- Residence: West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>56</sup>

- Immigration: 1793, From Stafford County, Virginia, To Gilbert's Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>194</sup>
- Immigration: October 1797, From Lincoln County, Kentucky To West Point, Kentucky. One Of The First 4 Settlers In The Area.<sup>195</sup>
- Civil Service: 1808, Appointed Justice Of The Peace (Magistrate) Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>192</sup>

William married Hannah ROSSER.<sup>56</sup> daughter of John ROSSER and Mary NEAVILLE, on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.<sup>104</sup> Hannah was born on 6 August 1747 in Virginia<sup>196</sup> and died on 17 November 1825 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>193</sup> at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. John WITHERS<sup>196</sup> was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>196</sup> and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky<sup>103</sup> at age 52. 162 M
- John married Nancy Kirtley GRI DER<sup>103</sup> (d. 1842) between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>103</sup> ii. Sarah WITHERS<sup>193</sup> was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup> 163 F
  - Sarah married John WELCH<sup>192</sup> in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>197</sup>
- iii. Anne WITHERS<sup>193</sup> was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauguier County, Virginia<sup>193</sup> and died 164 F on 5 December 1785<sup>193</sup> at age 9.
- iv. Susannah WI THERS<sup>193</sup> was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauguier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup> 165 F
- v. Gideon WITHERS<sup>193</sup> was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauguier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup> 166 M
- Hannah WITHERS<sup>193</sup> was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauguier County, Virginia<sup>193</sup> and died 167 F vi. on 11 June 1785<sup>193</sup> at age 2.
- 168 F vii. Dorcas WITHERS<sup>193</sup> was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup>
- viii. Hiram WITHERS<sup>198</sup> was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>193</sup> and died 169 M on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>199</sup> at age 45. Hiram married Delia WITHERS. 200
- 170 F ix. Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>193</sup> was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup>
- x. Silas WITHERS<sup>193</sup> was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauguier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup> 171 M Silas married Lucy WITHERS<sup>198</sup> (d. After 1870) on 11 June 1818.<sup>201</sup>

**75.** Thomas WITHERS<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1).

Noted events in his life were: • Death Fact: Died Young.56

**76.** Ursula WITHERS<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born in 1750.56

Ursula married WALLER<sup>56</sup> in Virginia.<sup>56</sup>

**77. George WITHERS**<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $^{*1}$ ) was born in 1753<sup>56</sup> and died in 1825<sup>56</sup> at age 72.

George married Elizabeth SCAHLON.56

**78.** Hannah WITHERS<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1) was born in 1754.56

## Hannah married Joseph DEJARNETTE.56

**79.** Ann WITHERS<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\*

WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1756.<sup>56</sup>

Ann married Nathaniel SMITH<sup>56</sup> in Virginia.<sup>56</sup>

**80.** Sarah WITHERS<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1759.<sup>56</sup>

Sarah married William MOUNTJOY<sup>56</sup> in Virginia.<sup>56</sup>

**81. Benjamin WITHERS**<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1762<sup>56</sup> and died in 1830<sup>56</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: Harrison County, Kentucky.<sup>56</sup>

Benjamin married Ann MARKHAM.56

**82.** Nancy WITHERS<sup>56</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were: • Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.<sup>56</sup>

**83.** Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>105</sup> and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>105</sup>

Elizabeth married William JENNINGS. 105

**84.** John W. WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

John married Rosamond DUNCAN<sup>105</sup> on 4 September 1770.<sup>105</sup>

John next married Susannah ROSSER<sup>105</sup> on 6 September 1796.<sup>105</sup>

**85.** Nancy WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

#### Nancy married Samuel DUNCAN. 105

**86.** James W. WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1868.<sup>105</sup>

James married Sarah PICKETT.<sup>105</sup>

**87.** Hannah WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah married John PICKETT<sup>105</sup> in 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>105</sup>

**88.** Brigette WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

Brigette married Isaac McKAY<sup>105</sup> in 1771.<sup>105</sup>

**89. William WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**90.** George W. WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

George married Abigail DANIEL.<sup>105</sup>

**91.** James W. WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1791.<sup>105</sup>

James married Elizabeth. 105

**92.** Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**<sup>105</sup> in 1776.<sup>105</sup> Minor was born in 1730<sup>105</sup> and died in 1813<sup>105</sup> at age 83.

**93.** Hannah WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah married James WINN on 3 March 1767.105

**94. Ann WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Ann married Joseph BARBEE<sup>105</sup> in 1769.<sup>105</sup> Joseph died in 1790.<sup>105</sup>

Ann next married Thomas JORDAN<sup>105</sup> in 1791.<sup>105</sup>

**95.** William W. WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1754<sup>105</sup> and died on 24 August 1834<sup>105</sup> at age 80.

William married **Patsy ASHBY**<sup>105</sup> on 28 March 1786.<sup>105</sup> Patsy was born on 5 February 1770<sup>105</sup> and died on 18 April 1836 in Tennessee<sup>105</sup> at age 66.

**96. Matthew Keene W. WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1755<sup>105</sup> and died in 1830<sup>105</sup> at age 75.

Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**<sup>105</sup> in 1777.<sup>105</sup> Nancy was born in 1753<sup>105</sup> and died in 1823<sup>105</sup> at age 70.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

**97.** Joseph W. WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph married Lydia MAUZY<sup>105</sup> on 24 January 1791.<sup>105</sup>

**98.** Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>100</sup> (Thomas WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 October 1760<sup>100</sup> and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows<sup>106</sup> at age 51.

Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**,<sup>100</sup> daughter of **Thomas CHINN** and **Unknown**, on 18 May 1786.<sup>105</sup> Jennett was born on 10 October 1764<sup>100</sup> and died on 26 January 1827<sup>100</sup> at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

Simulo			is marinage were.
172	F	i.	<b>Eliza Scott WITHERS</b> <sup>105</sup> was born on 18 February 1787 <sup>105</sup> and died on 2 February 1845 <sup>105</sup> at age 57.
			Eliza married Rev. George LEMMON <sup>105</sup> on 13 June 1816. <sup>105</sup>
173	F	ii.	Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 2 October 1788 <sup>105</sup> and died in 1847 <sup>105</sup> at age 59.
			She never married and had no children. <sup>105</sup>
174	Μ	iii.	<b>Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS</b> <sup>105</sup> was born on 11 December 1790 <sup>105</sup> and died on 6 February 1855 <sup>105</sup> at age 64.
			He never married and had no children. <sup>105</sup>
175	Μ	iv.	<b>Alexander Scott WITHERS</b> <sup>106</sup> was born on 12 October 1792 <sup>105</sup> and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia <sup>105</sup> at age 72.
			Alexander married Melinda FISHER <sup>106</sup> (d. 13 September 1854).
176	Μ	V.	<b>Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS</b> <sup>100</sup> was born on 22 February 1795 <sup>100</sup> and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia <sup>100</sup> at age 86.
			Robert married <b>Susan Dabney ALEXANDER</b> <sup>100</sup> (d. 14 February 1882) on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia. <sup>105</sup>
177	Μ	vi.	Edward Ball WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 10 January 1797 <sup>105</sup> and died on 20 May 1849 <sup>105</sup> at age 52.
			Edward married Evalina PAYNE. <sup>105</sup>
178	Μ	vii.	Horatio Chinn WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 14 April 1799 <sup>105</sup> and died on 20 May 1840 <sup>105</sup> at age 41.
			Horatio married Carolyn FITZHUGH <sup>105</sup> ca. 1813. <sup>105</sup>
179	F	viii.	Mary Enoisa WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 15 January 1802 <sup>105</sup> and died on 25 April 1867 <sup>105</sup> at age 65.
			Mary married Samuel B. FISHER. <sup>105</sup>
180	Μ	ix.	Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 20 October 1805 <sup>105</sup> and died 7 August 183 ? <sup>105</sup> at age -1622.
			He never married and had no children. <sup>105</sup>

**99.** Benjamin WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were: • Immigration: to Kentucky.<sup>105</sup>

Benjamin married Nancy ROBINSON<sup>105</sup> on 24 February 1783.<sup>105</sup>

**100.** John W. WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were: • Immigration: to Tennessee.<sup>105</sup>

**101. Sarah WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

Sarah married Charles Cato WEST<sup>105</sup> on 28 June 1785.<sup>105</sup>

**102.** Susanna WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Susanna married Chichester CHINN.<sup>105</sup>

**103. Rev. James WITHERS**<sup>107</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 September 1757<sup>107</sup> and died on 16 October 1834<sup>107</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

• Military: Minute MAN In Revolutionary War.<sup>107</sup>

James married Susannah HORD<sup>107</sup> in August 1780.<sup>105</sup> Susannah died on 23 December 1836.<sup>105</sup>

**104.** Lewis WITHERS<sup>107</sup> (William WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1758<sup>107</sup> and died in 1821<sup>107</sup> at age 63.

Noted events in his life were: • Military: Suffered A Shattered Leg In The Battle Of Cowpens.<sup>107</sup>

## Lewis married Katherine POTTS.<sup>107</sup>

**105.** Spencer WITHERS<sup>108</sup> (William WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 24 September 1759<sup>108</sup> and died in 1818<sup>109</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were: • Military: Revolutionary War.<sup>107</sup>

Spencer married Esther POTTS, 107

**106.** Jesse WITHERS<sup>107</sup> (William WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1760<sup>107</sup> and died in 1834<sup>107</sup> at age 74.

- Noted events in his life were:
- Military: Suffered The Loss Of Left Eye And Crippled Left Arm While Serving Under Nathaniel Greene.<sup>107</sup>

**107. Mary WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 February 1762<sup>108</sup> and died in 1807<sup>107</sup> at age 45.

Mary married William WITHERS,<sup>111</sup> son of Keene WITHERS and Elizabeth CAVE, in 1779.<sup>105</sup> William was born on 20 February 1754<sup>107</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>108</sup> at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky.<sup>107</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

# 181 M i. Mathew Keen WITHERS.<sup>202</sup>

Mathew married Sarah Speake WITHERS. 203

**108. Agatha WITHERS**<sup>107</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE* Jr. <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\** <sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>).

Agatha married Martin PORTER. 107

**109.** Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>107</sup> (William WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**,<sup>108</sup> son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, on 21 July 1791.<sup>105</sup> John was born on 23 February 1756<sup>108</sup> and died in 1805<sup>107</sup> at age 49.

Elizabeth next married Jeremiah PATE.<sup>107</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: West Point, Kentucky.<sup>107</sup>

**110.** Elijah WITHERS<sup>107</sup> (William WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1775<sup>107</sup> and died in 1834<sup>107</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>107</sup>

Elijah married Jemima Jennings HUDNALL.<sup>107</sup>

Elijah next married Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD.<sup>107</sup>

**111. William WITHERS**<sup>104</sup> (William WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1777<sup>104</sup> and died in 1797<sup>104</sup> at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

• Fact 1: Never Married.104

**112.** Alice WITHERS<sup>104</sup> (William WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1778<sup>104</sup> and died in 1850<sup>104</sup> at age 72.

## Alice married John BALL.<sup>104</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Breckenridge County, Kentucky.<sup>104</sup>

**113. Susannah WITHERS**<sup>104</sup> (William WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781.<sup>104</sup>

Susannah married Vince GARDNER.<sup>104</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

<sup>•</sup> Residence: Virginia.104

**114. Ann WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*Keene WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.* <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\* <sup>9</sup>, *James*\* <sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\* <sup>6</sup>, *John*\* <sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\* <sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 December 1748.<sup>108</sup>

Ann married Thomas MOUNTJOY. 108

**115. Mildred WITHERS**<sup>112</sup> (Keene WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1750.<sup>107</sup>

Mildred married Robert SCANLON. 107

**116.** James WITHERS<sup>108</sup> (Keene WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1752<sup>108</sup> and died in 1828<sup>107</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

Residence: Virginia.<sup>107</sup>

James married Chloe JENNINGS<sup>108</sup> on 4 November 1775.<sup>105</sup>

**117. William WITHERS**<sup>111</sup> (Keene WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 February 1754<sup>107</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>108</sup> at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky.<sup>107</sup>

William married **Mary WITHERS**,<sup>110</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, in 1779.<sup>105</sup> Mary was born on 18 February 1762<sup>108</sup> and died in 1807<sup>107</sup> at age 45.

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 107)

**118.** John WITHERS<sup>108</sup> (Keene WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 February 1756<sup>108</sup> and died in 1805<sup>107</sup> at age 49.

John married Elizabeth WITHERS, <sup>107</sup> daughter of William WITHERS and Elizabeth HORD, on 21 July 1791.<sup>105</sup>

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 109)

# 25th Generation

**119. William Fauntleroy GRAY**<sup>4</sup> (Sarah FAUNTLEROY <sup>24</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD <sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE <sup>22</sup>, William KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1757<sup>4</sup> and died in 1792<sup>4</sup> at age 35.

William married Peggy MUSE.4

The child from this marriage was:

i. Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>4</sup> was born in 1771<sup>4</sup> and died in 1792<sup>4</sup> at age 21. 182 F Anna married Thomas BURKE<sup>4</sup> (d. 1807).

**120. [Famariah] FIELD**<sup>113</sup> (Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born about 1759<sup>114</sup> and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>114</sup> about age 84.

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell, a Cardwell researcher Famariah Field is highly likely the wife of William Cardwell. He says this in his web publication regarding William Cardwell:

"There is evidence that indicates that William Cardwell married a daughter of Keene Field of Culpeper County, Virginia. Abraham Field, a soldier in the Revolution and father of Joseph and Rueben Field who accompanied Lewis and Clarke on their famous expedition, settled in Jefferson County, Kentucky as early as 1784. On June 4, 1825 William Cardwell made the following deposition in regards to Abraham Field: "I have been aquatinted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister." It is unfortunate that he did not state her name, but that evidence clearly states that William Cardwell married the sister of Abraham Field, they being the children of Keene Field. Coupled with the fact that William Cardwell is known to have been in Culpeper County, Virginia after the Revolutionary War. Culpeper County being the home of Abraham Field prior to his move to Kentucky. William's son, John Cardwell, states that he was born in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is therefore assumed that William Cardwell married Famariah Field in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is possible that Famariah was a second marriage, but no record is known to support that theory. Famariah has been attributed the last name of Hughes by researchers in the past, but no documentation has been found to support that claim."

At this point this seems to be a reasonable conclusion. We have not yet gotten the primary sources that he has used to make this conclusion, namely William Cardwell's pension papers. There is one small problem with this conclusion in that this record states that Famariah is aged 61 in 1820, putting her birth around 1759. Her possible father Keene Field died in 1754.204

[Famariah] married William CARDWELL, <sup>115</sup> son of CARDWELL and Unknown, in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>116</sup> William was born between 1758 and 1760 in Virginia<sup>114</sup> and died on 1 March 1838.<sup>114</sup>

Marriage Notes: Marriage probably in Culpeper County, Virginia

General Notes: - September 1780 (or 1781) - enlisted for service in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, in Captain Harris' Company. Attached to Captain Crane under the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment commanded by Col. Campbell. His first enlistment was for eighteen months (or nine).

- June 1781 – enlisted in Peedee, South Carolina, in a company of Captain Ambrose Gordon. Attached as a Sergeant to the 3rd Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Virginia Line, under Col. George Baylor and Lt. Col. William Washington. He served with this unit until June 12, 1783. He fought at the Battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Camden and other skirmishes. He was promoted to Sergeant. In the Battle of Guilford he was wounded in the leg.

- July 1783 – Discharged at Kerns Town by Captain Robert Monroe (or Morrow) by order of General Daniel Morgan, near Winchester, Virginia.

- August 20, 1819 – Appeared before Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, to try to obtain a pension for his Revolutionary War military service.

- September 25, 1820 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- June 4, 1825 – In a deposition regarding Abraham Field, William Cardwell stated, "I have been acquainted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister."

- October 14, 1833 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- March 11, 1839 – After William's death Famariah appears in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.<sup>204</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Bef 1796, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>114</sup>
- Immigration: from Culpeper County, Virginia, 1796, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>114</sup>
- Residence: by 1820, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>114</sup>
- Military: Enlisted for service, 1780, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

183	F	i.	Nancy CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> was born about 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia. <sup>204</sup>
			Nancy married <b>Nicholas BROWN</b> <sup>114</sup> (d. By 11 March 1839) on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia. <sup>204</sup>
184	F	ii.	Elizabeth CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> was born in 1785 <sup>114</sup> and died after 1851. <sup>204</sup>
			Elizabeth married <b>Robert SHIRLEY</b> <sup>114</sup> (d. 16 November 1832) about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.) <sup>204</sup>
185	Μ	iii.	Benjamin CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939 <sup>205</sup> at age 54.
186	Μ	i∨.	Lewis CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> was born on 25 December 1785 <sup>114</sup> and died on 31 October 1832 <sup>114</sup> at age 46.
187	Μ	V.	William CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> was born on 10 April 1787 <sup>114</sup> and died by July 1851 <sup>204</sup> at age 64.
			William married someone. (d. 16 November 1832)
188	F	vi.	Susan CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> died before July 1851. <sup>204</sup>
			Susan married Joel W. HUNDLEY <sup>114</sup> on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. <sup>204</sup>
189	F	vii.	Jane CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> died by 11 March 1839. <sup>114</sup>
			Jane married William KIRK <sup>114</sup> on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. <sup>204</sup>
190	Μ	viii.	George CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> was born in 1792 <sup>114</sup> and died after July 1851. <sup>204</sup>
191	Μ	ix.	John CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia <sup>114</sup> and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky <sup>204</sup> at age 93.
			John married <b>Margaret ARNOLD</b> <sup>204</sup> (d. August 1833) on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky. <sup>204</sup>
192	F	Х.	Mary Jane CARDWELL <sup>206</sup> died by July 1851. <sup>204</sup>
			Mary married Willis WATSON <sup>114</sup> on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. <sup>204</sup>
193	Μ	xi.	Edmund CARDWELL <sup>114</sup> was born on 1 November 1801 <sup>114</sup> and died on 26 October 1832 <sup>114</sup> at age 30.
			Edmund married Elizabeth RIDEWAY <sup>204</sup> on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County,

### Kentucky.204

**121. Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>117</sup> (Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>118</sup> and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm<sup>119</sup> at age 78.* 

Noted events in his life were:

- · Miscellaneous: Refered to as Abraham Jr. in Culpeper County Deed Books to differentiate him from his grandfather Capt. Abraham Field, 31 March 1766, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>207</sup>
- Military: 1774, Private In Col. John Field's Comapny, Culpeper Co. Minute Men.<sup>208</sup>
- Military Fact: Wounded in right arm in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Dunnmore's War, Abt 10 October 1774, Point Pleasant Battle Ground, Mason County, West Virginia.<sup>209</sup>
- Immigration: from Culpper County, Virginia, fall of 1784, The Falls of The Ohio, Kentucky, now present day Louisville, Kentucky.<sup>210</sup> He came with George Rogers Clark.
- Occupation: hunter out of Colonel Moore's settlement, 1785/1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>211</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1785 and 1787, Col. Moore's At The Settlement Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.212
- Residence: March 1785-1787, Colonel James F. Moore's settlement at the Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.213
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries, Jefferson County Kentucky, 8 April 1785.214
- Pension: Included on a list of pensioners. He was to receive £10 annually, 20 October 1785.215 From other sources we have concluded with certainty that this is the correct Abraham.
- Occupation: Road Surveyor, 1786/1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>216</sup>
- · Court Order: Ordered by the Jefferson County, Kentucky Court to find the nearest and best way from Louisville to the Salt Works, 3 August 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>217</sup>
- Witness: Witnessed a land transaction between James Francis Moore and Samual Shannon, 7 November 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>218</sup>
- · Court Order: Ordered by Jefferson County to find nearest and best road site from Louisville to James Francis Moore's Mill on Fishpool Creek, 6 December 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>219</sup> Those orderd by the court were James Francis Moore, W. Oldham, George Wilson and Abraham Fields [sic].
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 9 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>220</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 11 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>221</sup>
- Pension: Jefferson County Court "ordered certified that Abraham Fields comes fully under the pension law, and that he be exempt from County Levies,", 1 April 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>222</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 May 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>223</sup> Replaced juror James Newland
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 August 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>224</sup>
- Civil Service: Sworn in as Deputy Sheriff for Jefferson County, 3 September 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>225</sup> "Abraham Field took the several oaths of office as deputy sheriff."
- Civic Duty: Served on Jury for Jefferson County, 4 November 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>226</sup>
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for Joseph Boyd, 2 December 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>227</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered to find best route for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick, 3 February 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>228</sup> "William Oldham, Abraham Field and Lewis Field, or any two of them, to view the nearest and best way for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick and make a report."
- Civic Duty: Served on three juries, 5 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>229</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on two a juries, 6 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>230</sup>
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for James and Esther McCaslin, July 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>231</sup> "Rachel Stewart comes into Court and swears the peace of Esther McCaslin, and on hearing Court orders that James McCaslin and Esther, his wife, make bond of recognizance of 10 pounds each, with two sureties of 5 pounds, for keeping the peace three months. Bonds filed with John Davis and Abraham Field their surties [sic]"
- Residence: Betw 1790 and 1 September 1814, Pond Creek, North Knobs, Jefferson County,



Kentucky land near Salt River

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Kentucky.232

- Land Transaction: Abraham is deeded 200 acres from George and Mary Slaughter, 7 September 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.233
- · Pension: Court certifies "his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor" and is kept on the pension list, 2 November 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.23
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>235</sup> Taxed for 1 male over 21, 1 male between 16-21, 2 horses and 14 cattle
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field with Benjamin and Anne Roberts, deeds land to James Ballard, 7 February 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.236
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 7 March 1792.237
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 8 March 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>238</sup>
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field and his wife Elizabeth deed land to George Slaughter, 1 August 1797, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>120</sup> George Slaughter was married to Mary, a daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth.
- Court Order: Abraham was appointed overseer of the building of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run, 6 March 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>239</sup> "The report of a road from Linn's" Pond Bridge as far as Bee Lick Run, in pursuance of on order to view a road to lead from the said bridge to the mouth of Salt River, was returned. The road to run beginning over the bridge and down a ridge leading by Christian Shively's, thence on the best ground leaving Jacob Shively's to the left, as straight course to William Goodwin's lane, thence on the best ground and straightest way to Bee Lick Run, leaving Smoot's on the left. Ordered the road established, and Abraham Field appointed overseer thereof, and that the hands living within 2 miles of said road on each side assist him in opening and keeping the same in repair.
- Court Order: Others appointed to assist Abraham Field in keeping the road from Linn's Pond to Bee Lick Run open., 4 June 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>240</sup> "Ordered that all the tithables living between Pond Creek, Salt River, and the Ohio, westwardly of the road leading to Linn's Pond Bridge, to Bulgers Lick, and from the said bridge on a direct line to the mouth of Paddys Run, assist Abraham Field in opening and keeping the road from the said bridge to the Bee Lick Run in repair."
- Census 1800: Listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>241</sup> Also listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky were: Abner Field, Cain [Keen] Field, Ezekiel Field, Joseph Field and Lewis Field.
- Court Record: Court case listed in the Old Chancery Court between James Pritchard and Abraham Field in which Abraham is the plaintiff., 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.242
- Guarantor: Abraham is surety for a bond of John Field, 20 October 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>243</sup> "John Field appointed Constable, he having taken the oaths and entered into a bond of \$500 with Abraham Field and Edward Goodwin his sureties." John is a son of Abraham Field.
- Guarantor: Abraham Field is surety for a bond of Mary Reed, 20 April 1801, Jefferson County, Kentucky.244
- Court Order: Appointed appraiser for the estate of Scarlette Berkley, 1 November 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.245
- Court Order: Ordered to find the best route for a road for Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, 4 April 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>246</sup> "Abraham Field, Joseph Campbell [Cromwell in the next abstract] and Jesse Hollis to view the best way for a public road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, and report.
- Court Order: Abraham reports on the route for the road from Bee Lick Run to t he mouth of the Salt River, 5 July 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>247</sup> "Abraham Field, Joseph Cromwell and Jesse Hollis, viewers appointed for that purpose, made their report concerning viewing a road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, which they have viewed and measured and found to be 9 1/2 miles, 10 poles in distance, to run through James F. Moore's, Mary Byrd's, Thomas Phillip's, thence between Joseph Cromwell's and Richard Edward's and John Speed's and P. Edward's, thence through May's entry and land belonging to Betsy Johnston and James C. Johnston. The court being of the opinion that such a road would be convenient, ordered that a summons issue to owners of land through which the proposed road would pass, returnable to next Court."
- Court Order: Replaced as overseer of the road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run., 3 January 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.248
- · Court Order: Abraham is ordered to view and mark the best way for a public road from the main square in Louisville to mouth of Salt River, 3 July 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky 249 "John Hughes, James Sneed, Peter Bass, Lewis Field, Alexander Smoot, Abraham Field, John Reed, and James Marquist, or any three of them, to view and mark the best way for a public county road from the Public square in Louisville to the mouth of Salt River, and report.

- Pension: Abraham grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson in Richmond, Virginia to receive his pension, 1 July 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>250</sup>
- Miscelaneous: John Speed sought permission to build mills near his Pond Creek dam 1 1/4 miles from land of Abraham Field, 4 November 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>251</sup>
- · Court Order: Abraham et al. reported on the best route from Salt River to Louisville, 3 December 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>252</sup> ABRAHAM FIELD, JAMES MARQUIST, and JOHN REED, three of the viewers appointed to view and mark out the best way for a public road from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville, returned their report. They stated beginning at two beech trees standing on the north bank of Bee Lick Run, Marked "a.f.", running thence south 24 degrees west, 358 poles, on JOHN SPEED's, JOHN JONES, THOMAS PHILLIPS, and MARY BYRD's land to JOSEPH CROMWELL's and RICHARD EDWARD's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 268 poles on their lines to Edward's and Speed's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 86 poles, to the arm of the Clear pond on MAY's land, thence south 150 poles to the lower end of the Clear Pond, thence south 31 degrees west, 48 poles, to the bank of Long Pond, thence down the Long Pond on the bank thereof, 376 poles, to the beaver dam of the same, thence down the drain of the same pond, 372 poles, to the place where the present road crosses the said drain, thence south 60 degrees west, 20 poles, thence south 75 degrees west, 84 poles, thence south 55 degrees west, 220 poles, thence south 26 degrees west, 40 poles, thence south 48 degrees west, 56 poles, thence south 33 degrees west, 106 poles, to the bank of the Ohio River through BETSY JOHNSTON's and JAMES C. JOBNSTON's land, thence down the Ohio River 866 poles through GEORGE R. C. FLOYD's and P. JOHNSTON's lands, to the mouth of Salt River. The said John Jones, Thomas Phillips and George R. C. Floyd, being in Court, consented that the said road may pass through their lands. The said JOHN MAY being dead, and his heirs not living in the county, or any known agents therein. It appearing also to the Court that the said Byrd does not reside in the County and has no known agent therein. But as the said Speed, Cromwell, Edwards and Johnstons have not consented, it is ordered that they be summoned to appear next Court to make any objections they may have.
- Pension: Abraham appears in Court to prove he was still wounded and that he was indeed the Abraham Field who was receiving a pension. He grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia., 6 October 1806, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup> Abraham Field came into court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom was granted a pension by Virginia and that he is the person whose name is on the pension list of said state. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor continues. Ordered certified.

Power of Attorney from Abraham Field to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia, was acknowledged and ordered certified.

- Pension: Came into court to prove he was still alive., 4 May 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>254</sup>
- Court Order: Court ordered Abraham be exempted from payment of county levies due to his inability to procure a living., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>255</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered to view and mark roads, one of which was from Speed 's Mill to main road., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>256</sup> On the motion of John Speed, ordered that Abraham Field, John Jones and Charles Floyd, or any two of them, view and mark the best way for a public road from said Speed's Mill on Pond Creek, to the mouth of Salt River. Also from the said Mill to the main road leading leading from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville. And also said Mill to Duck Spring.
- Court Order: Ordered by the court with others to view and mark the best route for a road to the main road from Christian Shively's Mill on the Big Run., 9 December 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>257</sup>
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath that he was wound ed in the service of Virginia and that he is the same person who was granted a pension and he was still unable to procure a livelihood., 1 February 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>258</sup> Abraham Field came into Court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by said state, and the same who is on the pension list of that State. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues. Ordered certified.
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath as to his wound and pension, 10 April 1809, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>259</sup>
- Pension: Abraham came in a made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 11 June 1810, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>260</sup>
- Pension: Abraham came in and made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 15 January 1811, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>261</sup> On the motion of Abraham Field, it is ordered certifice that he was wounded in the shoulder in the service of the State of Virginia on October 10, 1774 as a Private under General Andrew Lewis, at the Battle of Kahawha with the Indians, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by Virginia, and stands by that name on the pension list of said State. And also by reason of said wound, his in ability to procure a livihood [sic]

by bodily labor still continues.

- Residence: Abraham and his wife Betty resided in a small house on the property of William Lewis, the husband of his daughter Cynthia, September 1814-1822.<sup>262</sup>
- Residence: 1 September 1814, Lived With Daughter, Cynthia And Her Husband William Lewis.<sup>263</sup>
- Census 1820: Abraham's household lists one white male, 45 years of age or older and one white female, 45 years of age or older and five slaves., 1820, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>264</sup>
- Will: August 1822, Died Intestate.<sup>265</sup>

Abraham\* married Elizabeth\*120 about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.121 Elizabeth\* died after 1825.266

- Noted events in her life were:
- Other Spellings: Betty, Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

 194 M
 i. Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>267</sup> was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>268</sup> died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>269</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>270</sup>

Ezekiel married Mary MYRTLE<sup>271</sup> (d. 9 March 1804) about 1801 in Kentucky.<sup>271</sup>

Ezekiel next married Mary DITTO<sup>272</sup> (d. 17 August 1828) in 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>271</sup>

195 M ii. Keen\* FIELD<sup>273</sup> was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>274</sup> died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>275</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>276</sup>

Keen\* married **Anna\* LEWI S**<sup>277</sup> (d. After 1850) on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>278</sup>

196 M iii. John FIELD<sup>279</sup> died before 1823.<sup>280</sup>

John married someone. (d. After 1850)

- 197 M iv. Pvt. Joseph FIELD<sup>281</sup> was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>282</sup> and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.<sup>283</sup>
- 198 M v. Pvt. Reubin FIELD<sup>281</sup> was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>282</sup> died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>284</sup> and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>285</sup>
  - Reubin married Mary MYRTLE<sup>286</sup> in 1808 in Indiana.<sup>287</sup>
- 199 F vi. Mary FIELD<sup>288</sup> was born in 1782.<sup>168</sup>

Mary married George BROWN<sup>289</sup> on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>289</sup>

200 F vii. Cynthia FIELD<sup>290</sup> was born in 1789 in Kentucky.<sup>168</sup>

Cynthia married **William LEWIS**<sup>291</sup> on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>292</sup>

**122.** Elizabeth FIELD<sup>123</sup> (Lieut. Henry FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1795.<sup>122</sup>

General Notes: died unmarried and childless

**123.** Judith FIELD<sup>123</sup> (Lieut. Henry FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Judith married Francis TAYLOR<sup>124</sup> about 1795.<sup>122</sup>

**124. Sarah FIELD** (Lieut. Henry FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sarah married RANOLDS. 125

**125.** John FIELD (Daniel FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**126. George FIELD**<sup>74</sup> (Daniel FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>74</sup>

**127.** John GREENWOOD<sup>79</sup> (Eleanor FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born before 1774.<sup>79</sup>

General Notes: Named in Grandfather Abraham Field's will of 1774

128. Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>130</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>62</sup> and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky<sup>131</sup> about age 64.

John married Dianah FIELD,<sup>132</sup> daughter of Henry FIELD Jr. and Mary, in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>62</sup> Dianah was born in 1752 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>62</sup> and died in 1832 in Richmond, Kentucky62 at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1754.188
- Alt. Death: 1834.188

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Henry FIELD.<sup>293</sup> 201 M
- ii. John FIELD. 293 202 M

John married Elizabeth EARLY.294

203 F iii. Judith FIELD.<sup>293</sup>

Judith married William S. BRYAN.

- 204 F iv. Polly FIELD. 293
  - Polly married SMITH.
- 205 M v. Ezekial FIELD<sup>293</sup> was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>62</sup> and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky<sup>62</sup> about age 72. Ezekial married Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD (d. After 1860) on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.62
- vi. Nancy FIELD<sup>293</sup> was born in 1778<sup>62</sup> and died in 1845<sup>62</sup> at age 67. 206 F

Nancy married William MORROW<sup>62</sup> on 14 October 1796.<sup>62</sup>

- vii. Curtis FIELD<sup>295</sup> was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863<sup>62</sup> at age 82. 207 M Curtis married Rosannah HARDIN. 296
- viii. Lucinda FIELD<sup>297</sup> was born on 8 April 1792. 208 F

Lucinda married Thompson BURNAM Sr.. 298

**129. George FIELD**<sup>133</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1748 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, .62

**130.** Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD<sup>134</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>135</sup> and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky<sup>136</sup> at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: 1782, Killed In Battle Of Blue Licks, KY.<sup>128</sup>
- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will as "unhappily missing", 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>299</sup>

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1778.<sup>138</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1756.<sup>300</sup>

Marriage Notes: Elizabeth and Ezekiel were second cousins. They both descended from Cap t. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers.

General Notes: Elizabeth raised the children of Henry William Stanton Field, her brother, and Sarah Watkins, after Sarah was murdered and Henry was found guilty of the murder.

**131. Maj. Abner FIELD**<sup>139</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\*8*, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\* 5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>140</sup> and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>140</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: -1752. Born in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some V irginia Residents.) -1784. Removed to Kentucky. [perhaps the 1787 Census listing is not th is Abner] (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1787. Listed in the 1787 Census of Virginia for Culpeper County as not t ithable. Also listed in his household are: three blacks above 16 year s, four blacks above 16 years, one horse, mare, colt, or mule, and two cat tle. He is charged with the tax for John Barbey. (Yantis and Love. T he 1787 Census of Virginia) -1831. Died in Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Wulfeck. Marriages of so me Virginia Residents.)

Noted events in his life were:

• Immigration: Abt 1784, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>301</sup>

Abner married **Jane POPE**,<sup>141</sup> daughter of **William POPE** and **Penelope EDWARDS**, on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.<sup>142</sup> Jane was born about 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia<sup>142</sup> and died in 1844 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>142</sup> about age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

• Nickname: Jenny.

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 M i. John P. FIELD
- 210 M ii. Abner FIELD Jr.<sup>302</sup> died before 1831.<sup>303</sup> (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)
- 211 M iii. William FIELD
- 212 M iv. Nathaniel FIELD
- 213 F v. **Penelope P. FIELD**.<sup>304</sup> (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step) Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER**<sup>305</sup> on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>306</sup>
- 214 F vi. Betsey FIELD
- 215 F vii. Hester E. FIELD
- 216 F viii. Eleanora G. FIELD
- 217 M ix. Alexander Pope FIELD<sup>307</sup> was born in 1801 in Kentucky<sup>308</sup> and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas<sup>142</sup> at age 74.

Alexander married Elizabeth KALFUS<sup>309</sup> on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County,

Kentucky.310

Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**<sup>142</sup> (d. After 1880) on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>142</sup>

**132. Anna FIELD**<sup>143</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1754 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,.<sup>62</sup>

General Notes: Anna Field Roberts was the daughter of Colonel John and Anna Field, and gr anddaughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Withers) Field. In her father's wil I, probated in Culpeper County, May 15, 1775, she is mentioned as follow s: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Field and her heirs and assig ns forever five negroes viz.: Lucky, Rachael, Milly, and Adam and Nell" (C ulpeper County Will Book B, page 145). In her mother's will, proven in Ma rch 1804, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, appears the following: "Item I gi ve to my daughter, Anna Roberts, three negroes, towit, Clowe, Kitty & Sim on to her during her lifetime & at her death them and their increa se to be equally divided among her living children" (Bourbon County Will B ook B, page 224). Both John and Abraham Field were residents of St. Mark 's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia. John served in the French and Indi an War and was present at Braddock's defeat, and, as a Colonel of Virgin ia Militia, was killed by Cornstalk's Shawnees at the Battle of Point Plea sant, October 10, 1774. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for Cul peper County at eleven sessions from March 1761 to March 1768.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealol gy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com))).

Noted events in her life were:

 Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>311</sup>

Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**,<sup>144</sup> son of **George ROBERTS** and **Elizabeth KIRK**, before 1781.<sup>145</sup> Benjamin was born in April 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>145</sup> and died on 17 March 1837 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>145</sup> at age 86.

General Notes: On of the trusteed that founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky

In the fall of 1779, while a resident of Culpeper County, Virginia, he w as commissioned as CAPTAIN of Slaughter's Battalion of Colonel Joseph Croc kett's Regiment of the Virginia State Line and was sent on to the Fal Is of the Ohio, now Louisville, and served under the command of General Ge orge Rogers Clark in the Illinois Regiment from the month of March 1780, u ntil the close of the war. His name appears on a payroll of officers of the Illinois Regiment, which shows that he was paid, from December 11, 177 9, to December 21, 1781, the sum of pounds, 14 shillings and 5 pen ce for the balance of pay as Captain. The payroll of his company is now lost. For his military service he was granted land bounty of 4000 acres. July 22, 1830, warrant number 6745 (Journal of the Virginia House of Delega tes, 1832-34, Document 22, page \_\_\_. In the Journal of the Virginia Hou se of Delegates, January , 1829, appears he following entry" "The com mittee of Claims have, according to order, had under consideration sever al petitions to them referred and have come to the following resolutions t hereupon: That the petition of Benjamin Roberts of the State of Kentuck y, praying to be allow the Commutation of five years full pay, in li eu of half pay for life as a Captain of infantry during the Revolutiona ry War, be rejected,

The said resolutions \_\_\_\_ were, on questions sever ally put thereupon, agreed to by the House" (Journal of the House of Deleg ates, 1833, December, page 110). On November 2, 1832, he was granted a pe nsion by the United States at the rate of \$4\_ 0 per annum, #1390, Act of Ju ne 7, 1832, for two years of service in the Revolution (Book D, Volu me 9, page 52).

He came first to Kentucky in 1773 with the expedition of Captain James Har rod, and after the war, settled in that part of Jefferson County which bec ame Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1792.

He was married as early as 1781 and his wife had accompanied him to the falls of the Ohio while he was still a Captain in the Illinois Regimen t, as witness the excerpt from the following letter sent from Captain Robe rt George to Colonel George Slaughter, commanding at the Falls of Ohio: " under the care of Major Harlan, for the use of Mrs. Slaughter & Mrs. Rober ts one hundred wt. of sugar, 12 lbs soap and fifty wt. of Coffee &c." (Cal endar of Virginia State Papers, Volume 1, page 521). Colonel George Slaug hter was his brother-in-law, husband of his wife Anna's sister, Mary Field .

He was a Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions of Shelby County from 17 92 to 1795 and a Justice of the Peace from September 1795 to February 17 96 (see Kentucky Historical Register, Volume 22, page 124). He serv ed as a member of the Kentucky Legislature from Jefferson County in 1792 and from Shelby County in 1794. He was one of the trustees who founded t he city of Frankfort, Kentucky.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealol gy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com) ))

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 11 December 1779 and 21 December 1781, Served As Captian Under General George Rogers Clark In The Revolutionary War (See Notes).<sup>145</sup>
- Civil Service: Betw 1792 and 1795, Justice Of The Court Of Quarter Sessions, Shelby County, Kentucky.145
- Civil Service: 1792, Member Of The Kentucky Legislature, From Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>145</sup>
- Immigration: 1792, Jefferson (Now Shelby) County, Kentucky.<sup>145</sup>
- Civil Service: 1794, Served As A Member Of The Kentucky State Legislature From Shelby County.<sup>145</sup>
- Civil Service: Betw September 1795 and February 1796, Justice Of The Peace.<sup>145</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 M i. Benjamin ROBERTS
- 219 M ii. John ROBERTS
- 220 F iii. Amelia ROBERTS
- 221 M iv. Larkin ROBERTS
- 222 M v. William ROBERTS
- 223 M vi. George ROBERTS
- 224 F vii. Nancy Anna ROBERTS

**133.** Elizabeth FIELD<sup>143</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1756 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>62</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.311

Elizabeth married Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER, son of Col. Robert SLAUGHTER and Mary SMITH.

Noted events in his life were:

Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.311

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Children from this marriage were:

- 225 M i. John Field SLAUGHTER John married ALEXANDER.<sup>312</sup>
  226 F ii. Ann SLAUGHTER<sup>312</sup> was born in 1755.<sup>312</sup> Ann married Baylor BANKS.<sup>312</sup>
- 227 M iii. Robert Field SLAUGHTER<sup>312</sup> was born in 1766.<sup>312</sup>

Robert married Sarah BOND.312

**134. Mary FIELD**<sup>146</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1758 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,.<sup>62</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 25 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>311</sup>
- Land Transaction: Mary and her husband George Slaughter were granted land on the North side of the Conway River by her father Col. John Field and his wife Anna, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>313</sup>

Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**,<sup>147</sup> son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**, on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>62</sup> George was born between 1731 and 1740 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>314</sup> and died in 1815 in Columbus, Ohio.<sup>315</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>311</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 M i. John Field SLAUGHTER<sup>316</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>311</sup>
- 229 M ii. Robert SLAUGHTER.<sup>316</sup>
- 230 F iii. Milly SLAUGHTER<sup>316</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>311</sup>

**135.** Lewis FIELD<sup>317</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1764 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>149</sup> and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois<sup>62</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth Date: 1763, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.62

Lewis married Hannah LEWIS,<sup>150</sup> daughter of Col. Charles LEWIS and Unknown, in 1787.<sup>150</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

231 F i. **Mildred FIELD**<sup>318</sup> was born in 1788.<sup>319</sup>

Mildred married John MARSHALL<sup>320</sup> (d. 19 April 1830) in 1812.<sup>321</sup>

**136.** Larkin FIELD<sup>143</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1765 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,.<sup>62</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>311</sup>

Larkin married someone. (d. 19 April 1830)

His child was:

#### 232 M i. Silas FIELD

**137. Robert M. FIELD**<sup>151</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>60</sup> and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>152</sup> at age 65.

General Notes: Conflicting information about Robert M. Field:

A this time we have several conflicting secondary sources and no primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Frederick Pierce, in his 2 volume Field Genealogy of 1901, states Col. John Field had a son Robert born 1766 who married Green. Pierce lists six children for Robert Field. Green B., John, Joseph, Ralph, Jane and Nancy. Pierces follows three of these children. In his publication Pierce publishes Col. John Field's entire will. There is no Robert mentioned and Pierce does not give a source for his existence.

Owen McIntyre, a descendant of Col. John Field, in his unpublished descendency of 2008 titled Field Genealogy, also gives Col. John Field a son named Robert M. Field, born about 1732 who marries first Sarah Green and second marries Betsy Coffey. Pierce lists eight children for Robert and Sarah and three children for Robert and Betsy. Owen gives Robert and Sarah two more children than Pierce does. Pierce also does not list Robert with a second wife and more children.

One of the children of Robert and Sarah that is listed by Owen is Robert M. Field born Albemarle County, Virginia, 1778 and died 30 November 1831, Barren County, Kentucky. This Robert marries Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Dorothy Diggs. McIntyre gives Sarah and Robert thirteen children one of which is William Durrett Field.

Another researcher who has contacted us, Imogene Ferguson, husband of Jerome Ferguson a first cousin of Owen McIntyre, gives us different information. She feels that among his many mistakes, Pierce has some incorrect connections in her husband's direct line. She has found the Robert Field born 1732, who marries Sarah Green and Betsy Coffey to perhaps descend from a different line. She has Col. John with a son Robert M. Field born 1766 who married Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Anne Conner. She lists thirteen children from this marriage, one of which is William Durrett Field.

In conclusion, we are aware that Frederick Pierce has made mistakes. His information is not always reliable. At the time when the people in question lived there were many Fields in Virginia and Kentucky with the same names which tends to confuse the matter. Often records for them are not available. There are is also a lot of conflicting information that exists. We have done no primary research on this line so we cannot make any definitive statements at this time.

Certainly, the line from William Durrett to Owen McIntyre and Jerome Ferguson is correct because he is their great grandfather. The guestion we can not resolve is, were there one or two Robert M. Fields in the direct descendency from Col. John Field to these two men.

We have searched the internet for information to clarify this but found nothing. This not our direct line and we would welcome any additional information, especially primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 60

Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**<sup>152</sup> on 19 October 1799.<sup>152</sup> Sarah was born in 1782 in Albemarle County, Viriginia<sup>152</sup> and died in 1831 in Booneville, Saline County, Missouri<sup>152</sup> at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

Childre	n fro	om th	is marriage were:
233	F	i.	Nancy C. FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky <sup>152</sup> and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri <sup>152</sup> at age 98.
			Nancy married <b>Landon BAGBY</b> <sup>152</sup> on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
234	Μ	ii.	Joseph FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
			Joseph married <b>UNKNOWN</b> on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
235	F	iii.	Sarah Mary FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri <sup>152</sup> at age 72.
			Sarah married Richard BAGBY <sup>152</sup> on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
236	Μ	iv.	<b>Robert M. FIELD</b> <sup>152</sup> was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky <sup>152</sup> and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky <sup>152</sup> at age 71.
237	Μ	V.	John Moss FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky <sup>152</sup> and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida <sup>152</sup> at age 82.
			John married Martha Ann JUSTICE <sup>152</sup> in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida. <sup>152</sup>
238	Μ	vi.	William Durrett FIELD <sup>322</sup> was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, <sup>323</sup> died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri <sup>323</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. <sup>323</sup>
			William married Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN <sup>322</sup> (d. Bef 1883) on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois. <sup>324</sup>
			William next married Virginia Eliza JONES <sup>325</sup> on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. <sup>325</sup>
239	F	vii.	Virginia Lousia FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
			Virginia married John MAYFIELD Jr. <sup>152</sup> on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
240	F	viii.	Jane E. FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
			Jane married <b>UNKNOWN</b> on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
241	F	ix.	Marshall FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
242	F	Х.	Susanna FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
			Susanna married Elias DAVIS <sup>152</sup> on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
243	F	xi.	Elizabeth D. FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
			Elizabeth married <b>Edwin MARSHALL<sup>152</sup></b> on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
244	F	xii.	Lucy D. FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
			Lucy married Benjamin H. SMITH <sup>152</sup> on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
245	F	xiii.	Mary Ann FIELD <sup>152</sup> was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky. <sup>152</sup>
<b>38. Henry FIELD</b> <sup>153</sup> (Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup> , Elizabeth* WITHERS <sup>23</sup> , Elizabeth* KEENE <sup>22</sup> , Mathew* KEENE Themas * KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup> , Elizabeth* COSNOLD <sup>19</sup> , Urgula* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup> , Elizabeth* WINCELED <sup>17</sup> , Sir			

138 <sup>21</sup>38. Henry FIELD<sup>133</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>4</sup> KEEI <sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born in 1768 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>149</sup> and died in 1850 at age 82.

Henry married **Frances HILL**,<sup>154</sup> daughter of **Col. Henry HILL** and **Unknown**, on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.<sup>155</sup> Frances was born on 5 August 1775,<sup>326</sup> died on 23 April 1859 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>327</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1859 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>327</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Fanny.
- Tombstone Inscription: Fannie Field/Died April, 23, 1859/In The79th Year Of/Her Age.

Children from this marriage were:

ormai o	onnaron nom and namage word.					
246	F	I.	<b>Anne P. FIELD</b> <sup>328</sup> was born on 29 August 1797, <sup>329</sup> died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia <sup>330</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia. <sup>331</sup>			
			Anne married Col. John Payne KELLY <sup>332</sup> (d. 13 April 1871) on 2 April 1829. <sup>332</sup>			
247	Μ	ii.	John FIELD <sup>333</sup> was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia. <sup>334</sup>			
			John married Alice O'BANNON <sup>333</sup> in 1822. <sup>335</sup>			
			John next married Mary E. O'BANNON <sup>336</sup> (d. 16 August 1857) in 1827. <sup>335</sup>			
248	Μ	iii.	Henry Hill FIELD <sup>337</sup> was born in 1803. <sup>333</sup>			
			Henry married Mary Russell COLVIN.			
			Henry next married Diana SLAUGHTER <sup>338</sup> on 14 September 1829. <sup>339</sup>			
249	F	iv.	<b>Diana A. FIELD</b> <sup>340</sup> was born about 1840, <sup>341</sup> died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia <sup>342</sup> about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia. <sup>341</sup>			
250	Μ	V.	William Hill FIELD <sup>343</sup> was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia <sup>343</sup> and died in 1861 in Missouri <sup>344</sup> at age 44.			
			William married Mary J. YOUNG.344			
251	F	vi.	Elizabeth FIELD. 345			
			Elizabeth married William ROBERTS <sup>345</sup> (d. Abt 1849) in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia. <sup>145</sup>			

**139. Abraham FIELD**<sup>149</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**140.** William FIELD Jr.<sup>160</sup> (William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: Listed in Grandfather Benjamin Roberts' will, as not to recieve anything.

**141. Reuben FIELD**<sup>346</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**142. Zachariah FIELD**<sup>347</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**143. Acquilla FIELD**<sup>348</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**144. George FIELD**<sup>349</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**145.** Logan FIELD<sup>350</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

**146. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>166</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**147.** John FIELD<sup>167</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1750<sup>168</sup> and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>145</sup> at age 52.

General Notes: Owned land on Flemming Creek, Kentucky

Noted events in his life were:

Will: 30 August 1801, Ohio County, Kentucky, Probated June 1802.<sup>351</sup>

John married Sally.169

Children from this marriage were:

- i. William FIELD 252 M 253 E ii. Elizabeth FIELD
- 254 F iii. Hannah FIELD
- 255 F iv. Nancy FIELD
- 256 M v. Zachariah FIELD
- 257 M vi. James FIELD
- 258 M vii. Aquilla FIELD

**148. Capt. Benjamin FIELD**<sup>170</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>171</sup> died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>172</sup> at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>173</sup>

General Notes: Went to Falls of Ohio with Slaughter's battalion.

-1780 Summer, 30 days as Private under George Rogers Clark. -Aug. or Sept. 1780, Eight months and 3 days as Ensign under Mark Thomas t hen Joseph Crockett. 1781 Spring to Dec. 1781, Captain of Calvary under Joseph Crockett. In Se ptember he fought in a battle near the Falls of the Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 claimed pension, residing in Daviess County, Kentucky. (Pension Record from Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sacred/To The Memory Of/Capt. Benj. Field/Born/Nov. 14, 1755/Died/Jan. 2, 1842/He Was An Officer In The/War Of '76 & Like Many Of/That Patriotic Band Lived To/See The Seeds Of Libery For/Which He Fought & Bled/Flourishing In The Breast Of/His Posterity 352
- Military: 1780, Ensign In Maj. George Slaughter's Battalion Of Col. Crockett's Regiment.<sup>353</sup>
- Immigration: 1786, From Virginia To Danville, Kentucky Then In Nov. 1796 To Daviess Co., KY.<sup>354</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 4 February 1800, Justice Of Quarter Session Court, Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>355</sup>

Benjamin married Rachel.<sup>174</sup> Rachel was born on 28 November 1796<sup>174</sup> and died on 28 October 1856 in Kentucky<sup>174</sup> at age 59.

Benjamin next married Mildred SLAUGHTER<sup>175</sup> on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>176</sup> Mildred was born in 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>356</sup> and died in 1853<sup>357</sup> at age 82.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Marriage Fact: Married At The House Of Her Brother In Law Silas Barker.

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 259 M i. William FIELD William married Nancy McMILLIEN. 358 William next married Elizabeth McFARLAND.358 William next married Lucy McGHEE.358
- 260 M ii. James FIELD
- iii. Joshua FIELD 261 M
- 262 M iv. John FIELD<sup>359</sup> was born on 4 December 1791.<sup>360</sup> died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky<sup>361</sup> at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.362

John married Rachel McFARLAND<sup>363</sup> (d. 28 October 1856) on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky. 364

- 263 F v. Elizabeth FIELD<sup>365</sup> was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,<sup>366</sup> died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky<sup>367</sup> at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.368
- 264 F vi. Lucy FIELD<sup>369</sup> was born in 1794 in Kentucky.<sup>370</sup>

Lucy married James Hopkins DAVIES<sup>371</sup> on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.372

Lucy next married Richard L. MAY<sup>373</sup> (d. 1872) on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.354

vii. Frances FIELD<sup>374</sup> was born in 1798,<sup>375</sup> died in 1865<sup>376</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James 265 F Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.377

Frances married James NEWTON<sup>378</sup> (d. 1867) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.379

viii. Thomas FIELD<sup>380</sup> was born in 1805<sup>358</sup> and died in 1847<sup>354</sup> at age 42. 266 M

# Thomas married Arabella MORTON. 381

267 M ix. Willis FIELD<sup>382</sup> was born in 1814 in Kentucky<sup>383</sup> and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>358</sup> at age 48.

Willis married Louisa B. McFARLAND<sup>384</sup> on 20 November 1824.<sup>358</sup>

**149.** Henry FIELD<sup>177</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1770 and 1780.<sup>156</sup>

- Noted events in his life were: Alt. Birth: Abt 1757.<sup>180</sup>
- Immigration: Bef 1830, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>178</sup>

Henry married Lucy BALL.<sup>178</sup> Lucy was born between 1780 and 1786.<sup>156</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

i. James FIELDS<sup>385</sup> was born in 1809 in Kentucky.<sup>386</sup> 268 M

James married Margaret McDANIEL. 387

- ii. Aquila FIELDS.388 269 M
- iii. William H. FIELDS<sup>389</sup> was born about 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>390</sup> 270 M

William married someone.

**150. Barnett FIELD**<sup>391</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1759.<sup>180</sup>

151. Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>181</sup> (William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>182</sup> and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>183</sup> about age 61.

Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**,<sup>184</sup> son of **William NEWTON** and **Mary HOLLOWAY**. William was born between 1745 and 1750 in Virginia<sup>392</sup> and died in February 1817 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>392</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 271 M
   i. Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>393</sup> was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>394</sup> died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>392</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>392</sup>
   William married Elizabeth TODD<sup>395</sup> (d. 24 March 1856).
- 272 F ii. Mary NEWTON
  - Mary married Nelson MASON. 396
- 273 F iii. Elizabeth NEWTON<sup>392</sup> was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia<sup>396</sup> and died on 31 July 1832<sup>396</sup> at age 51.

Elizabeth married Manson SEAMONDS. 396

- 274 M iv. Benjamin NEWTON
  - Benjamin married Nancy KITTLEY. 396
- 275 F v. **Ann NEWTON**<sup>392</sup> was born on 28 April 1785<sup>397</sup> and died on 31 March 1866<sup>397</sup> at age 80. Ann married **James FORD**.<sup>397</sup>
- 276 M vi. **James NEWTON**<sup>398</sup> was born in 1787,<sup>399</sup> died in 1867<sup>399</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>400</sup>

James married  $\rm Frances~FIELD^{401}$  (d. 1865) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.  $^{379}$ 

## (Duplicate Line. See Person 265)

**152.** John WITHERS<sup>185</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>186</sup> and died in 1828<sup>186</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1797, By The Time He Owned 100 Acres In Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>186</sup>
- Immigration: 1811, To Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>186</sup>

John married Sarah SPEAKE.<sup>186</sup> Sarah died after 1836.<sup>186</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

277	F	i.	Delia WITHERS <sup>200</sup> was born between 1788 and 1789. <sup>203</sup>
			Delia married William BROOKS <sup>203</sup> (d. 1819).
			Delia next married Hiram WITHERS <sup>198</sup> (d. 25 February 1833).
			(Duplicate Line. See Person 169)
278	Μ	ii.	Charles WITHERS <sup>203</sup> was born in 1790. <sup>203</sup>
279	F	iii.	Mary WITHERS <sup>203</sup> was born in 1791. <sup>203</sup>
280	F	iv.	Sarah Speake WITHERS <sup>203</sup> was born in 1794. <sup>203</sup>
			Sarah married Mathew Keen WITHERS.202
			(Duplicate Line. See Person 181)
281	F	V.	Hiram Barton WITHERS <sup>203</sup> was born in 1795 <sup>203</sup> and died in 1866 <sup>203</sup> at age 71.
282	Μ	vi.	John Valentine WITHERS <sup>203</sup> was born in 1796 in Virginia <sup>203</sup> and died in 1871 <sup>203</sup> at age 75.
			John married Sarah CRUTCHER <sup>203</sup> in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky. <sup>203</sup>
283	F	vii.	Nancy WITHERS. <sup>203</sup>
			Nancy married Samuel SIMMONS <sup>203</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky. <sup>203</sup>
284	F	viii.	Lucy WITHERS <sup>198</sup> was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County,

Virginia<sup>198</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>203</sup> Lucy married Olly WITHERS. 203 Lucy next married Silas WITHERS<sup>193</sup> on 11 June 1818.<sup>201</sup>

## (Duplicate Line. See Person 171)

285 M ix. William WITHERS<sup>203</sup> was born in 1801.<sup>203</sup>

William married Hannah WITHERS. 203

- 286 F x. Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>203</sup> was born in 1802.<sup>203</sup>
  - Elizabeth married John SHADBURN<sup>203</sup> in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>203</sup>
- xi. Waller WITHERS<sup>203</sup> was born in 1804<sup>203</sup> and died in 1900<sup>203</sup> at age 96. 287 M

Waller married Elizabeth BOWER<sup>203</sup> in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>203</sup>

**153.** Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>187</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**154.** Charles WITHERS<sup>187</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**155.** James WITHERS<sup>187</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**156.** Thomas WITHERS<sup>187</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**157.** Edward WITHERS<sup>187</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**158.** Hannah WITHERS<sup>187</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**159. Mary WITHERS**<sup>187</sup> (James WITHERS <sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

**160.** Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>188</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>189</sup> and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.).189

General Notes: Susan was probably born in Stafford County, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were: · Nickname: Suckey.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**,<sup>190</sup> son of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>191</sup> Henry was born on 3 February 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>188</sup> and died on 27 May 1823 in Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>402</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

• Military: He was a dispatch rider for Patrick Henry during the Revolutionary War.<sup>204</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 F i. Susanna Huett FIELD
- 289 F ii. Sukey Waller Huett FIELD<sup>403</sup> was born on 4 April 1790<sup>403</sup> and died on 30 July 1792<sup>403</sup> at age 2.
- 290 M iii. James Withers FIELD<sup>403</sup> was born on 29 May 1791<sup>403</sup> and died on 22 November 1807<sup>403</sup> at age 16.
- 291 F iv. Lucinda FIELD<sup>403</sup> was born on 26 December 1792.<sup>403</sup>
- 292 F v. Willow Waller FIELD<sup>404</sup> was born on 17 March 1794.<sup>403</sup> Willow married FARRIS.<sup>189</sup>
- 293 F vi. Nancy FIELD<sup>403</sup> was born on 25 December 1795.<sup>403</sup>
- 294 F vii. Jane FIELD<sup>403</sup> was born on 14 October 1797.<sup>403</sup>
- 295 F viii. Hannah FIELD<sup>403</sup> was born on 2 December 1799.<sup>403</sup>
- 296 M ix. Henry Peyton FIELD<sup>403</sup> was born on 4 April 1801.<sup>403</sup>
- 297 F x. Malinda FIELD<sup>405</sup> was born on 12 April 1805.<sup>189</sup>

Malinda married Charles Y. WHEELER<sup>406</sup> on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>405</sup>

- 298 M xi. Charles Withers FIELD<sup>189</sup> was born on 16 December 1807.<sup>189</sup>
- 299 F xii. Sally S. FIELD<sup>189</sup> was born on 20 January 1811<sup>189</sup> and died on 12 July 1814<sup>189</sup> at age 3.

**161.** Peter WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

### Peter married Esther ALLISON.<sup>105</sup>

Peter next married Evalina PRICE.<sup>105</sup> Evalina was born in 1794<sup>105</sup> and died in 1847<sup>105</sup> at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

300 M i. William Price WITHERS<sup>105</sup> died in 1898.<sup>105</sup>

## William married Mary Elizabeth COLES.<sup>105</sup>

**162.** John WITHERS<sup>196</sup> (William WITHERS Sr. <sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>196</sup> and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky<sup>103</sup> at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1793, Inherited The Fauquier County, Virginia Plantation "Old Fields" From His Grandfather, John Withers.<sup>103</sup>
- Immigration: 1800, From Fauquier County, Virginia To Hardin (Later Meade) County, Kentucky.<sup>103</sup>
- Property: 1800, By This Date He Had Sold All His Virginia Property.<sup>103</sup>
- Residence: 1810, Otter Creek, Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>407</sup>

John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**<sup>103</sup> between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>103</sup> Nancy died in 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>103</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Offsping fact: Had No Children.<sup>103</sup>
- Residence: Of Iradell County, North Carolina.<sup>103</sup>

**163.** Sarah WITHERS<sup>193</sup> (William WITHERS Sr. <sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir

Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: 1810, Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>192</sup>

Sarah married **John WELCH**,<sup>192</sup> son of **James WELCH** and **DOUGLAS**, in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>197</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1790, Stanford, Kentucky.<sup>197</sup>
- Immigration: 1798, From Lincoln County, Kentucky To Hardin, Kentucky.<sup>197</sup>
- Property: 1798, William Withers Gave Them A Farm On The Ohio River Two Miles Downstream From West Point, Pruits Lake.<sup>197</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

301 F i. Sarah WELCH

Sarah married John MERRIFIELD.<sup>197</sup>

302 F ii. Nancy WELCH

## Nancy married William STEWART.<sup>197</sup>

Nancy next married Asa COMBS.<sup>197</sup>

**164. Anne WITHERS**<sup>193</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>193</sup> and died on 5 December 1785<sup>193</sup> at age 9.

**165.** Susannah WITHERS<sup>193</sup> (William WITHERS Sr. <sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup>

**166. Gideon WITHERS**<sup>193</sup> (William WITHERS Sr. <sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup>

**167.** Hannah WITHERS<sup>193</sup> (William WITHERS Sr. <sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>193</sup> and died on 11 June 1785<sup>193</sup> at age 2.

**168. Dorcas WITHERS**<sup>193</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup>

**169. Hiram WITHERS**<sup>198</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>193</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>199</sup> at age 45.

Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**,<sup>200</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Delia was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>203</sup>

**170.** Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>193</sup> (William WITHERS Sr. <sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>,

*Elizabeth\** RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup>

**171. Silas WITHERS**<sup>193</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Offsping fact: No Children.<sup>203</sup>

Silas married Lucy WITHERS,<sup>198</sup> daughter of John WITHERS and Sarah SPEAKE, on 11 June 1818.<sup>201</sup> Lucy was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>198</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>203</sup>

**172.** Eliza Scott WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 February 1787<sup>105</sup> and died on 2 February 1845<sup>105</sup> at age 57.

Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**<sup>105</sup> on 13 June 1816.<sup>105</sup>

**173.** Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 October 1788<sup>105</sup> and died in 1847<sup>105</sup> at age 59.

**174. Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 December 1790<sup>105</sup> and died on 6 February 1855<sup>105</sup> at age 64.

**175.** Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>106</sup> (Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 October 1792<sup>105</sup> and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia<sup>105</sup> at age 72.

Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**,<sup>106</sup> daughter of **Samuel FISHER** and **Unknown**. Melinda was born on 1 June 1795<sup>105</sup> and died on 13 September 1854<sup>105</sup> at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

303	Μ	i.	Enoch WITHERS. <sup>105</sup>
			Enoch married Sarah STEINBECK. 105
304	F	ii.	Jennett Scott WITHERS. 105
			Jennett married Cabell TAVENER. <sup>105</sup>
305	Μ	iii.	Henry Howard WITHERS <sup>100</sup> was born in 1824 <sup>100</sup> and died in 1873 <sup>100</sup> at age 49.
			Henry married Dorcas Diana LORENTZ <sup>100</sup> (d. 1911).
306	F	iv.	Mary Josephine WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born ca. 1830. <sup>105</sup>
			Mary married James OWEN. <sup>105</sup>
307	F	V.	Elizabeth WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born ca. 1833 <sup>105</sup> and died in 1905 <sup>105</sup> about age 72.
			Elizabeth married John THORNHILL. 105
			Elizabeth next married T. L. MACON. <sup>105</sup>

**176. Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS**<sup>100</sup> (Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 February 1795<sup>100</sup> and died

on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia<sup>100</sup> at age 86.

Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**<sup>100</sup> on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.<sup>105</sup> Susan was born on 22 January 1799<sup>100</sup> and died on 14 February 1882 in Buckingham County, Virginia<sup>100</sup> at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

308	F	i.	Janet Ann WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 14 April 1820 <sup>105</sup> and died on 27 January 1881 <sup>105</sup> at age 60.
			Janet married Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON. 105
309	Μ	ii.	Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS <sup>100</sup> was born on 18 September 1829. <sup>100</sup>
			Robert married Mary Virginia ROYALL <sup>106</sup> (d. 8 February 1901) on 3 February 1846. <sup>105</sup>
310	F	III.	Mary Elizabeth WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 24 November 1823. <sup>105</sup>
			Mary married <b>George D. SAUNDERS</b> <sup>105</sup> on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia. <sup>105</sup>
311	F	iv.	Flora Virginia WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 28 August 1825. <sup>105</sup>
			Flora married Philip Thornton WITHERS <sup>105</sup> on 22 November 1846. <sup>105</sup>
312	Μ	V.	William Alexander WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 16 March 1827. <sup>105</sup>
			William married Alice CABELL <sup>105</sup> on 14 October 1856. <sup>105</sup>
313	Μ	vi.	<b>? Thornton WITHERS</b> <sup>105</sup> was born in November 1828 <sup>105</sup> and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia <sup>105</sup> at age 32.
314	Μ	vii.	Edward Horatio WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 25 September 1830 <sup>105</sup> and died on 20 December 1846 <sup>105</sup> at age 16.
315	F	viii.	Susan Catherine WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 11 April 1832. <sup>105</sup>
			Susan married PatricK MASSIE <sup>105</sup> on 18 June 1857. <sup>105</sup>
316	Μ	ix.	Henry Howard WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 31 July 1836 <sup>105</sup> and died in January 1901 <sup>105</sup> at age 64.
			Henry married Mary Y. ANDERSON. <sup>105</sup>
			Henry married someone ADAMS. <sup>105</sup>
317	Μ	Х.	Walter Lemmon WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 16 January 1837. <sup>105</sup>
			Walter married Bettie HAMILTON. <sup>105</sup>
318	Μ	xi.	Austin Chinn WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 21 December 1841 <sup>105</sup> and died on 28 May 1883 <sup>105</sup> at age 41.
			Austin married Missouri T. RIDDICK. 105

**177.** Edward Ball WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 January 1797<sup>105</sup> and died on 20 May 1849<sup>105</sup> at age 52.

Edward married Evalina PAYNE.<sup>105</sup>

**178.** Horatio Chinn WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 April 1799<sup>105</sup> and died on 20 May 1840<sup>105</sup> at age 41.

Horatio married Carolyn FITZHUGH<sup>105</sup> ca. 1813.<sup>105</sup>

**179. Mary Enoisa WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (Enoch Keen WITHERS <sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 January 1802<sup>105</sup> and died on 25 April 1867<sup>105</sup> at age 65.

#### Mary married Samuel B. FISHER.<sup>105</sup>

**180.** Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 October 1805<sup>105</sup> and died 7 August 183 ?<sup>105</sup> at age -1622.

**181. Mathew Keen WITHERS**<sup>202</sup> (*Mary WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *William WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>).

- Noted events in his life were:
- Immigration: Texas.<sup>203</sup>

Mathew married Sarah Speake WITHERS,<sup>203</sup> daughter of John WITHERS and Sarah SPEAKE. Sarah was born in 1794.<sup>203</sup>

# 26th Generation

**182. Anna Aphia GRAY**<sup>4</sup> (*William Fauntleroy GRAY*<sup>25</sup>, *Sarah FAUNTLEROY*<sup>24</sup>, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*<sup>23</sup>, *Hannah KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1771<sup>4</sup> and died in 1792<sup>4</sup> at age 21.

Anna married Thomas BURKE.<sup>4</sup> Thomas was born before 1767<sup>4</sup> and died in 1807.<sup>4</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

319 M i. John Muse BURKE<sup>4</sup> was born in 1793<sup>4</sup> and died in 1835<sup>4</sup> at age 42.

#### John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK**<sup>4</sup> (d. 1846).

**183. Nancy CARDWELL**<sup>114</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>204</sup>

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia

Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**<sup>114</sup> on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>204</sup> Nicholas died By 11 March 1839.<sup>114</sup>

**184.** Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>114</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1785<sup>114</sup> and died after 1851.<sup>204</sup>

Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**,<sup>114</sup> son of **William SHIRLEY** and **Margaret JOHNSON**, about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>204</sup> Robert was born in 1775<sup>204</sup> and died on 16 November 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>205</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

• Military: Fought in the Battle of New Orleans.<sup>204</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

325 M

- 320 M i. William C. SHIRLEY<sup>204</sup> was born about 1813.<sup>204</sup> William married Rebecca BISHOP.<sup>204</sup>
- 321 M ii. John SHIRLEY.<sup>204</sup>
- 322 M iii. George SHIRLEY<sup>204</sup> was born in 1819.<sup>204</sup> George married [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL.<sup>408</sup>
- 323 F iv. America SHIRLEY.<sup>204</sup>
- 324 F v. Harriett SHIRLEY.<sup>204</sup>
  - Harriett married John BASS.204

vi. Lewis SHIRLEY<sup>204</sup> was born in 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

Lewis married Mary E. MILLER.<sup>204</sup>

Lewis next married Cora.204

**185. Benjamin CARDWELL**<sup>114</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939<sup>205</sup> at age 54.

**186.** Lewis CARDWELL<sup>114</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*

<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 December 1785<sup>114</sup> and died on 31 October 1832<sup>114</sup> at age 46.

**187.** William CARDWELL<sup>114</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 April 1787<sup>114</sup> and died by July 1851<sup>204</sup> at age 64.

William married someone.

His children were:

326 F

i. [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL.<sup>408</sup>

[Sarah married George SHIRLEY.<sup>204</sup>

#### (Duplicate Line. See Person 322)

## 327 F ii. [Mary] CARDWELL.408

[Mary] married Thomas SHIRLEY<sup>204</sup> on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**188.** Susan CARDWELL<sup>114</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died before July 1851.<sup>204</sup>

Susan married Joel W. HUNDLEY<sup>114</sup> on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

328 F i. Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>204</sup> was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**<sup>204</sup> on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>204</sup>

**189.** Jane CARDWELL<sup>114</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died by 11 March 1839.<sup>114</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1830: Next to William Cardwell, Jane's father, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

Jane married William KIRK<sup>114</sup> on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**190. George CARDWELL**<sup>114</sup> ([*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr*.<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1792<sup>114</sup> and died after July 1851.<sup>204</sup>

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell George might have married Catherine Goodrich, on 3 July 1817 in Franklin Counth, Kentudkey<sup>204</sup>

**191.** John CARDWELL<sup>114</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>114</sup> and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>204</sup> at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Zachariah Terrell's Company of Kentucky Militia in the War of 1812., 1812.<sup>204</sup>
- Residence: the home of grandson, James E. Cardwell, according to the 1850 Census, 1850, Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

John married **Margaret ARNOLD**,<sup>204</sup> daughter of **James ARNOLD** and **Ann BERRI SFORD**, on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup> Margaret was born about 1793 in Arnold's Station, Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>204</sup> and died in August 1833 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>409</sup> about age 40.

Noted events in her life were:

• Death Cause: Cholera.<sup>204</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 329 M i. William CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> was born in 1823 in Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>
  - William married Caroline<sup>204</sup> about 1845.<sup>204</sup>
- 330 F ii. Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>204</sup> and died on 2 July 1919<sup>204</sup> at age 87.

Mary married William Priestly JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> (d. 23 January 1875) on 10 January 1850.<sup>204</sup>

**192. Mary Jane CARDWELL**<sup>206</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died by July 1851.<sup>204</sup>

Mary married Willis WATSON<sup>114</sup> on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

331 F i. Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>410</sup> was born on 31 May 1841<sup>410</sup> and died on 2 August 1871<sup>410</sup> at age 30.

Sarah married Thomas Jackson QUICK<sup>410</sup> (d. 19 December 1921) on 8 October 1861.<sup>410</sup>

332 M ii. J. W. WATSON<sup>410</sup> was born on 12 January 1851<sup>410</sup> and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 69.

**193.** Edmund CARDWELL<sup>114</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 November 1801<sup>114</sup> and died on 26 October 1832<sup>114</sup> at age 30.

Edmund married Elizabeth RIDEWAY<sup>204</sup> on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

333 F i. Minema CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>
 Minema married William GRAVENS<sup>204</sup> on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**194.** Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>267</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>268</sup> died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>269</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>270</sup>

General Notes: -1800 Listed on Second Census (Tax List) for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 Listed on Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Salt Maker.411
- Property: Henry Ditto Deeded Ezekiel A Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>271</sup>
- Residence: Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>271</sup>

Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**,<sup>271</sup> daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, about 1801 in Kentucky.<sup>271</sup> Mary died on 9 March 1804.<sup>285</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Death Cause: Child Birth.<sup>271</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

<sup>334</sup> M i. John Myrtle FIELD<sup>412</sup> was born on 9 March 1804<sup>285</sup> and died on 26 January 1831<sup>412</sup> at age 26.

Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**,<sup>272</sup> daughter of **Henry DITTO** and **Nancy**, in 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>271</sup> Mary was born on 20 October 1789,<sup>413</sup> died on 17 August 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>413</sup> at age 38, and was buried in 1828 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.414

Noted events in her life were:

• Nickname: Polly.285

Children from this marriage were:

335 F i. Maria Myrtle FIELD<sup>271</sup> was born on 20 January 1808<sup>271</sup> and died on 7 August 1837<sup>415</sup> at age 29.

## Maria married John McGEEHEE.271

- 336 F ii. Nancy FIELD<sup>416</sup> was born on 20 July 1809<sup>271</sup> and died on 10 June 1855<sup>415</sup> at age 45. Nancy married John WHALING<sup>416</sup> (d. 1851).
- Curtis FIELD<sup>271</sup> was born on 19 January 1812<sup>271</sup> and died on 18 January 1843<sup>415</sup> at age 337 M iii. 30

# Curtis married Penelope Ann MILES.271

iv. Levi FIELD<sup>271</sup> was born on 27 September 1814.<sup>270</sup> died on 22 August 1897 in 338 M Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>417</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Levi married Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD<sup>418</sup> (d. 18 March 1855) on 15 August 1843.<sup>419</sup>

Levi next married Nancy Edith CHADDICK<sup>420</sup> (d. 19 July 1883) after 1855.<sup>419</sup>

Levi next married Alphie PREWITT<sup>419</sup> (d. 15 June 1896) on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.41

- 339 F v. Matilda FIELD<sup>271</sup> was born on 19 May 1817<sup>271</sup> and died on 12 August 1818<sup>421</sup> at age 1.
- vi. Clinton D. FIELD<sup>412</sup> was born on 23 July 1819<sup>412</sup> and died on 16 February 1846<sup>422</sup> at age 340 M 26.
- vii. Elizabeth D. FIELD<sup>285</sup> was born on 14 February 1822<sup>285</sup> and died on 22 September 341 F 1843419 at age 21.
  - Elizabeth married John McGEEHEE<sup>271</sup> after 1837.
- 342 F viii. Artridge FIELD<sup>423</sup> was born on 21 January 1825<sup>285</sup> and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri<sup>419</sup> at age 28.

# Artridge married Isaac Crutcher WITHERS<sup>423</sup> (d. 1911).

343 F ix. Mary Ann FIELD<sup>412</sup> was born on 1 May 1828<sup>424</sup> and died in 1854<sup>271</sup> at age 26. Mary married Silas HART.271

195. Keen\* FIELD<sup>273</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* **195.** Keen\* FIELD<sup>2/3</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>274</sup> died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>275</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cometery, MD

Indiana<sup>275</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.276

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Appears on a jury list as Kain Fields

Appears on list of County Road viewers, surveyors and supervisors for 1810

"The first grist mill in White River Township was of round logs and built by Keen Fields. It was run by horse power and was provided with one set of buhrs. Each customer furnished his own power during those days and provided his own bolt. The first style of bolt was a box-shaped invention, with straight handle and wire bottom, and was termed a "sarch." The ground grist was placed in this sarch and was pushed by hand back and forth across the top of an open trough a hollowed log, which held the flour



List of Children of Kene Field and Anna Lewis (1815)

after being sifted out. (Stormont, Gil R., History of Gibson County. Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1 914.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 39-4 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
- · Other Spellings: Cane, Cain.
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field/ Died-1815/Husband Of Anna Lewis/Immigrated/CA.-1799.
- Tombstone Inscription: KF X 1818.
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>235</sup>
- Immigration: 1799, Moved From Shelby Co. Kentucky To Knox (Now Gibson) County Indiana/Gibson Co., IN.425
- · Census 1807: Listed on the Indiana Territory Census (tax list) in Knox County (later split and Gibson County was formed from it.) and not listed in the 1810 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1807, Knox County, Indiana.426
- Election Poll: 1809, Keen Fields Listed For White River Twp., Knox County, (Now Gibson) Indiana.427
- Court Appearance: Proved his attendance in Court for Field v. Scott, 2 June 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky. 428
- Census 1795: Listed in the 1795 Kentucky Census as living in Shelby County, 1795, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- Census 1800: Listed in the 1800 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, but had already moved to Gibson County, Indiana, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- Fined: Fined \$1.00 for breach of the peace, 8 November 1813, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>429</sup>

Keen\* married **Anna\* LEWIS**,<sup>277</sup> daughter of **Stephen\* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>278</sup> Anna\* was born in 1773<sup>430</sup> and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.).<sup>431</sup>

General Notes: -March 1820 Anna Field and her son, Abraham, appear in Gibson County Court. She laid a claim against the estate of her deceased husband, Keen Fiel d, in the amount of forty dollars per year for raising the five youngest c hildren from the 23 of January 1818 to the 23 of January 1820. She was gra nted 600 dollars. -September 1823 Anna Field again appears in court. This time she is appointed guardian to her children, Ezekeal, Keen, Ruben, Thomas, Steven and Jo seph. The six children appeared with her and stated that they would like her as their guardian. She is then appointed and granted another five hundred dollars. (Probate Order Book A, Pg 83-85,148-149, Gibson County, Indiana)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116 (Living With Son Keen).
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Other Spellings: Last Name West (Incorrect).432
- Residence: 1850, Lived With Son Keen Jr.433

Children from this marriage were:

344 M i. Abraham\* FIELD<sup>434</sup> was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>435</sup> died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>436</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.437

> Abraham\* married Grace\* RAINEY<sup>438</sup> (d. 30 March 1863) on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.439

- ii. Elizabeth FIELD<sup>440</sup> was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>441</sup> and died on 28 June 345 F 1860442 about age 65. Elizabeth married James KELL<sup>443</sup> (d. March 1868) on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.444
- iii. Benjamin R. FIELD<sup>440</sup> was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>445</sup> and 346 M

died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.).446

Benjamin married Nancy J. MOUNTS<sup>447</sup> on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>447</sup>

347 F iv. Cynthia FIELD<sup>448</sup> was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>445</sup> died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>449</sup> at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>450</sup> Cynthia married Samuel McFETRIDGE<sup>451</sup> (d. Bef September 1823) on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>452</sup>

Cynthia next married John LEACH<sup>453</sup> on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>454</sup>

348 M v. Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>455</sup> was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>456</sup> died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>457</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>458</sup>

Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**<sup>459</sup> (d. 15 December 1853) about 1824.<sup>460</sup> Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**<sup>461</sup> (d. 4 December 1916) on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>460</sup>

349 M vi. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>462</sup> was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>463</sup> and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>464</sup> about age 40.

Stephen married Elizabeth BIDDLE<sup>465</sup> on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>

350 M vii. **Thomas Withers FIELD**<sup>467</sup> was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>468</sup>

Thomas married Mary MOUNTS<sup>469</sup> on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>470</sup>

351 M viii. **Reuben R. FIELD**<sup>471</sup> was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>472</sup> and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>433</sup> at age 48.

Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**<sup>473</sup> (d. 29 March 1839) on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>474</sup>

Reuben next married Sarah McMULLEN $^{475}$  (d. After 1901) on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana. $^{476}$ 

352 M ix. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>477</sup> was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>478</sup> and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>479</sup>

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**<sup>480</sup> (d. Abt 1844) on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>481</sup>

Ezekiel next married Catherine DOSSETT  $^{\rm 482}$  on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.  $^{\rm 483}$ 

Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**<sup>484</sup> on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>485</sup> Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>486</sup> on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>487</sup>

353 M x. Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>488</sup> was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>489</sup> and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)<sup>490</sup> at age 79.
 Keen married Malinda JOHNSON<sup>491</sup> (d. 22 September 1872) on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>492</sup>

**196.** John FIELD<sup>279</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died before 1823.<sup>280</sup>

General Notes: -Oct 20, 1800 Appointed Constable of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Cook, Mi chael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2, pg. 207) -1810 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were: • Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>235</sup> John married someone. (d. 22 September 1872) His children were:

354 F i. Matilda FIELD. 493

Matilda married Thomas HOLLIS<sup>493</sup> on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>494</sup>

ii. Margaret FIELD. 495 355 F

Margaret married Hiram NEWLAND<sup>493</sup> on 9 December 1820.305

- 356 M iii. Willis FIELD
- 357 M iv. Abraham FIELD
- 358 M v. Larkin FIELD
- 359 F vi. Elizabeth FIELD
- 360 F vii. Eliza FIELD

**197.** Pvt. Joseph FIELD<sup>281</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>282</sup> and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.283

General Notes: One of the three salt makers at Fort Clatsop, Oregon, winter headquarters, during the Lewis and Clark Expedition

-1800 listed in Second Census (tax list) for Jefferson County, Kentucky -1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

In a new book by Larry E. Morris, The Fate of the Corps: What Beca me of the Lewis and Clark Explorers After The Expedition, the author specu lates on the possible cause and circumstances of Joseph's death. Upon ret urning to the Mandan Indian village where the Corps spent the first wint er Clark convinced Sheheke, a chief, to journey with the Corps back to S t. Louis and then to proceed on to Washington to meet President Jefferso n. What at first seemed like a good idea, turned out to have dire conseque nces in the long run. It is Morris' speculation that this decision le ad to the suicide of Capt. Lewis, the amputation of George Shannon's le g, and the deaths of several people possibly including Joseph Fiel d. As it turned out, it took three years to return Sheheke to his villag e. The first attempt was lead by Nathaniel Pryor in the summer of 180 7. The party also included George Shannon and George Gibson of the origin al corps. It is speculated by Morris that Joseph and Reubin were al so in this group. The party also included a contingent of trappers. The group lead by Pryor was basically a military operation. The other, le ad by Auguste-Pierre Chouteau and had much less discipline. On Septemb er 9, the party was attacked by the Arikara Indians, near the mouth of the Grand River in the Dakotas. No one in Pryor's group was killed. Sever al were wounded including Gibson and Shannon. Shannon, some weeks late r, had to have the injured leg amputated just above the knee. Sever al in Chouteau's group were killed. Morris speculates that Joseph Field m av have been part of Chouteau's contingent and was one of the those who was killed. (Morris, Larrry E., The Fate of the Corps, New Haven: Yale P ress, 2004, p. 28-37)

"He was known to be alive on 26 June 1807, when his parents, Abraham a nd Betty Field, transferred a tract of land in Jefferson County, Kentuck y, to him and Reubin. But four months later, on 20 October 1807, in anoth er indenture, Abraham noted, whereas my son Joseph hath departed this life intestate and his property hath come to me as his hier at law...I here by convey unto the said Reubin Field...all my right...in the estate of the said Joseph." (Morris, Larrry E., The Fate of the Corps, New Have n: Yale Press, 2004, p. 35-36)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 78

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathani el Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robe rt Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807). Robert Clark Floyd was the fath er of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the on ly member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Wooford married Mary Myrt le (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nan cy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathan iel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <a href="http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm">http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm</a>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <http://sgtfloyd.co m/default.htm> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Unknown. Listed On The Cover Of Capt. William Clark's Cash Book Journal 1825-1828 As "J. Fields Do" This Refers To The Person Who Was Listed As "Killed."<sup>496</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): He Never Married And Had No Children.497
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.498
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of The Corps Of Discovery, The Lewis And Clark Expedition.<sup>499</sup>

**198.** Pvt. Reubin FIELD<sup>281</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>282</sup> died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>284</sup> and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>285</sup>

General Notes: -1800 on Second Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 listed in Census in Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 listed in the Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. - 1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expediti on (Appleman pg. 478)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathani el Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robe rt Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807). Robert Clark Floyd was the fath er of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the on ly member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Wooford married Mary Myrt le (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nan cy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathan iel Floyd.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. < http://sqtfloy d.com/membersrelated.htm>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <http://sqtfloyd.co m/default.htm> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): He Was 47 Or 48 When He Died.500
- Miscellaneous (3): Had No Children.<sup>501</sup>
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.498
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of Corps Of Discovery, Lewis And Clark Expedition.499
- Occupation: Betw October 1806 and 1822, Farmer.<sup>496</sup>
- Will: 22 April 1822, Proven Jan 14, 1823--Will Book 2 Pg. 203, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>502</sup>

Reubin married Mary MYRTLE,<sup>286</sup> daughter of John MYRTLE and Pheobe, in 1808 in Indiana.<sup>287</sup>

General Notes: The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connec tions in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathani el Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robe rt Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the fath er of Sqt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the on ly member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expeditio n. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Wooford married Mary Myrt le (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d. ) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sqt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nan cy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathan iel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <a href="http://sqtfloy.d.com/members-">http://sqtfloy.d.com/members-</a> related.htm>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <http://sgtfloyd.co m/default.htm> dedicated to the memory of Sqt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

**199. Mary FIELD**<sup>288</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1782.<sup>168</sup>

Noted events in her life were: · Nickname: Polly.

Mary married George BROWN<sup>289</sup> on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>289</sup>

**200.** Cynthia FIELD<sup>290</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1789 in Kentucky.<sup>168</sup>

General Notes: Ezekiel and Poly sued Cynthia and William Lewis over land acquisition

Cynthia married **William LEWIS**,<sup>291</sup> son of **Stephen\* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>292</sup>

**201.** Henry FIELD<sup>293</sup> (Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were: • Nickname: Harry.

**202.** John FIELD<sup>293</sup> (Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

John married Elizabeth EARLY. 294

**203.** Judith FIELD<sup>293</sup> (Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Judith married William S. BRYAN.

**204. Polly FIELD**<sup>293</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>).

#### Polly married SMITH.

**205. Ezekial FIELD**<sup>293</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>62</sup> and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky<sup>62</sup> about age 72.

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>62</sup> Eliza was born about 1780 in Carolina County, Virginia<sup>62</sup> and died after 1860 in Spencer County, Kentucky.<sup>293</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 361 M i. John G. FIELD<sup>62</sup> was born about December 1801<sup>62</sup> and died in 1853<sup>62</sup> about age 52.
   John married Keziah Nancy ALLEN<sup>62</sup> (d. 8 January 1868) on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.<sup>62</sup>
- 362 M ii. William FIELD<sup>503</sup> was born in 1802 in Kentucky.<sup>503</sup>

William married Sarah SHEFFER. 503

363 M iii. Ezekial FIELD.<sup>503</sup>

**206. Nancy FIELD**<sup>293</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1778<sup>62</sup> and died in 1845<sup>62</sup> at age 67.

Nancy married William MORROW<sup>62</sup> on 14 October 1796.<sup>62</sup>

**207. Curtis FIELD**<sup>295</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863<sup>62</sup> at age 82.

Curtis married Rosannah HARDIN. 296

The child from this marriage was:

i. Curtis FIELD Jr.<sup>296</sup> was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky<sup>296</sup> and 364 M died in May 1890 in Missouri<sup>296</sup> at age 67.

Curtis married Martha RICHARDSON.296

**208.** Lucinda FIELD<sup>297</sup> (Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married Thompson BURNAM Sr.. 298

Children from this marriage were:

365 M i. Curtis Field BURNAM

ii. Thompson BURNAM Jr. was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky<sup>504</sup> and died in 366 M 1874<sup>504</sup> at age 44.

**209.** John P. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**210.** Abner FIELD Jr.<sup>302</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died before 1831.<sup>303</sup>

**211. William FIELD** (*Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**212.** Nathaniel FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**213. Penelope P. FIELD**<sup>304</sup> (*Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>).

Penelope married James S. LEMASTER<sup>305</sup> on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>306</sup>

**214. Betsey FIELD** (*Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\** WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**215.** Hester E. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**216.** Eleanora G. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**217.** Alexander Pope FIELD<sup>307</sup> (*Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801 in Kentucky<sup>308</sup> and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas<sup>142</sup> at age 74.* 

Noted events in his life were: • Alt. Birth: 1817, Kentucky.<sup>142</sup>

Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**, <sup>309</sup> daughter of **Frederick Henry KALFUS** and **Unknown**, on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>310</sup>

Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**<sup>142</sup> on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>142</sup> Eliza was born in 1819 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>142</sup> and died after 1880 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>142</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

367 M i. Alexander T. FIELD<sup>142</sup> was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>142</sup> and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS**<sup>142</sup> (d. 3 October 1903) on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.<sup>142</sup>

**218. Benjamin ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**219.** John ROBERTS (Anna FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**220. Amelia ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**221.** Larkin ROBERTS (Anna FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**222. William ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**223. George ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**224. Nancy Anna ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**225.** John Field SLAUGHTER (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **ALEXANDER**.<sup>312</sup>

**226. Ann SLAUGHTER**<sup>312</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1755.<sup>312</sup>

Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.<sup>312</sup>

**227. Robert Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>312</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766.<sup>312</sup>

Robert married Sarah BOND.312

**228.** John Field SLAUGHTER<sup>316</sup> (Mary FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1774.<sup>311</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 24 ag 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>311</sup>

**229. Robert SLAUGHTER**<sup>316</sup> (*Mary FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>).

**230. Milly SLAUGHTER**<sup>316</sup> (Mary FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1774.<sup>311</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>311</sup>

**231. Mildred FIELD**<sup>505</sup> (Lewis FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1788.<sup>506</sup>

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**<sup>320</sup> in 1812.<sup>507</sup> John was born on 27 September 1784 in Caroline County, Virginia<sup>320</sup> and died on 19 April 1830 in Ohio River, Caledonia, Illinois<sup>320</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in his life were: • Death Fact: Drowned In A Storm On The Ohio River.<sup>508</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

368 M i. Lewis Field MARSHALL<sup>509</sup> was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky<sup>510</sup> and died on 19 February 1877<sup>511</sup> at age 51.

Lewis married Mary Helen Marshall FOREE<sup>150</sup> (d. 1911).

**232. Silas FIELD** (Larkin FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**233.** Nancy C. FIELD<sup>152</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>152</sup> and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>152</sup> at age 98.

Nancy married Landon BAGBY<sup>152</sup> on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**234.** Joseph FIELD<sup>152</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

Joseph married UNKNOWN on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**235.** Sarah Mary FIELD<sup>152</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>152</sup> at age 72.

Sarah married Richard BAGBY<sup>152</sup> on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**236. Robert M. FIELD**<sup>152</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\*8*, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\*1*) was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>152</sup> and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky<sup>152</sup> at age 71.

**237.** John Moss FIELD<sup>152</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>152</sup> and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida<sup>152</sup> at age 82.

John married Martha Ann JUSTICE<sup>152</sup> in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.<sup>152</sup>

**238.** William Durrett FIELD<sup>322</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>323</sup> died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>323</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>323</sup>

General Notes: William Durret came first to IL perhaps near Springfield, from KY and the re Martin, Sarah Jane, and Robert Lee were born. They migrated to Ho It Co MO where William Durret homesteaded the required amount of acres a nd added to, until he owned 500 acres. Later they found to be as proo f, he was the first "transferee" from the government on the records, a transfer or perhaps the "abstract". This land later was supposed to have so Id for \$5500. The Rev. William Durret Fields home burned some time after t he death of their daughter Lucy in 1873. this destroyed the family Bible. William Durret was a pioneer minister of the First Christian Faith. He r ode a "circuit" preaching Gospel, as the lawyers and judges rode a "circuit" for court work. At one tie he cut the ice in teh MO river and baptiz ed 30 converts. Since there were many times no one to care for the deceas ed, Mr. Field became the coffin builder also. Always he drove small black mules. Whether the mules intentions were vic ious ornot, no one will ever know, for one of them waited twenty years bef ore he kicked granddad Fields. Eliza Schmahorn, wife of WD Fields, born in and came from France. A Fren ch orphan who came to this country alone as far was we can learn. We kn ow not if a Rev Mr. Schermerhorn is related. We think she is buried in Li nden Cemetery near Watson MO - a very small village. Information has been obtained from the Holt Co census of 1850, 1860, 187 0, 1880 from the dates fo the tombstones of Benton, South Bethel, Linden C emetery. Also an abstract date showing a warranty deed to

William Joseph F ield. It's thought since we found that WD Field gave this warranty de ed on April 8, 1876 and then was not listed in the 1880 census, he must ha ve passed away during this period. Emma Martina Fields Harris gave a gre at deal of the material for this "resume" and Sada Thompson Munkres check ed the census records also tombstones and abstracts. (Reprinted verbatim f rom an email from Imogene Ferguson to Eugene Field 29 April 2007)

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 1832, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>512</sup>

William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**<sup>322</sup> on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>324</sup> Eliza was born about 1807 on a ship en route to the U.S. from France<sup>323</sup> and died before 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>513</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

Martin V. FIELD<sup>514</sup> was born in 1826 in Illinois<sup>514</sup> and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana<sup>514</sup> at age 77.
 Martin married Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS<sup>515</sup> (d. 1918) on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph,

Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**<sup>515</sup> (d. 1918) on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.<sup>515</sup>

370 F
 ii. Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>514</sup> was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois,<sup>514</sup> died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma<sup>514</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.<sup>514</sup>
 Sarah married Jonathan J. THOMPSON<sup>516</sup> (d. 4 March 1904) on 24 July 1853 in Mound

City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>152</sup>

- 371 M iii. Robert Lee FIELD<sup>517</sup> was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>517</sup>
  - Robert married someone. (d. 4 March 1904)
- 372 F iv. Lucy E. FIELD<sup>517</sup> was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois<sup>517</sup> and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>517</sup> at age 80.
   Lucy married UNKNOWN about 1857.<sup>152</sup>
- 373 M v. John Marshall FIELD<sup>517</sup> was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>517</sup> and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska<sup>512</sup> at age 29.
   John married Katherine MILLER<sup>152</sup> on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>152</sup>
- 374 M vi. William Joseph FIELD<sup>518</sup> was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> at age 69.
   William married Annie Elizabeth MERRILL<sup>519</sup> on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.<sup>152</sup>
   William next married Mary Jane LUSENAUL<sup>520</sup> (d. 27 December 1881) on 10 April 1864.<sup>520</sup>
- 375 M vii. Francis Marshall FIELD<sup>517</sup> was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>517</sup>
- 376 M viii. **Thomas Campbell FIELD**<sup>152</sup> was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>152</sup> died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>152</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>521</sup>
  - Thomas married Flora Irene SMITH.<sup>152</sup>
- 377 M ix. Richard Landon FIELD<sup>517</sup> was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>517</sup> died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>517</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>522</sup>
  - Richard married Alice Avarilla MILLER.<sup>152</sup>
- 378 M x. James Young FIELD<sup>523</sup> was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>523</sup> died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>523</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>524</sup>
  - James married Nancy Adline SMITH<sup>525</sup> (d. 3 March 1916).
- 379 M xi. Golson FIELD<sup>517</sup> was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>517</sup> died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon<sup>522</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>522</sup> He never married and had no children.<sup>522</sup>
- 380 F xii. Anna L. FIELD<sup>517</sup> was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>517</sup> died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>522</sup> at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.<sup>517</sup>

Anna married Charles MEEK<sup>517</sup> (d. 19 December 1913).

William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**<sup>325</sup> on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>325</sup> Virginia was born in 1833.<sup>325</sup>

**239. Virginia Lousia FIELD**<sup>152</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

Virginia married John MAYFIELD Jr.<sup>152</sup> on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**240.** Jane E. FIELD<sup>152</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

Jane married UNKNOWN on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**241. Marshall FIELD**<sup>152</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**242. Susanna FIELD**<sup>152</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

Susanna married Elias DAVIS<sup>152</sup> on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**243.** Elizabeth D. FIELD<sup>152</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

Elizabeth married Edwin MARSHALL<sup>152</sup> on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**244.** Lucy D. FIELD<sup>152</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

Lucy married Benjamin H. SMITH<sup>152</sup> on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**245. Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>152</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

**246. Anne P. FIELD**<sup>328</sup> (Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 August 1797, <sup>329</sup> died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>330</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>331</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Nickname: Nancy.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Tombstone Inscription: Ann P. Kelly/Wife Of John P. Kelly/Deid Oct. 24, 1856/In The 60Th Year Of/Her Age.

Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**,<sup>332</sup> son of **John KELLY** and **Jane PAYNE**, on 2 April 1829.<sup>332</sup> John was born on 10 March 1789,<sup>332</sup> died on 13 April 1871<sup>332</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 15 April 1871 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>329</sup>

General Notes: Letter written to my grandmother trying to trace her Kelly line

Letter from Wright K. Roberts to Justine Kastner All spelling and grammar is original.

Culpeper Virginia July 11 1986

Dear Mrs Kastner.

I am riting to give you all I know about the Kelly Clan. First let me s ay I am not related to the Kellys in any way. I was named Wright Kelly aft er a desendant of one Mr. Wright Kelly who was a friend + neighbor of my M other + Father at that time. Which was April 13 1909. The first Kelly I kn ow or heard of was a Mr. John P. Kelly who was a plantation + large Sla ve owner before the Civil War. Where he originated from and who he marri ed I don't know. He built a large mansion (3) stories high to live i n. He also built a 5 story brick mill which was run by water power from t he rapponic River. He also built a Flax Mill and shoe factory. Where they made all the clothing + shoes for his slaves. The large mill was built by his slaves right on the banks of the River. They cooked + made the B rick right on the Primisses, as to what year he arrived in Culpeper Co a nd Where he came from I do not know. Nor do I know his age at that time. B ut it must have been quite some time before the Civil War. I do know he h ad a son named Alex Kelly and this was the father of all the Kellys in + a round Culpeper. This Mr Kelly had a large family of Boys and Girls how many I do not know. These are all dead and passed on. However there are so me of his nieces and nephews living. One I know is a Mrs Maud Witt Who lov es here at the (over)

Baptist Retirement Home. At the time of Mr. Kellys days at Kellys Ford the re was no bridge across the River only a Ford. I assume this is where the name Kellys Ford came from. The first bridge was built in the late 18 00 and is still used to-day. My Mother + Father were married in 1895 My Fa ther was a Wheel Right and a Blacksmith by Trade. They lived just around the bend of the road from Mr Kellys Mill + Mansion. In a log cabin. Later t hey moved into the old Mansion. My Mother + Father had (9) Children all w as born in the log cabin except me I was the youngest of the family a nd I was born in the old Kelly Mansion. At the time of Mr Kellys stay at K ellys Ford They were running River Boats from Fredsburg to the towns up t he River. This was before the Rail Roads between Alexandria + Culpeper we re built. This is how Mr Kelly shipped and received his goods. Mr J.P. Kel lys family graveyard is near Kellys Ford + some of the stone markers are s till there. I have some Pictures of the Old Mill + House that I have sa ve +been able to save that I cherish a lot. There has been a lot of news p aper articles about Kellys Ford over the years of which I have a few. I would suggest you check at the Culpeper Court House about land deeds. Wil Is + Estates. I am sure you would find more about your family roots than a ny other Place. I am guite a Civil War Buff and do a lot of Relick hunti ng and have been quite sesceful in finding Relick. I wish I could give y ou more help on your search for Relatives + desendates. (over to 3)

In order to really find what you need to know you would have to go ri te to the Culpeper Court House for records. As you can see I am not mu ch of a letter riter and hope you will excuse my riting. If I have been a ny help to you now or later and care to rite later I welcome your riting a nytime. In closing let me say I am very much Informed as to the Kelly Plan tation Land + Mill site. If you might plan a trip this way and care to s ee the Country around Kellys Ford I would be more than glad to go with y ou and

show you around. Anytime. If you might come this way. I suggest y ou make it in the fall of the year or early spring. Again if I have be en of any help it has been my pleasure. If you have any comment and ca re to rite Please feel free to do so.

Very Truly Yours and a True Rebel

WK Roberts

Wright K Roberts Virginia Baptist Home Culpeper, VA

http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/culpeper/messages/603.html

Children from this marriage were:

381 M i. John James KELLY<sup>526</sup> was born in 1831.<sup>526</sup>

382 F ii. Fannie Field KELLY<sup>527</sup> was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>528</sup> died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>529</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>528</sup>

Fannie married John S. BERRY<sup>526</sup> in 1859.<sup>526</sup>

**247.** John FIELD<sup>333</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>334</sup>

John married Alice O'BANNON, 333 daughter of O'BANNON and Unknown, in 1822.335

The child from this marriage was:

383 M i. Staunton Slaughter FIELD

John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**,<sup>336</sup> daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1827.<sup>335</sup> Mary died on 16 August 1857.<sup>335</sup>

**248.** Henry Hill FIELD<sup>337</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1803.<sup>333</sup>

Henry married Mary Russell COLVIN.

Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**,<sup>338</sup> daughter of **Stanton SLAUGHTER** and **Judith PICKETT**, on 14 September 1829.<sup>339</sup> Diana was born about 1812<sup>530</sup> and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.<sup>530</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 384 M i. Henry Hill FIELD
- 385 M ii. Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>339</sup> was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,<sup>530</sup> died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>530</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>530</sup>

Stanton married Lillie E. WEI  $\rm R^{530}$  (d. 17 October 1858) on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.  $\rm ^{530}$ 

Stanton next married Ellen LABUZAN<sup>530</sup> on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.<sup>530</sup>

Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**<sup>530</sup> (d. 30 August 1887) on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>530</sup>

386 F iii. Fanny Russell FIELD<sup>339</sup> was born on 24 October 1843.<sup>339</sup>

Fanny married Brigham TRIGG.339

**249. Diana A. FIELD**<sup>340</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1840,<sup>341</sup> died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>342</sup> about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly

Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.341

General Notes: Never married

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field/Daughter Of/Henry & Fannie Field/Died Dec. 28, 1858/In The 18Th Year Of/Her Age.

**250.** William Hill FIELD<sup>343</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>343</sup> and died in 1861 in Missouri<sup>344</sup> at age 44.

General Notes: Kentucky State Senator

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Kentucky.344
- Occupation: Lawyer.<sup>344</sup>
- Immigration: 1851, Missouri.344

William married Mary J. YOUNG.344

The child from this marriage was:

387 M i. Emmet FIELD<sup>344</sup> was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.<sup>344</sup>

Emmet married Sue McELROY<sup>344</sup> in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>344</sup>

**251.** Elizabeth FIELD<sup>345</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**,<sup>345</sup> son of **George ROBERTS** and **Unknown**, in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>145</sup> William died about 1849 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>145</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 388 M i. William H. ROBERTS
- 389 M ii. George A. ROBERTS
- 390 F iii. Roberta ROBERTS
- 391 M iv. Thomas H. ROBERTS
- 392 F v. Francis Powell ROBERTS
- 393 M vi. John L. ROBERTS

**252.** William FIELD (John FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**253.** Elizabeth FIELD (John FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**254.** Hannah FIELD (John FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**255.** Nancy FIELD (John FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*

<sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**256.** Zachariah FIELD (John FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**257.** James FIELD (John FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**258.** Aquilla FIELD (John FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**259. William FIELD** (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

#### William married Nancy McMILLIEN.358

William next married Elizabeth McFARLAND.358

William next married Lucy McGHEE. 358

**260.** James FIELD (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**261.** Joshua FIELD (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**262.** John FIELD<sup>359</sup> (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 December 1791,<sup>360</sup> died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky<sup>361</sup> at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>362</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Military: War Of 1812, Was In The Battle Of New Orleans.354

John married **Rachel McFARLAND**,<sup>531</sup> daughter of **McFARLAND** and **Unknown**, on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>364</sup> Rachel was born on 28 November 1796 in North Carolina,<sup>532</sup> died on 28 October 1856<sup>533</sup> at age 59, and was buried in October 1856 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>534</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**263.** Elizabeth FIELD<sup>365</sup> (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,<sup>366</sup> died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky<sup>535</sup> at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>536</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**264.** Lucy FIELD<sup>537</sup> (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1794 in Kentucky.<sup>538</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Lucy married James Hopkins DAVIES<sup>539</sup> on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>540</sup>

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**<sup>373</sup> on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>354</sup> Richard was born in 1799 in Nelson County, Kentucky<sup>541</sup> and died in 1872<sup>354</sup> at age 73.

Noted events in his life were: • Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 394 M i. James MAY<sup>356</sup> was born in 1831 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>
- 395 F ii. Euphemia MAY<sup>356</sup> was born in 1834 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>
- 396 F iii. Virginia MAY<sup>356</sup> was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

**265.** Frances FIELD<sup>542</sup> (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1798,<sup>543</sup> died in 1865<sup>544</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>545</sup>

Frances married **James NEWTON**,<sup>546</sup> son of **William NEWTON Jr.** and **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>379</sup> James was born in 1787,<sup>399</sup> died in 1867<sup>399</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>547</sup>

**266.** Thomas FIELD<sup>548</sup> (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1805<sup>358</sup> and died in 1847<sup>354</sup> at age 42.

Thomas married Arabella MORTON.549

**267.** Willis FIELD<sup>550</sup> (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1814 in Kentucky<sup>551</sup> and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>358</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**,<sup>552</sup> daughter of **Robert W. McFARLAND** and **Phoebe GLOVER**, on 20 November 1824.<sup>358</sup> Louisa was born about 1817 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 397 M i. Sam Wing FIELD
- 398 M ii. Albert FIELD<sup>356</sup> was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>
- 399 M iii. Darius FIELD<sup>356</sup> was born in 1837 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>
- 400 M iv. Virgil FIELD<sup>356</sup> was born in 1840 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>
- 401 F v. **Beatrice FIELD**<sup>356</sup> was born in 1842 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>
- 402 F vi. Jane FIELD<sup>356</sup> was born in 1843 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

- 403 M vii. Walker FIELD<sup>356</sup> was born in 1847 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>
- 404 M viii. **Robert FIELD**<sup>356</sup> was born in 1849 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

**268.** James FIELDS<sup>385</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1809 in Kentucky.<sup>386</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Will: (#361 Vigo County, Indiana, Public Library), 1 December 1868.553

James married Margaret McDANIEL.<sup>387</sup> Margaret was born in 1812 in Kentucky.<sup>554</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

405	Μ	i.	John FIELD <sup>555</sup> was born in 1832. <sup>555</sup>
406	F	ii.	Harriett FIELD <sup>386</sup> was born in 1836. <sup>386</sup>
			Harriett married James E. SMITH <sup>553</sup> on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.553
407	F	iii.	Lucinda FIELD <sup>387</sup> was born in 1838. <sup>555</sup>
			Lucinda married William H. FIELDS Jr. 556 on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana. 553
408	F	iv.	Elizabeth FIELD <sup>386</sup> was born about 1844 in Indiana. <sup>386</sup>
			Elizabeth married William Ira SMITH.553

- 409 F v. Almira FIELD<sup>386</sup> was born in 1845.<sup>386</sup> Almira married Boyde H. BAYLES<sup>553</sup> on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>
- 410 F vi. Nancy FIELD<sup>386</sup> was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>386</sup> Nancy married Joseph BISHOP.<sup>553</sup>
- 411 M vii. Willis FIELD<sup>557</sup> was born in 1852.<sup>558</sup> Willis married Rosetta A. CORBEY<sup>553</sup> on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

**269.** Aquila FIELDS<sup>388</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**270. William H. FIELDS**<sup>389</sup> (Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born about 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>390</sup>

William married someone.

His children were:

- 412 M i. James P. FIELDS.<sup>388</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)
- 413 M ii. William H. FIELDS Jr.<sup>556</sup> was born about 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>559</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

William married someone.

William married Lucinda FIELD<sup>387</sup> on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

#### (Duplicate Line. See Person 407)

William next married Celia A. NELSON<sup>560</sup> in 1860.<sup>560</sup>

- 414 M iii. Samuel FIELDS<sup>559</sup> was born about 1843.<sup>559</sup>
- 415 M iv. Madison B. FIELDS<sup>561</sup> was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,<sup>559</sup> died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois<sup>562</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup>
   Madison married Elizabeth STANLEY<sup>563</sup> (d. 23 May 1904) on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup>
- 271. Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>564</sup> (Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\*

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>394</sup> died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>392</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>392</sup>

General Notes: "Col. William Field was Deputy Internal Revenue Collector under Capt. Benj amin Field; was Deputy Sheriff, 1823-1834." Estes Genealogy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.358
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

William married **Elizabeth TODD**.<sup>395</sup> Elizabeth was born on 11 July 1790,<sup>392</sup> died on 24 March 1856 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>392</sup> at age 65, and was buried in 1856 in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>392</sup>

General Notes: Relative of Mary Todd Lincoln

Children from this marriage were:

- 416 M i. Andrew NEWTON<sup>392</sup> was born in 1819 in Kentucky<sup>392</sup> and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.
  - Andrew married Mary RIPPEE. 392
- 417 M ii. Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>395</sup> was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana<sup>565</sup> and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> at age 73.
   Nevels married Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL<sup>566</sup> (d. 17 September 1883) on 20 January 1843.<sup>565</sup>
- 418 M iii. William Wilson NEWTON
- 419 F iv. Elizabeth NEWTON
- 420 M v. James NEWTON
- 421 F vi. Milla Jane NEWTON
- 422 M vii. Alexander NEWTON
- 423 M viii. George W. NEWTON
- 424 F ix. Sarah NEWTON
- 425 M x. John NEWTON

**272. Mary NEWTON** (Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married Nelson MASON. 396

**273.** Elizabeth NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia<sup>396</sup> and died on 31 July 1832<sup>396</sup> at age 51.

Elizabeth married Manson SEAMONDS.396

**274. Benjamin NEWTON** (Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Benjamin married Nancy KITTLEY. 396

**275.** Ann NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\*

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 April 1785<sup>397</sup> and died on 31 March 1866<sup>397</sup> at age 80.

# Ann married James FORD. 397

**276.** James NEWTON<sup>567</sup> (Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1787,<sup>399</sup> died in 1867<sup>399</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>568</sup>

James married **Frances FIELD**,<sup>569</sup> daughter of **Capt. Benjamin FIELD** and **Mildred SLAUGHTER**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>379</sup> Frances was born in 1798,<sup>570</sup> died in 1865<sup>571</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>572</sup>

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 265)

**277. Delia WITHERS**<sup>200</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>203</sup>

Delia married William BROOKS.<sup>203</sup> William died in 1819.<sup>203</sup>

Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**,<sup>198</sup> son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**. Hiram was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>193</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>199</sup> at age 45.

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 169)

**278.** Charles WITHERS<sup>203</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1790.<sup>203</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>203</sup>

**279. Mary WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> (John WITHERS <sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS <sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1791.<sup>203</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Fact 1: Never Married.<sup>203</sup>

**280.** Sarah Speake WITHERS<sup>203</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1794.<sup>203</sup>

Sarah married Mathew Keen WITHERS,<sup>202</sup> son of William WITHERS and Mary WITHERS.

Noted events in his life were:

• Immigration: Texas.<sup>203</sup>

#### (Duplicate Line. See Person 181)

**281. Hiram Barton WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1795<sup>203</sup> and died in 1866<sup>203</sup> at age 71.

**282.** John Valentine WITHERS<sup>203</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>,

*Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1796 in Virginia<sup>203</sup> and died in 1871<sup>203</sup> at age 75.

John married Sarah CRUTCHER<sup>203</sup> in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>203</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 426 M i. John Valentine WITHERS Jr. 203
- 427 M ii. Isaac Crutcher WITHERS<sup>423</sup> was born in 1825<sup>203</sup> and died in 1911<sup>203</sup> at age 86.

Isaac married Artridge FIELD<sup>423</sup> (d. 4 March 1853).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 342)

428 F iii. Narcissa WITHERS<sup>203</sup> was born in 1837.<sup>203</sup>

Narcissa married Franklin DITTO<sup>203</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>203</sup>

**283.** Nancy WITHERS<sup>203</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Nancy married Samuel SIMMONS<sup>203</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>203</sup>

**284.** Lucy WITHERS<sup>198</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>198</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>203</sup>

Lucy married Olly WITHERS.203

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**,<sup>193</sup> son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**, on 11 June 1818.<sup>201</sup> Silas was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>193</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Offsping fact: No Children.<sup>203</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 171)

**285. William WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801.<sup>203</sup>

William married Hannah WITHERS,<sup>203</sup> daughter of William WITHERS and Susanna BOWER.

**286.** Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>203</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1802.<sup>203</sup>

Elizabeth married John SHADBURN<sup>203</sup> in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>203</sup>

**287.** Waller WITHERS<sup>203</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1804<sup>203</sup> and died in 1900<sup>203</sup> at age 96.

Waller married Elizabeth BOWER<sup>203</sup> in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>203</sup>

**288.** Susanna Huett FIELD (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) **289.** Sukey Waller Huett FIELD<sup>403</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 April 1790<sup>403</sup> and died on 30 July 1792<sup>403</sup> at age 2.

**290.** James Withers FIELD<sup>403</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1791<sup>403</sup> and died on 22 November 1807<sup>403</sup> at age 16.

**291.** Lucinda FIELD<sup>403</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 December 1792.<sup>403</sup>

**292.** Willow Waller FIELD<sup>404</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 March 1794.<sup>403</sup>

#### Willow married FARRIS.189

**293. Nancy FIELD**<sup>403</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 December 1795.<sup>403</sup>

**294.** Jane FIELD<sup>403</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS <sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS <sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 October 1797.<sup>403</sup>

**295.** Hannah FIELD<sup>403</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 December 1799.<sup>403</sup>

**296.** Henry Peyton FIELD<sup>403</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 April 1801.<sup>403</sup>

**297. Malinda FIELD**<sup>405</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 April 1805.<sup>189</sup>

Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**<sup>406</sup> on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>405</sup> Charles was born about 1803 in Virginia.<sup>573</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Occupation: 1850, Cooper.<sup>573</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

429 F i. Susan Huit WHEELER<sup>189</sup> was born on 26 February 1833.<sup>189</sup>

430 M ii. William J. WHEELER<sup>189</sup> was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.<sup>574</sup>

**298.** Charles Withers FIELD<sup>189</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>,

Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 December 1807.<sup>189</sup>

**299. Sally S. FIELD**<sup>189</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1811<sup>189</sup> and died on 12 July 1814<sup>189</sup> at age 3.

**300.** William Price WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Peter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1898.<sup>105</sup>

William married Mary Elizabeth COLES.105

The child from this marriage was:

431 M i. George A. WITHERS<sup>105</sup> was born in 1847.<sup>105</sup>

George married Avis May MARTIN.<sup>105</sup>

**301. Sarah WELCH** (*Sarah WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>24</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Sarah married John MERRIFIELD. 197

**302. Nancy WELCH** (Sarah WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, William WITHERS Sr.<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married William STEWART. 197

Nancy next married Asa COMBS.<sup>197</sup>

**303.** Enoch WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Enoch married Sarah STEINBECK.105

**304.** Jennett Scott WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennett married Cabell TAVENER. 105

**305.** Henry Howard WITHERS<sup>100</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824<sup>100</sup> and died in 1873<sup>100</sup> at age 49.

Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**.<sup>100</sup> Dorcas was born in 1827<sup>100</sup> and died in 1911<sup>100</sup> at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

432 M i. John Scott WITHERS<sup>100</sup> was born in 1847<sup>100</sup> and died in 1924<sup>100</sup> at age 77.

John married Sabina HOLT<sup>106</sup> (d. 19 December 1925) on 21 September 1875.<sup>105</sup>

**306.** Mary Josephine WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>,

Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1830.<sup>105</sup>

#### Mary married James OWEN.<sup>105</sup>

**307.** Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1833<sup>105</sup> and died in 1905<sup>105</sup> about age 72.

Elizabeth married John THORNHILL.<sup>105</sup>

Elizabeth next married T. L. MACON. 105

**308.** Janet Ann WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 April 1820<sup>105</sup> and died on 27 January 1881<sup>105</sup> at age 60.

Janet married Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON. 105

**309.** Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>100</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 September 1829.<sup>100</sup>

Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**, <sup>106</sup> daughter of **Joseph E. ROYALL** and **Unknown**, on 3 February 1846.<sup>105</sup> Mary was born in 1846<sup>106</sup> and died on 8 February 1901 in Evansville, Indiana<sup>106</sup> at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

iii. iv. v.	Elizabeth married <b>Dr. Lewis E. CARTER</b> <sup>105</sup> on 10 August 1864. <sup>105</sup> <b>Susan Dabney WITHERS</b> <sup>105</sup> was born on 4 August 1848. <sup>105</sup> Susan married <b>Herny S. WILLIAMS</b> <sup>105</sup> on 21 December 1865. <sup>105</sup> <b>Alice Chinn WITHERS</b> <sup>105</sup> was born on 10 January 1850 <sup>105</sup> and died on 31 October 1892 <sup>105</sup> at age 42. Alice married <b>Edmund P. GOGGIN</b> <sup>105</sup> in June 147-1869. <sup>105</sup> <b>Jennett Ann WITHERS</b> <sup>105</sup> was born on 7 December 1851. <sup>105</sup> Jennett married <b>Henry COOK</b> <sup>105</sup> on 25 January 1875. <sup>105</sup> Jennett next married <b>Maj. Waller BOYD</b> <sup>105</sup> on 21 August 1902. <sup>105</sup> <b>Mary Virginia WITHERS</b> <sup>105</sup> was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855 <sup>105</sup> at age 2.
iii. iv. v.	Susan married Herny S. WILLIAMS <sup>105</sup> on 21 December 1865. <sup>105</sup> Alice Chinn WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 10 January 1850 <sup>105</sup> and died on 31 October 1892 <sup>105</sup> at age 42. Alice married Edmund P. GOGGIN <sup>105</sup> in June 147-1869. <sup>105</sup> Jennett Ann WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 7 December 1851. <sup>105</sup> Jennett married Henry COOK <sup>105</sup> on 25 January 1875. <sup>105</sup> Jennett next married Maj. Waller BOYD <sup>105</sup> on 21 August 1902. <sup>105</sup> Mary Virginia WITHERS was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855 <sup>105</sup> at age 2.
iv. v.	Alice Chinn WI THERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 10 January 1850 <sup>105</sup> and died on 31 October 1892 <sup>105</sup> at age 42. Alice married Edmund P. GOGGI N <sup>105</sup> in June 147-1869. <sup>105</sup> Jennett Ann WI THERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 7 December 1851. <sup>105</sup> Jennett married Henry COOK <sup>105</sup> on 25 January 1875. <sup>105</sup> Jennett next married Maj. Waller BOYD <sup>105</sup> on 21 August 1902. <sup>105</sup> Mary Virginia WI THERS was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855 <sup>105</sup> at age 2.
iv. v.	<ul> <li>1892<sup>105</sup> at age 42.</li> <li>Alice married Edmund P. GOGGIN<sup>105</sup> in June 147-1869.<sup>105</sup></li> <li>Jennett Ann WITHERS<sup>105</sup> was born on 7 December 1851.<sup>105</sup></li> <li>Jennett married Henry COOK<sup>105</sup> on 25 January 1875.<sup>105</sup></li> <li>Jennett next married Maj. Waller BOYD<sup>105</sup> on 21 August 1902.<sup>105</sup></li> <li>Mary Virginia WITHERS was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855<sup>105</sup> at age 2.</li> </ul>
V.	Jennett Ann WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 7 December 1851. <sup>105</sup> Jennett married Henry COOK <sup>105</sup> on 25 January 1875. <sup>105</sup> Jennett next married Maj. Waller BOYD <sup>105</sup> on 21 August 1902. <sup>105</sup> Mary Virginia WITHERS was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855 <sup>105</sup> at age 2.
V.	Jennett married Henry COOK <sup>105</sup> on 25 January 1875. <sup>105</sup> Jennett next married Maj. Waller BOYD <sup>105</sup> on 21 August 1902. <sup>105</sup> Mary Virginia WITHERS was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855 <sup>105</sup> at age 2.
	Jennett next married Maj. Waller BOYD <sup>105</sup> on 21 August 1902. <sup>105</sup> Mary Virginia WITHERS was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855 <sup>105</sup> at age 2.
	Mary Virginia WITHERS was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855 <sup>105</sup> at age 2.
	2.
vi.	Josephine WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 15 December 1854. <sup>105</sup>
	Josephine married John T. REED <sup>105</sup> on 13 January 1876. <sup>105</sup>
vii.	Kate Massie WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 30 October 1856. <sup>105</sup>
	Kate married G. Woodville SMITH <sup>105</sup> on 8 February 1877. <sup>105</sup>
viii.	Betty Ellison WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 11 March 1858. <sup>105</sup>
	Betty married Stephen PUTNEY <sup>105</sup> on 7 November 1877. <sup>105</sup>
ix.	Willie Clare WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 6 August 1860. <sup>105</sup>
Х.	Virginia Secessia WITHERS <sup>105</sup> was born on 22 April 1861. <sup>105</sup>
	Virginia married John TERRY <sup>105</sup> on 3 February 1896. <sup>105</sup>
xi.	Robert Edwin WITHERS <sup>100</sup> was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. <sup>106</sup>
	Robert married Mary Cloyd KENT <sup>100</sup> on 2 June 1892. <sup>105</sup>
	ix. x.

Mary Thornhill WITHERS<sup>105</sup> was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874<sup>105</sup> at age 7.

310. Mary Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \*<sup>11</sup>, Robert \*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1) was born on 24 November 1823.105

Marv married George D. SAUNDERS<sup>105</sup> on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.<sup>105</sup>

**311.** Flora Virginia WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickelaus\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>41</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, Ende<sup>44</sup>, Pohert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Ukab\* Nickolaus<sup>\*9</sup>, James<sup>\*8</sup>, Robert<sup>\*7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*6</sup>, John<sup>\*5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\*4</sup>, Robert<sup>\*3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 August 1825.<sup>105</sup>

Flora married Philip Thornton WITHERS<sup>105</sup> on 22 November 1846.<sup>105</sup>

312. William Alexander WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 March 1827.105

William married Alice CABELL<sup>105</sup> on 14 October 1856.<sup>105</sup>

**313. ? Thornton WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE*<sup>Jr. 20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in November 1828<sup>105</sup> and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia<sup>105</sup> at age 32.

314. Edward Horatio WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 September 1830<sup>105</sup> and died on 20 December 1846<sup>105</sup> at age 16.

**315.** Susan Catherine WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 April 1832.105

Susan married Patrick MASSIE<sup>105</sup> on 18 June 1857.<sup>105</sup>

**316. Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSLL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 July 1836<sup>105</sup> and died in January 1901<sup>105</sup> at age 64.

Henry married Mary Y. ANDERSON. 105

Henry married someone ADAMS.<sup>105</sup>

317. Walter Lemmon WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 January 1837.<sup>105</sup>

#### Walter married Bettie HAMILTON. 105

**318.** Austin Chinn WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 December 1841<sup>105</sup> and died on 28 May 1883<sup>105</sup> at age 41.

Austin married Missouri T. RIDDICK. 105

# 27th Generation

**319.** John Muse BURKE<sup>4</sup> (Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>26</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>25</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>24</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>22</sup>, William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born in 1793<sup>4</sup> and died in 1835<sup>4</sup> at age 42.

John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK**.<sup>4</sup> Sophia was born in 1799<sup>4</sup> and died in 1846<sup>4</sup> at age 47.

The child from this marriage was:

i. Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>4</sup> was born in 1834<sup>4</sup> and died in 1872<sup>4</sup> at age 38. 445 M

#### Jourdan married Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM.

**320.** William C. SHIRLEY<sup>204</sup> (Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* 7, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813.204

#### William married Rebecca BISHOP. 204

**321.** John SHIRLEY<sup>204</sup> (Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**322. George SHIRLEY**<sup>204</sup> (Elizabeth CARDWELL <sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1819.204

Noted events in his life were:

Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

George married [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL,<sup>408</sup> daughter of William CARDWELL and Unknown.

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

**323. America SHIRLEY**<sup>204</sup> (Elizabeth CARDWELL <sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>).

**324.** Harriett SHIRLEY<sup>204</sup> (Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* 7, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

#### Harriett married John BASS.204

**325.** Lewis SHIRLEY<sup>204</sup> (Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: Jefferson & Bullitt County, Kentucky.204 Lewis married Mary E. MILLER. 204

Lewis next married Cora.204

**326. [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL**<sup>408</sup> (William CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

[Sarah married George SHIRLEY,<sup>204</sup> son of Robert SHIRLEY and Elizabeth CARDWELL. George was born in 1819.<sup>204</sup>

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

## (Duplicate Line. See Person 322)

**327. [Mary] CARDWELL**<sup>408</sup> (William CARDWELL <sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

[Mary] married Thomas SHIRLEY<sup>204</sup> on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

General Notes: Possibly moved to Indiana

**328.** Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>204</sup> (Susan CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**,<sup>204</sup> son of **Cornelius BOGARD** and **Catherine**, on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>204</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: next door to his parents, 1850, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

447 F

446 F i. Susan E. BOGARD<sup>575</sup> was born about 1842.<sup>575</sup>

Susan married **Obediah HARRIS**<sup>204</sup> on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

ii. Mary Jane BOGARD<sup>575</sup> was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>

Mary married Leroy BOGARD<sup>204</sup> on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

- 448 M iii. Rowen M. BOGARD<sup>204</sup> was born about 1846.<sup>204</sup>
- 449 F iv. Dorsey I. BOGARD<sup>575</sup> was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>
- 450 F v. Mary BOGARD<sup>575</sup> was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>
- 451 F vi. Laura E. BOGARD<sup>575</sup> was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>

Laura married George S. NEWTON<sup>204</sup> on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**329.** William CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> (John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

William married Caroline<sup>204</sup> about 1845.<sup>204</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 452 M i. John T. CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> was born about 1845.<sup>204</sup>
- 453 M ii. William R. CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> was born about 1847.<sup>204</sup>
- 454 M iii. James E. CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> was born about 1849.<sup>204</sup>

**330.** Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> (John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>204</sup> and died on 2 July 1919<sup>204</sup> at age 87.

Mary married William Priestly JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> on 10 January 1850.<sup>204</sup> William was born on 1 June 1819<sup>204</sup> and died on 23 January 1875<sup>204</sup> at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 455 M i. John William JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> was born on 27 December 1850.<sup>204</sup>
  - John married Sarah ABBOTT<sup>204</sup> in 1883.<sup>204</sup>
- 456 F ii. Sarah Margaret JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> was born on 23 April 1852.<sup>204</sup>
- iii. George Washington JOHNSON was born on 22 February 1852.204 457 M
- 458 F iv. Eliza Jane JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> was born on 16 March 1855.<sup>204</sup>
- v. James A. JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> was born on 20 September 1857.<sup>204</sup> 459 M
- 460 M vi. Lewis Franklin JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> was born on 7 December 1859.<sup>204</sup>
- vii. Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> was born on 13 May 1861.<sup>204</sup> 461 F
- 462 F viii. Lucy Belle JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> was born on 25 July 1866.<sup>204</sup>

**331.** Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>410</sup> (Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1841<sup>410</sup> and died on 2 August 1871<sup>410</sup> at age 30.

Sarah married Thomas Jackson QUICK, 410 son of James H. QUICK and Elizabeth WELCH, on 8 October 1861.410 Thomas was born on 20 September 1842410 and died on 19 December 1921 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

Simul	ii ii c		is manage were.
463	Μ	i.	<b>George Thomas QUICK</b> <sup>410</sup> was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky <sup>410</sup> and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky <sup>410</sup> at age 83.
			George married Maggie FERGUSON. <sup>410</sup>
			George next married Laura A. HALL <sup>410</sup> on 28 March 1888. <sup>410</sup>
464	F	ii.	Martha Jane QUICK <sup>410</sup> was born on 25 September 1862. <sup>410</sup>
			Martha married McKINLEY.410
			Martha next married WILKINS.410
			Martha next married EASTON. <sup>410</sup>
465	Μ	iii.	<b>James Edward QUICK</b> <sup>410</sup> was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky <sup>410</sup> and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky <sup>410</sup> at age 65.
			James married <b>Minnie STEPHENS</b> <sup>410</sup> (d. 21 July 1898) on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky. <sup>410</sup>
			James next married Hattie Belle FOSTER <sup>410</sup> (d. 28 September 1955) on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky. <sup>410</sup>

iv. Florence Ann QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born on 27 December 1868<sup>410</sup> and died on 8 April 1937<sup>410</sup> at 466 F age 68.

**332.** J. W. WATSON<sup>410</sup> (Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 January 1851410 and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky410 at age 69.

**333.** Minema CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> (Edmund CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\*

WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

Minema married William GRAVENS,<sup>204</sup> son of William GRAVENS and Mary SPENCER, on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 467 F i. Mary E. GRAVENS<sup>204</sup> was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>
- 468 M ii. William E. GRAVENS<sup>204</sup> was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

469 M iii. John T. GRAVENS<sup>204</sup> was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**334.** John Myrtle FIELD<sup>412</sup> (Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 March 1804<sup>285</sup> and died on 26 January 1831<sup>412</sup> at age 26.

**335. Maria Myrtle FIELD**<sup>271</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1808<sup>271</sup> and died on 7 August 1837<sup>415</sup> at age 29.

Maria married John McGEEHEE.271

Children from this marriage were:

- 470 F i. Ann Maria McGEEHEE<sup>412</sup> was born on 14 February 1834.<sup>415</sup>
- 471 M ii. Junious McGEEHEE<sup>415</sup> was born on 23 June 1835.<sup>415</sup>

**336. Nancy FIELD**<sup>416</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 July 1809<sup>271</sup> and died on 10 June 1855<sup>415</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in her life were: • Alt. Birth: 1811.<sup>576</sup>

Nancy married John WHALING.<sup>416</sup> John was born in 1803<sup>576</sup> and died in 1851<sup>576</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

Residence: Of Stithton, Kentucky.<sup>271</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 472 M i. James Curtis WHALING<sup>271</sup> was born on 16 April 1834.<sup>415</sup>
- 473 M ii. John Warren WHALING<sup>415</sup> was born on 28 December 1837<sup>415</sup> and died on 8 April 1840<sup>421</sup> at age 2.
- 474 F iii. Isabel Esther WHALING<sup>577</sup> was born on 8 January 1839<sup>578</sup> and died in 1873<sup>576</sup> at age 34.

Isabel married Noel Curtis ROUSE<sup>576</sup> (d. 1902).

- 475 M iv. Ezekiel WHALING<sup>415</sup> was born on 1 April 1843.<sup>412</sup>
- 476 M v. Stokley D. WHALING<sup>415</sup> was born on 3 June 1846.<sup>415</sup>

**337. Curtis FIELD**<sup>271</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 January 1812<sup>271</sup> and died on 18 January 1843<sup>415</sup> at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: Businessman, Mercantile Firm Of Mitchell And Field. 579

Curtis married Penelope Ann MILES, 271 daughter of Unknown and Unknown.

Children from this marriage were:

477 F i. Mary Jane FIELD<sup>415</sup> was born on 3 May 1840<sup>580</sup> and died on 21 January 1883<sup>419</sup> at age 42.

## Mary married Mathew Love GIST.580

478 M ii. Curtis Columbis FIELD<sup>415</sup> was born on 8 June 1842.<sup>581</sup>

**338.** Levi FIELD<sup>271</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 September 1814,<sup>270</sup> died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>417</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Levi married Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD,<sup>418</sup> daughter of John Benjamin SHACKLEFORD Sr. and Agnes WITHERS, on 15 August 1843.<sup>419</sup> Judith was born on 18 March 1822,<sup>419</sup> died on 18 March 1855 in Memphis, Tennessee<sup>582</sup> at age 33, and was buried in 1855 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 479 M i. John Corislanus FIELD<sup>582</sup> was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,<sup>583</sup> died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>584</sup> at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83.<sup>585</sup>
- 480 M ii. **Beat V. FIELD**<sup>584</sup> was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>586</sup> died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>584</sup> and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73.<sup>585</sup>
- 481 M iii. **Clifton S. FIELD**<sup>585</sup> was born on 2 June 1850,<sup>584</sup> died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>585</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73.<sup>585</sup>
- 482 M iv. Charles Thurston FIELD<sup>584</sup> was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,<sup>584</sup> died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>584</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73.<sup>585</sup>

Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDI CK**<sup>420</sup> after 1855.<sup>419</sup> Nancy was born on 10 March 1824,<sup>582</sup> died on 19 July 1883 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>587</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1883 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

General Notes: Nancy was hurt as per Ezekial Field's book

Children from this marriage were:

- 483 F i. Artridge FIELD<sup>419</sup> was born on 7 February 1858.<sup>419</sup>
- 484 M ii. Ezekiel FIELD<sup>419</sup> was born on 25 December 1862.<sup>419</sup>

Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**<sup>419</sup> on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>419</sup> Alphie died on 15 June 1896.<sup>419</sup>

**339. Matilda FIELD**<sup>271</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS* <sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1817<sup>271</sup> and died on 12 August 1818<sup>421</sup> at age 1.

**340.** Clinton D. FIELD<sup>412</sup> (Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 July 1819<sup>412</sup> and died on 16 February 1846<sup>422</sup> at age 26.

**341. Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>285</sup> (Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 February 1822<sup>285</sup> and died on 22 September 1843<sup>419</sup> at age 21.

Elizabeth married John McGEEHEE<sup>271</sup> after 1837.

Children from this marriage were:

485 F i. Ferdinana McGEEHEE<sup>271</sup> was born on 17 April 1840.415

ii. Addison Clinton McGEEHEE<sup>415</sup> was born on 29 December 1841.<sup>415</sup> 486 M

**342.** Artridge FIELD<sup>423</sup> (Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 January 1825<sup>285</sup> and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri<sup>419</sup> at age 28.

Artridge married Isaac Crutcher WITHERS,<sup>423</sup> son of John Valentine WITHERS and Sarah CRUTCHER. Isaac was born in 1825<sup>203</sup> and died in 1911<sup>203</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in his life were: Immigration: Knox County, Missouri.<sup>203</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 487 M i. Butler WITHERS<sup>412</sup> was born on 12 April 1848<sup>412</sup> and died on 8 February 1858<sup>419</sup> at age 9
- Sarah Medora WITHERS<sup>412</sup> was born on 28 February 1851<sup>412</sup> and died on 12 February 488 F ii. 1858419 at age 6.
- 489 M iii. Clinton WITHERS<sup>412</sup> was born on 21 February 1853<sup>412</sup> and died on 28 July 1853.<sup>419</sup>

**343. Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>412</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS* <sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1828<sup>424</sup> and died in 1854<sup>271</sup> at age 26.

Mary married Silas HART.271

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 F i. Artridge Corrinna HART<sup>271</sup> was born on 6 March 1846.<sup>271</sup>
- 491 F ii. Nannie Elizabeth HART<sup>271</sup> was born on 10 July 1848.<sup>271</sup>
- iii. Clinton Felix HART<sup>271</sup> was born on 11 November 1850<sup>271</sup> and died on 12 January 1855<sup>271</sup> 492 M at age 4.

344. Abraham\* FIELD<sup>434</sup> (Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* 344. Abraham\* FIELD<sup>3,4</sup> (Keen\* FIELD<sup>2,0</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>2,3</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>435</sup> died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>588</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Eield Cemetery, MD No. 10, White Indiana<sup>588</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.437

General Notes: Trustee of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- · Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- · Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer, Built Flat Boats, Teamed Hauling Goods From Evansville To Terre Haute.<sup>589</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Abraham Field B. 27 Dec. 1793 D. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 Yrs (3) MO 15 Da.590
- Immigration: as a six year old child, 1799, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>591</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1816 and 1870, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.591



Barn on Military Donation No. 10

- Land Fact: 12 March 1836, Purchased: West-North East-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp.1South-Range 11West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>592</sup>
- Land Fact: 14 March 1837, Purchased: North West Fraction-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>592</sup>

Abraham\* married **Grace\* RAINEY**,<sup>438</sup> daughter of **William\* RAINEY** and **Esther\* ROBINSON**, on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>439</sup> Grace\* was born on 31 July 1797 in South Carolina,<sup>593</sup> died on 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>594</sup> at age 65, and was buried in March 1863 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>590</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Marriage Fact: Married By, J. Braselton, Esq.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Gracia, Reiney.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace Wife Of Abraham Field D. March 30, 1863 Aged (Illegible).595

#### Children from this marriage were:

493 M
 i. Keen Withers FIELD<sup>596</sup> was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>597</sup> died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>598</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>599</sup>

Keen married Judy DUNCAN<sup>600</sup> (d. 26 April 1841) on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>601</sup>

Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**<sup>602</sup> (d. 20 June 1875) on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>603</sup>

Keen next married Nancy D. BLYTHE<sup>604</sup> on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>605</sup>

- 494 F ii. Anna FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> at age 2.
- 495 M iii. William F. FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup>
- 496 F iv. Nancy A. FIELD<sup>607</sup> was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>608</sup> died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>609</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>610</sup>

Nancy married **William MARTIN**<sup>611</sup> (d. 14 February 1852) on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup>

Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**<sup>613</sup> (d. 13 July 1874) on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>614</sup>

497 F v. Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>615</sup> was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>616</sup> died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyille, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>617</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>618</sup>

Cynthia married Lorenzo H. TURNER<sup>619</sup> (d. 20 May 1905) on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>620</sup>

498 M vi. Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>621</sup> was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>622</sup> died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>623</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>624</sup>

Benjamin\* married Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>625</sup> (d. 14 February 1869) on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>626</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**<sup>627</sup> (d. 11 November 1873) on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>628</sup>

Benjamin\* next married  $Amanda~E.~DILLS^{629}$  (d. 5 August 1878) on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana. $^{630}$ 

Benjamin\* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**<sup>631</sup> (d. 3 June 1899) on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>632</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**<sup>633</sup> (d. 23 April 1914) on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>634</sup>

vii. **Joseph Jackson FIELD**<sup>635</sup> was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>636</sup> died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>637</sup> at age 33, and was buried in October 499 M 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.638

> Joseph married Nancy J. PHILLIPS<sup>639</sup> (d. 7 August 1862) on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.640

> Joseph next married Rachel E. MORRISON<sup>641</sup> on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.642

- **Elizabeth A. FIELD**<sup>643</sup> was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>644</sup> died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>644</sup> at age 1, and was buried in September 500 F viii 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>645</sup>
- Thomas H. B. FIELD<sup>646</sup> was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>647</sup> and 501 M ix. died on 16 July 1854<sup>606</sup> at age 18.

He never married and had no children.

x. Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>648</sup> was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>649</sup> 502 M Stephen married Lavina RICHARDS<sup>650</sup> on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>651</sup>

**345.** Elizabeth FIELD<sup>440</sup> (Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*6</sup>, *John*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Eodo*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.) <sup>441</sup> and died on 28 June 1860<sup>442</sup> about age 65.

Elizabeth married James KELL<sup>443</sup> on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>444</sup> James was born in October 1789 in Chester District, South Carolina<sup>442</sup> and died in March 1868<sup>442</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Thomas.433
- Miscellaneous (2): On Marriage License The Name Is Thomas And On Land Transaction It Is James.
- Immigration: 1838, Texas.442

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Permelia KELL<sup>442</sup> was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died in 1912 in Texas 503 F (Prob.)<sup>442</sup> at age 96. Permelia married James H. Lewis McKOWN.442 Permelia next married Michael DALTON<sup>442</sup> (d. Abt 1839) on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.652 Permelia next married Samuel BLACK on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.653 ii. Archibald KELL<sup>442</sup> was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 12 October 504 M 1855<sup>442</sup> at age 37. iii. Joseph KELL<sup>442</sup> was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 19 February.<sup>442</sup> 505 M 506 F iv. Synthia KELL<sup>442</sup> was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 10 August 1873<sup>442</sup> at age 51. 507 M Mathew KELL<sup>442</sup> was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 31 March 1911 V. in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 84. Mathew married Matilda Caroline CHANDLER<sup>442</sup> (d. 6 May 1898) between 1852 and 1953.442 Abraham KELL<sup>442</sup> was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 27 August 1873<sup>442</sup> 508 M vi. at age 44. Francis Marion KELL<sup>442</sup> was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,<sup>442</sup> died on 22 January 509 M vii. 1918<sup>442</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.).442 Francis married Emma RIFFLE.654 Francis next married Sarah Lucinda POTTER<sup>655</sup> (d. 28 August 1871) on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.654 Scott Mcdonald KELL<sup>442</sup> was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 23 510 M viii. January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande<sup>442</sup> at age 39. Scott married someone. (d. 28 August 1871) 511 M ix. Levis Stuard KELL<sup>442</sup> was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>

**346. Benjamin R. FIELD**<sup>440</sup> (Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>445</sup> and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>446</sup>

General Notes: Benjamin Fields is found on the 1830 Pike County Census with 3 males und er five, 1 male 30-40 (himself) and 1 female 20-30 (His wife Nancy J.). He is not on the 1840 Pike County nor on the 1840 Gibson County Censu s. He is not on the 1850 Census for any county in Indiana. However, in t he 1840 Pike County Census there is is a Jane Fields (30-40) listed wi th 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 10-15. Benjamin is probably dead, perhaps h is three sons also died. Jane, in the 1840 Pike Census is probably his wi fe Nancy J. and they have two young daughters now.

Benjamin married Nancy J. MOUNTS<sup>447</sup> on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>447</sup>

**347. Cynthia FIELD**<sup>448</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\** <sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>445</sup> died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>449</sup> at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>450</sup>

General Notes: Some information on land transaction of 1819 (same as Joseph R.)

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of Cynthia/Leach Born The/16 Of June Ad 1801/Departed This Life The 14/Of May 1843 Concert Of/John Leach.

Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**<sup>451</sup> on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>452</sup> Samuel died before September 1823 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>656</sup>

Cynthia next married John LEACH<sup>453</sup> on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>454</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

512 F i. **Prisilla LEACH**<sup>657</sup> was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>658</sup>

Prisilla married James COOPER<sup>659</sup> on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.659

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**<sup>660</sup> (d. 18 July 1905) on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>661</sup>

**348.** Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>455</sup> (Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>456</sup> died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>457</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>458</sup>

General Notes: Information on this page is from land transaction, 1819

Death Record: Name-Jospeh Riley Field Died-Sept 28 1881 5 A.M. Status-Married Color-White Sex-Male Birth-Indiana Occupation-Farmer Place of Business-Roodhouse Complication-fell out of wagon Place of Death-Green Co. Cause of Death-Appoplexy Burial-Greene County 29 Sept 1881 Undertaker-Wm. Laston Greene County Physician-Alex Bonnam White Hall Duration of Complication-4 days Duration of Disease-1 year (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Record: Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois.

- Place of Business: Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>662</sup>
- Will: Joseph Was Deemed By The Court To Have Been Not Of Sound Mind And Body At The Writting Of His Will. It Was Therefore Not Admitted To Court.663
- Immigration: 1831, To Alton, Illinois.433
- Immigration: 1832, To Greene County, Illinois.664
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.665
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.666
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>666</sup>
- Death Cause: 1881, Appoplexy, Caused By Falling Out Of A Wagon.<sup>662</sup>

Joseph married Elizabeth Jane KELL<sup>459</sup> about 1824.<sup>460</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in Warick County, Kentucky<sup>667</sup> and died on 15 December 1853 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>668</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were: • Marriage Fact: October 1839, Warrick County, Indiana.433

Children from this marriage were:

i. Anna Jane FIELD<sup>669</sup> was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, 513 F Indiana,<sup>670</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>671</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.672

Anna married William FARMER<sup>669</sup> (d. 3 April 1864) on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.673

ii. Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>674</sup> was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, 514 M Missouri,<sup>675</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>676</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.677

Abraham married Elizabeth STONE<sup>678</sup> (d. 18 February 1888) on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.679

- 515 F iii. Margaret FIELD680 was born about 1829 in Illinois.681
- iv. Rial FIELD680 was born about 1830.680 516 M
- Joseph J. FIELD<sup>682</sup> was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>683</sup> 517 M V. died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois<sup>684</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.460

Joseph married Nora Wenona HENSHAW<sup>685</sup> on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.686

Joseph next married Ophelia PECK<sup>461</sup> on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>460</sup> Ophelia died on 4 December 1916 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>687</sup> and was buried in 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

i. Laura R. FIELD<sup>430</sup> was born about 1859.<sup>430</sup> 518 F

**349.** Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>462</sup> (Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>463</sup> and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>464</sup> about age 40.

General Notes: Cook has Steven married to Matilda Overton

Noted events in his life were:

• Estate: Estate 38-2 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).

Stephen married Elizabeth BIDDLE<sup>465</sup> on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1810 in Ohio.688

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Charles W. FIELD<sup>689</sup> was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>689</sup> 519 M
- 520 M ii. Abraham B. FIELD<sup>464</sup> was born about 1832.<sup>464</sup>
- 521 F iii. Lousia FIELD<sup>690</sup> was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>690</sup>
- iv. Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>691</sup> was born about 1843 in Indiana.<sup>690</sup> 522 M

Stephen married Martha Ellen WASHBURN<sup>692</sup> (d. 23 April 1915) on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.693

**350.** Thomas Withers FIELD<sup>467</sup> (Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>468</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.646

Thomas married Mary MOUNTS<sup>469</sup> on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>470</sup> Mary was born in 1810 in Indiana.646

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Nickname: Polly.694

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Elizabeth FIELD<sup>646</sup> was born in 1834 in Indiana.<sup>646</sup> 523 F
- 524 F ii. Grace FIELD<sup>646</sup> was born in 1836 in Indiana.<sup>646</sup>
- 525 F iii. Nancy Jane FIELD<sup>695</sup> was born about 1838 in Indiana.<sup>696</sup>
  - Nancy married Henry RAWLINGS<sup>697</sup> on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>
- iv. Alcephus FIELD<sup>646</sup> was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>646</sup> 526 M

**351. Reuben R. FIELD**<sup>471</sup> (Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>472</sup> and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>433</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Estate: Box 40-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Microfilm Princeton Public Library).
- Residence: MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.699
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.646
- Occupation: Betw 1856 and 1857, Postmaster At Field Station, MD 22, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>700</sup>
- Alt. Death: February 1857.441

Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**,<sup>473</sup> daughter of **Joseph ADAMS** and **Unknown**, on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>474</sup> Nancy was born on 24 January 1814,<sup>701</sup> died on 29 March 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>701</sup> at age 25, and was buried in March 1839 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.701

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of/Nancy Field/Concert Of Reuben R./Field Born January/The 24 In The Year Ad/1814 Dec.Ed March The/29, 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

527 M i. Lecephes FIELD<sup>646</sup> was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>646</sup>

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**<sup>702</sup> on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>702</sup>

528 F ii. Charity FIELD<sup>646</sup> was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>646</sup>

Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**<sup>475</sup> on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>476</sup> Sarah was born in 1823 in Kentucky<sup>703</sup> and died after 1901 in Somewhere On The Oregon Trail.<sup>704</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah HITCH.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Marriage Record: 23 May 1839, Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

General Notes: Lived with son Byron Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of Wh ite River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

Family tradition, (according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Color ado) says that her son Byron Allen took her west and she died somewhere al ong the Oregon Trail. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton, never spoke to h im again.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>705</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 529 F i. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>706</sup> was born before 1844,<sup>433</sup> died in July 1844,<sup>706</sup> and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>706</sup>
- 530 M
   ii. Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>707</sup> was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>709</sup> Henry married Rachel Amelia KNAUB<sup>710</sup> (d. 18 August 1872) on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>711</sup>

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**<sup>712</sup> on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>713</sup>

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**<sup>714</sup> (d. 20 September 1929) on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.<sup>715</sup>

531 F iii. Catherine FIELD<sup>705</sup> was born about 1850 in Indiana.<sup>716</sup>

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**<sup>717</sup> on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>717</sup>

532 F iv. Ada Jane FIELD<sup>718</sup> was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,<sup>719</sup> died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>720</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>721</sup>

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**<sup>722</sup> (d. 14 February 1905) on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>722</sup>

533 M v. Byron Allen FIELD<sup>723</sup> was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>724</sup>

Byron married Della DOUGAN<sup>725</sup> on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>726</sup>

**352. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>477</sup> (Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>478</sup> and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>479</sup> General Notes: In August of 1871, Ezekiel was accused of raping his ten year old adopted daughter, Melissa Mitchell. He pled guilty in court and was sentenced to twenty one years of labor in Jeffersonville, Indiana. In 1874 proceedings began which lead to his release from prison. This was the result of letters written to the governor by Ezekiel pleading innocence, his wife Elizabeth and 55 members of the community. It was admitted that the trial had been very hasty and the doctor who examined Melissa was never called as a witness. Members of the community had been quick to condemn Ezekiel. Ezekiel also claimed that his sons placed the girl in his house and framed him for a rape that did not happen. The sons convinced his wife of his guilt. Elizabeth filed for divorce in February of 1876. Ezekiel was pardoned by the governor on 27 May 1876. By this time he was broken in health. His land had been sold by his sons and he filed suit to recover it. The outcome this suit as not been found. He presumably died by 1880, as he is not found in the 1880 Gibson County, Indiana, census.

Princeton Union Clarion-Aug. 1871-A brute named Ezekiel Fields, 59yrs, living 3 1/2 miles n.e. Francisco ravished a little girl Melissa Mitchell, 10 yrs. old whom he had taken to raise. His wife Elizabeth sues him for divorce because of the act. (from Items from Pike and Gibson Couty, Old Newspapers 1865-1926, located the Princeton Lbrary Genealogy room)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: In household of Ann Fields, his mother, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Property: Purchased Lot 1-East-North East- East Fraction Of Section 8- Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana, 14 July 1836, Gibson County, Indiana. 592
- Property: W1/2 SE1/4 Section 16, Twp. 2, Range 9, 80 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Land valued at \$880. Implements valued at \$330.

Ezekiel married Elizabeth DUNCAN, 480 daughter of Shadrach DUNCAN and Elizabeth PENDELTON, on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.481 Elizabeth died about 1844.727

Children from this marriage were:

i. Lewis A. FIELD<sup>728</sup> was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,<sup>729</sup> died on 29 March 1923 in 534 M Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana<sup>730</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.731

> Lewis married Amanda PERKINS<sup>732</sup> on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>732</sup> Lewis next married Matilda R. THOMPSON<sup>733</sup> (d. 29 December 1944) on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.734

- 535 F ii. Daughter FIELD680 was born in 1836.680
- iii. Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>735</sup> was born in July 1836 in Indiana<sup>736</sup> and died in 1904 in Knox 536 F County, Indiana737 at age 68.

Cynthia married James M. GREENWOOD<sup>738</sup> (d. Bef 1860) on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.738

Cynthia next married John FOSTER<sup>739</sup> on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>737</sup>

iv. Celina FIELD740 was born about 1845 in Indiana.741 537 F

Celina married Cornelius WOODSY742 on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.742

Ezekiel next married Catherine DOSSETT, 482 daughter of Thomas DOSSETT and Sarah, on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>483</sup> Catherine was born in 1832 in Kentucky.<sup>743</sup>

General Notes: Thomas and Sarah Dosett are living next door to Ezekiel Field and his wi fe Catherine Dosett. It is likely that Thomas and Sarah are the parents of Catherine.

(1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, India na, pg. 134)

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

538 M
 i. Harrison E. FIELD<sup>744</sup> was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>745</sup> died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>746</sup> at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>746</sup>
 Harrison married Malethie A. FARMER<sup>747</sup> (d. 5 April 1931) on 16 March 1871 in Gibson

ii. Reuben FIELD<sup>749</sup> was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>740</sup> died on 1

539 M ii. Reuben FIELD<sup>749</sup> was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>740</sup> died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)<sup>750</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>751</sup>

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**<sup>752</sup> (d. 30 March 1911) on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>753</sup>

Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**<sup>484</sup> on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>485</sup> Spicy was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>754</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1870: pg. 233, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>486</sup> on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>487</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>755</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Divorce Filed: February 1846, Gibson Circuit Court, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>756</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

**353. Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**<sup>488</sup> (Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>489</sup> and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)<sup>490</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Were the parents of 13 children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Tumor Of The Stomach.757
- Other Spellings: Cainweather.758
- Immigration: 1838, Greene County, Illinois.759
- Immigration: After 1838, Returned To Gibson County, Indiana.757
- Immigration: 1842, Greene County, Illinois.757
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer, Raised Flax.<sup>760</sup>
- Immigration: 1891, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).757

Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**,<sup>491</sup> daughter of **Robert Cravens JOHNSON** and **Nancy GARWOOD**, on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>492</sup> Malinda was born on 22 September 1819 in Indiana,<sup>761</sup> died on 22 September 1872 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>762</sup> at age 53, and was buried in September 1872 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>757</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.

Children from this marriage were:

- 540 M i. Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>763</sup> was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>764</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>765</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>765</sup> Harrison married Sarah FORD<sup>766</sup> (d. 6 January 1917) on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.767 541 F ii. Anna FIELD<sup>768</sup> was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>769</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>770</sup> at age 37. Anna married Squire Hezakiah VINYARD771 (d. May 1889) on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.772 542 F iii. Amanda FIELD iv. Cordelia A. FIELD<sup>773</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>774</sup> 543 F died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>775</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.775 Cordelia married William Daniel ROWE776 (d. 1923) on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.777 544 F v. Permelia Fanny FIELD<sup>778</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.43 Permelia married Anderson LANE779 on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.780 vi. Cynthia E. FIELD<sup>781</sup> was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>781</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in 545 F Greene County, Illinois<sup>782</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.782 Cynthia married William Daniel COX<sup>783</sup> (d. 3 December 1925) on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.784 546 F vii. Elizabeth FIELD785 was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.786 Elizabeth married William A. RAINES<sup>787</sup> on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>788</sup> 547 F viii. Mary A. FIELD ix. Andrew Jackson FIELD.789 548 M Andrew married Louvina PATTON<sup>790</sup> (d. 16 February 1923) on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.791
- 549 F x. Emily Jennie FIELD.<sup>792</sup>

Emily married A. WATKINS793 (d. Bef 1914) before 1894.757

**354.** Matilda FIELD<sup>493</sup> (John FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Matilda married Thomas HOLLIS<sup>493</sup> on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>494</sup>

**355. Margaret FIELD**<sup>495</sup> (John FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>).

Margaret married Hiram NEWLAND<sup>493</sup> on 9 December 1820.<sup>305</sup> Another name for Hiram was Hiram NEULON. 305

**356.** Willis FIELD (John FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**357.** Abraham FIELD (John FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>)

**358.** Larkin FIELD (John FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**359.** Elizabeth FIELD (John FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**360.** Eliza FIELD (John FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**361.** John G. FIELD<sup>62</sup> (Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about December 1801<sup>62</sup> and died in 1853<sup>62</sup> about age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>62</sup>
- Offsping fact: Had Seven Children.<sup>62</sup>

John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**,<sup>62</sup> daughter of **Benjamin ALLEN Jr** and **Keziah CLAWSON**, on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.<sup>62</sup> Keziah was born on 11 February 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky<sup>62</sup> and died on 8 January 1868 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>62</sup> at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

 550 M
 i. Ezekiel FIELD<sup>62</sup> was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,<sup>62</sup> died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>62</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>62</sup>

Ezekiel married Malinda Barbara METCALF $^{62}$  (d. 9 February 1926) on 19 February 1860. $^{62}$ 

**362.** William FIELD<sup>503</sup> (Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1802 in Kentucky.<sup>503</sup>

William married Sarah SHEFFER.<sup>503</sup> Sarah was born in 1816 in Ohio.<sup>503</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

551 F i. Fanny FIELD<sup>503</sup> was born in 1833.<sup>503</sup>

#### Fanny married someone ABRAHAM. 794

Fanny married Abner ROCK<sup>794</sup> about 1853.794

**363.** Ezekial FIELD<sup>503</sup> (Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**364.** Curtis FIELD Jr.<sup>296</sup> (Curtis FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky<sup>296</sup> and died in May 1890 in Missouri<sup>296</sup> at age 67. General Notes: Representative, Kentucky Legisature

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Judge.<sup>296</sup>
- Graduation: Abt 1845, Harvard Law School.<sup>296</sup>
- Occupation: 1845, Lawyer.<sup>296</sup>
- Immigration: 1866, From Kentucky To Missouri.<sup>296</sup>
- Occupation: 1866, Banker.<sup>296</sup>

#### Curtis married Martha RICHARDSON. 296

**365.** Curtis Field BURNAM (Lucinda FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**366.** Thompson BURNAM Jr. (Lucinda FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky<sup>504</sup> and died in 1874<sup>504</sup> at age 44.

**367.** Alexander T. FIELD<sup>142</sup> (Alexander Pope FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>142</sup> and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 68.

Alexander married Synthia Anne FIELDS, 142 daughter of Stephen FIELDS and M. McDANIEL **MCDONALD**, on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.<sup>142</sup> Synthia was born on 4 September 1848 in Ray County, Missouri<sup>142</sup> and died on 3 October 1903 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

i. Marion A. FIELDS<sup>142</sup> was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, 552 M Kansas<sup>142</sup> and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 91.

> Marion married Clara Agness WILDMAN<sup>142</sup> (d. 15 March 1980) on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.142

**368.** Lewis Field MARSHALL<sup>795</sup> (Mildred FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Lewis FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky<sup>796</sup> and died on 19 February 1877<sup>797</sup> at age 51.

Lewis married Mary Helen Marshall FOREE.<sup>150</sup> Mary was born in 1836<sup>150</sup> and died in 1911<sup>150</sup> at age 75.

**369. Martin V. FIELD**<sup>514</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in Illinois<sup>514</sup> and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana<sup>514</sup> at age 77.

General Notes: The following obituary and story are from Field Genealogy by Owen McIntyre, 2008.

Martin Field came to Libby placers in 1887, and has remained here since. He was a member of the Christian Church and a Mason. His wife and four daughters survive him. The daughters are Mrs. D. E. Sears, of Crestwell Oregon, Mrs. J. F. Beezly of Mission Washington, and Mrs. G. R Blackwell of Libby. The two latter attended the funeral as did his son-in-law George R Blackwell, his wife and his grandson G. M. Blackwell.

Remarks delivered by Mr. Samuel B. Pratt at the church convey the general impression of the esteem in which the deceased was held by his fellow man who knew him.

Mr. Field, who was the oldest son of William Durrett Field and Eliza Schmahorn, moved to Libby, Montana in 1887. It is thought he had a stroke, heart attack or fell into the irrigation water and drowned, while irrigating potatoes at the age of 90 years. He was given a Masonic Burial.

The story of how Martin Field, G.R. Blackwell, Sr. and others made their way to Libby Creek. Martin Field and G. R Blackwell, Sr., Mr Field's son-in-law started for Libby Creek, Montana

on March 15, 1887. They went from Murray, Idaho to Tompson Falls with a freight team. Stayed there two days before continuing to Noxon by train. It was raining when they arrived and they stayed six days at a place owned by Dock Smith. Hank had a good canoe and they went down Clark's Fork River three miles to the mouth of Bull River. Bull River was bank full and they camped on the other side of the river. They walked to the mouth of the river even though the snow was 3 feet deep in places. They did find a man's tracks who had been walking down River.

Later, a tent was found where the man whose tracks were going down river, was camped. There was some bedding, a Winchester rifle and buttons where there had been a fire on the outside of the tent. It looked as though a man had been burned in the fire. A member of the party named the creek Dead Man Creek but in later years A. C. and John Ross found some quartz crystal along the river and named it Lightning Creek, which it is still called.

After four days the weather cleared and the snow had frozen enough so snow shoes were not necessary and the group started for the foot of the range. Those present were Jim Rouse, Hank Letterman, Jim Freeman, Ben Henninger and myself (G. R. Blackwell, Sr.) It started to rain before they reached the summit and the snow softened. They camped under some spruce. The weather cleared that night and the next day they started for the summit. They arrived about 11 but the snow had drifted and they found the decent perilous. The weather became cloudy and it started to rain, causing the group to camp by the main Granite Creek for two days. After going down through some foot hills they came across an unknown creek. They found a tree they could climb and they could see a glacier which they called Blackwell's Glacier and they were able to see Kootenai river and the mouth of Libby Creek. They were way north of were they wanted to go, about 30 miles north.

On there way back to the camp on Bull Lake where Mr. Field was to wait they discovered that Mr. Field had left camp. A note from Martin Field was nailed to a tree and it said II You were to be gone 10 days and it has been 19 days. We fear that something has happened. We will go to the out side and if we can't hear anything about you we will return with a posse and hunt for you. That was dated the morning of the day they arrived in back in camp. They got to there canoe that they had cached from the Indians in the brush about 200 yards from the creek. The group hurried as fast a possible to try to overtake Mr. Field's before they left Noxon for Thompson Falls. They telegraphed ahead and ask the hotel manager to ask every stranger his name and he did find Martin Field and relayed the message that the group was alright. Two days later they returned to Murray, ID.

Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**<sup>515</sup> on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.<sup>515</sup> Pauline was born in 1830 in Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>799</sup> and died in 1918 in Libby, Montana<sup>799</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 553 F i. Martha Ann FIELD.<sup>800</sup>
- 554 F ii. **Eliza J. FIELD** was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana<sup>800</sup> and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>800</sup> at age 84.

Eliza married George R. BLACKWELL<sup>800</sup> (d. 1929).

**370. Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>514</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois,<sup>514</sup> died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma<sup>514</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.<sup>514</sup>

Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**<sup>516</sup> on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>152</sup> Jonathan was born on 5 March 1829 in Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>516</sup> died on 4 March 1904 in Beaver County, Oklahoma<sup>516</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1904 in Liberal, Kansas.<sup>516</sup>

**371. Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>517</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>517</sup>

General Notes: Married twice and had six children.

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: Oregon.<sup>152</sup>

Robert married someone.

His child was: 555 F i. Lorna FIELD

**372.** Lucy E. FIELD<sup>517</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois<sup>517</sup> and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>517</sup> at age 80.

Lucy married UNKNOWN about 1857.152

**373.** John Marshall FIELD<sup>517</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>517</sup> and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska<sup>512</sup> at age 29.

John married Katherine MILLER<sup>152</sup> on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>152</sup>

**374.** William Joseph FIELD<sup>518</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> at age 69.

William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**<sup>519</sup> on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.<sup>152</sup> Annie was born on 29 April 1886 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Clara Christina FIELD<sup>801</sup> was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>801</sup> and died 556 F on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri<sup>801</sup> at age 97.
- ii. Ina Madeline FIELD<sup>801</sup> was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri<sup>801</sup> and died on 557 F 25 September 1975<sup>801</sup> at age 86.

Ina married John Richard FERGUSON. 152

- Lucy Margaret FIELD<sup>801</sup> was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>801</sup> died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri<sup>801</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.<sup>801</sup> 558 F
- iv. Elizabeth Merrill FIELD<sup>801</sup> was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, 559 F Missouri<sup>801</sup> and died 8 Juy 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>801</sup> at age 92.

Elizabeth married Herbert D. ATKINSON<sup>801</sup> (d. 1967) on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

- v. George Nicholas FIELD<sup>802</sup> was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and 560 M died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 84.
- John Durrette FIELD<sup>802</sup> was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died in 561 M vi. August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 87.
- 562 F Ida Alene FIELD<sup>803</sup> was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, vii. Missouri,<sup>803</sup> died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio<sup>803</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>803</sup> Ida married Dale Chester McINTYRE<sup>803</sup> (d. 22 November 1988) on 12 December 1929 in
- viii. Ethel Eusona FIELD<sup>802</sup> was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and 563 F died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 81. Ethel married John GIRDLER<sup>802</sup> (d. 5 May 1954) on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.<sup>802</sup>

William next married Mary Jane LUSENAUL<sup>520</sup> on 10 April 1864.<sup>520</sup> Mary was born on 22 November 1846<sup>520</sup> and died on 27 December 1881 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>520</sup> at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Mary Eveline FIELD<sup>804</sup> was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska<sup>804</sup> and died 564 F on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska<sup>804</sup> at age 85.
- 565 F ii. Martha E. FIELD<sup>804</sup> was born in 1867.804

Troy, Kansas.<sup>803</sup>

- iii. William Thomas FIELD<sup>804</sup> was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>804</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>804</sup> 566 M
- iv. Anna Elizabeth FIELD<sup>804</sup> was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died in 1900<sup>804</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>804</sup> 567 F
- Sarah Mildred FIELD<sup>804</sup> was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, 568 F Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>804</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.804
- vi. **Cora Alice FIELD**<sup>804</sup> was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>804</sup> and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon<sup>804</sup> at age 85. 569 F
- **Charles Willard FIELD**<sup>801</sup> was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>801</sup> died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>801</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in 570 M vii. South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>801</sup>
- viii. Emma Martina FIELD<sup>801</sup> was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, 571 F Missouri<sup>801</sup> and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska<sup>801</sup> at age 87.

**375.** Francis Marshall FIELD<sup>517</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>517</sup>

**376.** Thomas Campbell FIELD<sup>152</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD

<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri, <sup>152</sup> died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>152</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. <sup>521</sup> Another name for Thomas was Thomas Charles FIELD. <sup>522</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 30 April 1850.<sup>524</sup> This birthdate is probably not correct.

#### Thomas married Flora Irene SMITH.<sup>152</sup>

**377. Richard Landon FIELD**<sup>517</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>517</sup> died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,<sup>517</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri,<sup>522</sup>

Richard married Alice Avarilla MILLER. 152

**378.** James Young FIELD<sup>523</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>523</sup> died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>523</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>524</sup> Another name for James was James Younger FIELD.<sup>524</sup>

James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**.<sup>525</sup> Nancy was born on 7 October 1851 near Forest City, Missouri,<sup>803</sup> died on 3 March 1916 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> at age 64, and was buried in March 1916 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>803</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

572 M i. John Francis FIELD<sup>521</sup> was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>521</sup> and died in May 1956 in Lodi, Califoria<sup>521</sup> at age 71.

John married Lucie OGDEN<sup>803</sup> (d. 9 May 2007) in 1916 in Nebraska.<sup>803</sup>

**379. Golson FIELD**<sup>517</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>, was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>517</sup> died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon<sup>522</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>522</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: Washington and Oregon.<sup>152</sup>

**380. Anna L. FIELD**<sup>517</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>, was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>517</sup> died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>522</sup> at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri,<sup>517</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Death Cause: died in childbirth, 27 December 1873, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>522</sup>

Anna married **Charles MEEK**. <sup>517</sup> Charles was born on 18 December 1848<sup>522</sup> and died on 19 December 1913<sup>522</sup> at age 65.

**381.** John James KELLY<sup>526</sup> (Anne P. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831.<sup>526</sup>

**382.** Fannie Field KELLY<sup>527</sup> (Anne P. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>528</sup> died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>529</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>528</sup>

General Notes: Probably born and died in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: In Memory Fannie F. Berry/Born Nov. 14, 1832/Died July 27, 1862.528

Fannie married John S. BERRY<sup>526</sup> in 1859.<sup>526</sup>

**383.** Staunton Slaughter FIELD (John FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**384.** Henry Hill FIELD (Henry Hill FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**385.** Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>339</sup> (Henry Hill FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,<sup>530</sup> died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>530</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>530</sup>

Stanton married Lillie E. WEIR<sup>530</sup> on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>530</sup> Lillie died on 17 October 1858.<sup>530</sup>

Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**, <sup>530</sup> daughter of **Bartholomew LABUZAN** and **Janett THOM**, on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.<sup>530</sup> Ellen was born after 1840 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>530</sup> and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.<sup>530</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 573 M i. Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>530</sup> was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,<sup>530</sup> died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>530</sup>
  - Charles married Callie WOODS<sup>530</sup> (d. 1953).
- 574 M ii. James FIELD<sup>530</sup> died in 1912.<sup>530</sup>

575 F iii. Liley E. FIELD<sup>530</sup> was born on 30 March 1866<sup>530</sup> and died in 1944<sup>530</sup> at age 78.

Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**<sup>530</sup> on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>530</sup> Eugenia was born about 1830<sup>530</sup> and died on 30 August 1887<sup>530</sup> about age 57.

**386.** Fanny Russell FIELD<sup>339</sup> (Henry Hill FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 October 1843.<sup>339</sup>

#### Fanny married Brigham TRIGG.339

**387.** Emmet FIELD<sup>344</sup> (William Hill FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.<sup>344</sup> General Notes: Lectured at Louisville Law School

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 1851, To Missouri With His Parents.344
- Graduation: 1865, Louisville Law School.344
- Occupation: Betw 1865 and 1886, Lawyer.<sup>344</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1886, Elected Judge, Louisville.344

Emmet married Sue McELROY<sup>344</sup> in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>344</sup>

General Notes: Of Springfield, Kentucky

**388.** William H. ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**389.** George A. ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**390. Roberta ROBERTS** (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**391.** Thomas H. ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**392.** Francis Powell ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**393.** John L. ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**394.** James MAY<sup>356</sup> (Lucy FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**395.** Euphemia MAY<sup>356</sup> (Lucy FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**396.** Virginia MAY<sup>356</sup> (Lucy FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON

<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*
 <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

Noted events in her life were: Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**397.** Sam Wing FIELD (Willis FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**398. Albert FIELD**<sup>356</sup> (*Willis FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

Noted events in his life were: · Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**399.** Darius FIELD<sup>356</sup> (Willis FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**400. Virgil FIELD**<sup>356</sup> (*Willis FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** 7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown2, Hugh\*1) was born in 1840 in Kentucky 356

Noted events in his life were: • Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**401. Beatrice FIELD**<sup>356</sup> (Willis FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, Imposted Packet\*<sup>3</sup>, Understational States, S James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Fodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Kentucky.356

Noted events in her life were: • Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**402.** Jane FIELD<sup>356</sup> (Willis FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**403. Walker FIELD**<sup>356</sup> (Willis FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in Kentucky. 356

Noted events in his life were: • Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

404. Robert FIELD<sup>356</sup> (Willis FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 125

Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1) was born in 1849 in Kentucky 356

Noted events in his life were: Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**405.** John FIELD<sup>555</sup> (James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown2, Hugh\*1) was born in 1832.555

406. Harriett FIELD<sup>386</sup> (James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown2, Hugh\*1) was born in 1836.386

Harriett married James E. SMITH<sup>553</sup> on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

407. Lucinda FIELD<sup>387</sup> (James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*
 <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838.<sup>555</sup>

Lucinda married William H. FIELDS Jr., 556 son of William H. FIELDS and Unknown, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.553 William was born about 1827 in Kentucky.55

The child from this marriage was:

576 M i. Sylvester FIELD

**408.** Elizabeth FIELD<sup>386</sup> (James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown2, Hugh\*1) was born about 1844 in Indiana.386

Elizabeth married William Ira SMITH, 553 son of John SMITH and Mary TRYON. William was born about 1840 in Indiana.553

Children from this marriage were:

			io mariago noron
577	Μ	i.	<b>Clinton SMITH</b> <sup>553</sup> was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana, <sup>553</sup> died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana <sup>553</sup> at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>553</sup>
578	F	II.	Nancy E. SMITH <sup>553</sup> was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>553</sup>
			Nancy married Charles G. SPARKS on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.553
579	F	iii.	Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>805</sup> was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana, <sup>553</sup> died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana <sup>553</sup> at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave). <sup>553</sup>
			Mahala married <b>Jacob FIELDS</b> <sup>805</sup> (d. 5 August 1913) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois. <sup>553</sup>
580	Μ	iv.	<b>Emory SMITH</b> <sup>553</sup> was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana <sup>553</sup> and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana <sup>553</sup> at age 76.
			Emory married Frances HESS <sup>553</sup> on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>553</sup>
581	Μ	V.	Elmer SMITH <sup>553</sup> was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.553
			Elmer married Emmie E. PIERCE on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.553
582	F	vi.	Rosa E. SMITH <sup>553</sup> was born about 1876. <sup>553</sup>
583	F	vii.	Della M. SMITH <sup>553</sup> was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>553</sup>
			Della married <b>Daniel H. TRYON</b> <sup>553</sup> on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>553</sup>

409. Almira FIELD<sup>386</sup> (James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>,

Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845.<sup>386</sup>

Almira married Boyde H. BAYLES<sup>553</sup> on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

**410. Nancy FIELD**<sup>386</sup> (James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>386</sup>

Nancy married Joseph BI SHOP. 553

The child from this marriage was:

584 F i. Nora M. BISHOP<sup>553</sup> was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

Nora married Robert C. MOORE<sup>553</sup> on 7 September 1889.<sup>553</sup>

**411.** Willis FIELD<sup>557</sup> (James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852.<sup>558</sup>

Willis married Rosetta A. CORBEY<sup>553</sup> on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

**412.** James P. FIELDS<sup>388</sup> (William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**413. William H. FIELDS Jr.**<sup>556</sup> (*William H. FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS* <sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>559</sup>

William married someone.

His children were:

- 585 M i. James FIELD<sup>806</sup> was born in 1850.559
- 586 M ii. **John FIELD**<sup>806</sup> was born in 1855.<sup>559</sup>
- 587 M iii. Granville FIELDS<sup>807</sup> was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,<sup>806</sup> died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>808</sup> at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>809</sup>

Granville married Sarah McDANIEL<sup>810</sup> (d. 2 November 1930).

William next married Lucinda FIELD,<sup>387</sup> daughter of James FIELDS and Margaret McDANIEL, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup> Lucinda was born in 1838.<sup>555</sup>

## (Duplicate Line. See Person 407)

William next married Celia A. NELSON<sup>560</sup> in 1860.<sup>560</sup>

**414. Samuel FIELDS**<sup>559</sup> (*William H. FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843.<sup>559</sup>

**415. Madison B. FIELDS**<sup>561</sup> (*William H. FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,<sup>559</sup> died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois<sup>562</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Military: Co. A 149th Ind. Inf., February-September 1865.562

Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**,<sup>563</sup> daughter of **Fleming STANLEY** and **Tilda BISHOP**, on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup> Elizabeth was born on 6 January 1840 in Virgina,<sup>562</sup> died on 23 May 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>562</sup> at age 64, and was buried in May 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).<sup>562</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

588 M i. Jacob FIELDS<sup>805</sup> was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,<sup>553</sup> died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

Jacob married Mahala Jane SMITH $^{\rm 805}$  (d. 28 March 1937) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.  $^{553}$ 

### (Duplicate Line. See Person 579)

- 589 M ii. Ezekiel FIELDS<sup>562</sup> was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>562</sup> and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>562</sup> about age 41.
   Ezekiel married Myrtle F. GRANTHAM<sup>812</sup> (d. 24 February 1907) on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>
- 590 M iii. Matison FIELDS<sup>562</sup> was born about 1871.<sup>562</sup>
- 591 M iv. Wiley FIELDS<sup>562</sup> was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>562</sup> died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois<sup>562</sup> at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup>
- 592 M v. Samuel FIELDS<sup>813</sup> was born about 1877.<sup>813</sup> Samuel married Flora FIELDS<sup>814</sup> on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup>
- 593 M vi. Hermon FIELDS<sup>562</sup> was born about 1879.<sup>562</sup>
- 594 F vii. Lizzie FIELDS was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois. Lizzie married Roan OSBORN<sup>562</sup> on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup>

**416. Andrew NEWTON**<sup>392</sup> (*Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1819 in Kentucky<sup>392</sup> and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.

Andrew married Mary RIPPEE.<sup>392</sup> Mary was born in 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>392</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Nickname: Polly.<sup>392</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 595 M i. William Carr NEWTON.<sup>392</sup> William married Cynthia S. PYATT.<sup>392</sup>
- 596 F ii. Huldah NEWTON. 392
- 597 F iii. Clementine NEWTON. 392
- 598 F iv. Susan NEWTON.<sup>392</sup>
- 599 M v. James NEWTON.<sup>392</sup>
- 600 F vi. Sarah Jane NEWTON.<sup>392</sup>
- 601 M vii. John NEWTON.
- 602 M viii. Frances E. NEWTON. 392
- 603 M ix. George W. NEWTON. 392
- 604 F x. Mary NEWTON. 392
- 605 F xi. Julia Ann NEWTON.<sup>392</sup>
- 606 M xii. Jessie Alexander NEWTON.
- 607 F xiii. **Rettie NEWTON**.<sup>392</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

608 M xiv. Barney NEWTON. 392

**417. Nevels N. NEWTON**<sup>395</sup> (*Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana<sup>565</sup> and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> at age 73.

Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**,<sup>566</sup> daughter of **Henry Petty POOL** and **Margaret TARBUTT**, on 20 January 1843.<sup>565</sup> Sarah was born on 8 October 1824 in Haversham, Dekalb County, Georgia<sup>565</sup> and died on 17 September 1883 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

609 F i. Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>815</sup> was born on 10 October 1850<sup>565</sup> and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> at age 62.

Louisa married John RIPPEE<sup>815</sup> (d. January 1930) on 23 November 1876.565

610 F ii. Margaret NEWTON. 565

Margaret married Marion WARD<sup>396</sup> on 19 September 1864 in Wright County, Missouri.<sup>396</sup>

- 611 F iii. Mary NEWTON
- 612 F iv. Martha NEWTON
- 613 F v. Malinda F. NEWTON
- 614 F vi. M. Ellen NEWTON
- 615 F vii. Sarah A. NEWTON
- 616 M viii. Henry NEWTON

**418.** William Wilson NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**419.** Elizabeth NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**420.** James NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**421. Milla Jane NEWTON** (*Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**422. Alexander NEWTON** (*Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* KEENE *Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\* <sup>9</sup>, *James*\* <sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\* <sup>6</sup>, *John*\* <sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\* <sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\* <sup>1</sup>)

**423.** George W. NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**424.** Sarah NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>,

Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**425.** John NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* Reset\* 21, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, Ursula\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, Context\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, Context\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickola James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**426.** John Valentine WITHERS Jr.<sup>203</sup> (John Valentine WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

427. Isaac Crutcher WITHERS<sup>423</sup> (John Valentine WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825<sup>203</sup> and died in 1911<sup>203</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in his life were: • Immigration: Knox County, Missouri.<sup>203</sup>

Isaac married Artridge FIELD,<sup>423</sup> daughter of Ezekiel H. FIELD and Mary DITTO. Artridge was born on 21 January 1825<sup>285</sup> and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri<sup>419</sup> at age 28.

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 342)

**428.** Narcissa WITHERS<sup>203</sup> (John Valentine WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837.<sup>203</sup>

Narcissa married Franklin DITTO<sup>203</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>203</sup>

**429. Susan Huit WHEELER**<sup>189</sup> (*Malinda FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 February 1833.<sup>189</sup>

**430.** William J. WHEELER<sup>189</sup> (Malinda FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, J. <sup>15</sup> Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky. 574

**431. George A. WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (William Price WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Peter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>6</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847.<sup>105</sup>

George married Avis May MARTIN.<sup>105</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

617 M i. Major Guy WITHERS<sup>105</sup> died in 1945.<sup>105</sup>

Guy married Franklyn KENYON. 105

Guy next married Emily HARRELL.<sup>105</sup>

**432.** John Scott WITHERS<sup>100</sup> (Henry Howard WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>,

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847<sup>100</sup> and died in 1924<sup>100</sup> at age 77.

John married Sabina HOLT<sup>106</sup> on 21 September 1875.<sup>105</sup> Sabina was born on 25 October 1856<sup>105</sup> and died on 19 December 1925<sup>105</sup> at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

i. Irma WITHERS<sup>105</sup> was born on 19 November 1883.<sup>105</sup> 618 F

Irma married Frank Raymond AST<sup>106</sup> (d. 7 June 1934) on 7 June 1905.

Irma next married J. Horner DAVIS.<sup>105</sup>

**433.** Elizabeth Royall WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 November 1846.<sup>105</sup>* 

Elizabeth married Dr. Lewis E. CARTER<sup>105</sup> on 10 August 1864.<sup>105</sup>

**434. Susan Dabney WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>), *was born on 4*, *August*<sup>1905</sup> Hugh\* 1) was born on 4 August 1848.105

Susan married Herny S. WILLIAMS<sup>105</sup> on 21 December 1865.<sup>105</sup>

**435.** Alice Chinn WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 January 1850<sup>105</sup> and died on 31 October 1892<sup>105</sup> at age 42.* 

Alice married Edmund P. GOGGIN<sup>105</sup> in June 147-1869.<sup>105</sup>

**436.** Jennett Ann WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Ursula\*<sup>105</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>105</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>106</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>106</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>107</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>107</sup> Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1851.<sup>105</sup>

Jennett married Henry COOK<sup>105</sup> on 25 January 1875.<sup>105</sup>

Jennett next married Maj. Waller BOYD<sup>105</sup> on 21 August 1902.<sup>105</sup>

**437. Mary Virginia WITHERS** (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855<sup>105</sup> at age 2.

**438.** Josephine WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 December 1854.<sup>105</sup>

Josephine married John T. REED<sup>105</sup> on 13 January 1876.<sup>105</sup>

**439.** Kate Massie WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>18</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2,

Hugh\* 1) was born on 30 October 1856.105

Kate married G. Woodville SMITH<sup>105</sup> on 8 February 1877.<sup>105</sup>

**440. Betty Ellison WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 March 1858.<sup>105</sup>

Betty married Stephen PUTNEY<sup>105</sup> on 7 November 1877.<sup>105</sup>

**441.** Willie Clare WITHERS<sup>105</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 August 1860.<sup>105</sup>

**442. Virginia Secessia WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 April 1861.<sup>105</sup>

Virginia married John TERRY<sup>105</sup> on 3 February 1896.<sup>105</sup>

**443. Robert Edwin WITHERS**<sup>100</sup> (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.<sup>106</sup>

Robert married Mary Cloyd KENT<sup>100</sup> on 2 June 1892.<sup>105</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

619 M i. Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.

Robert married Frances Glover HASKINS. 100

620 M ii. Kent Cloyd WITHERS

Kent married Martha Anne ROGERS. 100

**444. Mary Thornhill WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874<sup>105</sup> at age 7.

# 28th Generation

**445.** Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>4</sup> (John Muse BURKE<sup>27</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>26</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>25</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>24</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>22</sup>, William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834<sup>4</sup> and died in 1872<sup>4</sup> at age 38.

Jourdan married Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM.

The child from this marriage was:

621 M i. John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>4</sup> was born in 1867<sup>4</sup> and died in 1914<sup>4</sup> at age 47.

John married Laura Wade GRAY<sup>4</sup> (d. 1959).

**446. Susan E. BOGARD**<sup>575</sup> (*Eliza HUNDLEY*<sup>27</sup>, *Susan CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD* <sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1842.<sup>575</sup>

Susan married Obediah HARRIS<sup>204</sup> on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**447. Mary Jane BOGARD**<sup>575</sup> (*Eliza HUNDLEY*<sup>27</sup>, *Susan CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>

Mary married Leroy BOGARD<sup>204</sup> on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**448. Rowen M. BOGARD**<sup>204</sup> (Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>27</sup>, Susan CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846.<sup>204</sup>

**449. Dorsey I. BOGARD**<sup>575</sup> (*Eliza HUNDLEY*<sup>27</sup>, *Susan CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>

**450. Mary BOGARD**<sup>575</sup> (*Eliza HUNDLEY*<sup>27</sup>, *Susan CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\*8*, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\*6*, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>

**451.** Laura E. BOGARD<sup>575</sup> (Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>27</sup>, Susan CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>

Laura married George S. NEWTON<sup>204</sup> on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**452.** John T. CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> (William CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845.<sup>204</sup>

453. William R. CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> (William CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\*

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847.<sup>204</sup>

**454.** James E. CARDWELL<sup>204</sup> (William CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849.<sup>204</sup>

**455.** John William JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 December 1850.<sup>204</sup>

John married Sarah ABBOTT<sup>204</sup> in 1883.<sup>204</sup>

456. Sarah Margaret JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, **456.** Safah Mai garet JOHNSON<sup>264</sup> (Wary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>2+</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>2+</sup>, Frankling FIELD<sup>2+</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born on 23 April 1852.204

**457. George Washington JOHNSON** (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL*<sup>27</sup>, *John CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE *Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 February 1852.<sup>204</sup>

**458.** Eliza Jane JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 March 1855.<sup>204</sup>

459. James A. JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* **459.** James A. JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 September 1857.<sup>204</sup>

**460.** Lewis Franklin JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1859.<sup>204</sup>

461. Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, S WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1861.<sup>204</sup>

**462.** Lucy Belle JOHNSON<sup>204</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born on 25 July 1866.204

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 134

**463. George Thomas QUICK**<sup>410</sup> (Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 83.

George married Maggie FERGUSON.<sup>410</sup> They had no children.

George next married Laura A. HALL<sup>410</sup> on 28 March 1888.<sup>410</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Charlie QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and 622 M died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky. 410
- ii. Maggie K. QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born in July 1892.<sup>410</sup> 623 F
- iii. Florence QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> 624 F and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 83. Florence married August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL<sup>410</sup> on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.410

464. Martha Jane QUICK<sup>410</sup> (Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, **404.** Wartha Jane QUICK<sup>110</sup> (Saran Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 September 1862.<sup>410</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

· Birth Fact: this date is in possible error.

Martha married McKINLEY.<sup>410</sup> They had no children.

Martha next married WILKINS.410

Children from this marriage were:

i. Rose WILKINS<sup>410</sup> was born on 31 May 1900.<sup>410</sup> 625 F

Rose married Henry SCOTT<sup>410</sup> in 1916.<sup>410</sup>

Rose next married Happy LIMES.410

626 M ii. Arthur W. WILKINS<sup>410</sup> died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.410

Martha next married EASTON.410

Children from this marriage were:

627 F i. Katie EASTON

628 M ii. Porter EASTON

**465.** James Edward QUICK<sup>410</sup> (Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 65.

James married Minnie STEPHENS, 410 daughter of Fred STEPHENS and Mary Ann PAULLEY, on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>410</sup> Minnie was born on 21 March 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 21 July 1898 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Clarence T. QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, 629 M Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 18 October 1948<sup>410</sup> at age 60.

Clarence married Maybelle HALL.410

ii. Mayme QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died 630 F on 2 March 1980410 at age 89.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 135

Mayme married Paul PRIESTLY.410

Mayme next married William Louis KRIGLER.410

- 631 M iii. Erman Edward QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California<sup>410</sup> at age 54. Erman married Adelina Pearl BIANCHI. 410
- iv. Edna Maud QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> 632 F and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California<sup>410</sup> at age 85.

Edna married Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON.410

Edna next married Grover Cleveland ACHORS<sup>410</sup> about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.<sup>410</sup>

- 633 M v. Spencer Emmett QUICK.410
- 634 M vi. Carroll Bates QUICK.410

James next married Hattie Belle FOSTER, 410 daughter of Capt. John Lewright FOSTER and Elizabeth **Z. RUSSELL**, on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>410</sup> Hattie was born on 3 April 1876 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 28 September 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Arthur Coleman QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 60. 635 M

Arthur married Catherine SPINK.410

Arthur next married Stella Viola MARCUM<sup>410</sup> in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.410

636 M ii. Richard Logan QUICK<sup>410</sup> was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 53. Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**<sup>410</sup> on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.410

> Richard next married Mabel Mauree RAMSEY<sup>410</sup> on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.410

**466.** Florence Ann QUICK<sup>410</sup> (Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 December 1868<sup>410</sup> and died on 8 April 1937<sup>410</sup> at age 68.

**467. Mary E. GRAVENS**<sup>204</sup> (*Minema CARDWELL*<sup>27</sup>, *Edmund CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**468.** William E. GRAVENS<sup>204</sup> (Minema CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, Edmund CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**469.** John T. GRAVENS<sup>204</sup> (Minema CARDWELL<sup>27</sup>, Edmund CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**470. Ann Maria McGEEHEE**<sup>412</sup> (*Maria Myrtle FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\*8*, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 February 1834.<sup>415</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

**471.** Junious McGEEHEE<sup>415</sup> (Maria Myrtle FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 June 1835.<sup>415</sup>

**472.** James Curtis WHALING<sup>271</sup> (Nancy FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 April 1834.<sup>415</sup>

**473.** John Warren WHALING<sup>415</sup> (*Nancy FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 December 1837<sup>415</sup> and died on 8 April 1840<sup>421</sup> at age 2.

**474. Isabel Esther WHALING**<sup>577</sup> (*Nancy FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 January 1839<sup>578</sup> and died in 1873<sup>576</sup> at age 34.

Isabel married Noel Curtis ROUSE.<sup>576</sup> Noel was born in 1840<sup>576</sup> and died in 1902<sup>576</sup> at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

637 M i. James Curtis ROUSE<sup>576</sup> was born in  $1862^{576}$  and died in  $1923^{576}$  at age 61.

James married Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD<sup>576</sup> (d. 1957).

**475.** Ezekiel WHALING<sup>415</sup> (Nancy FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 April 1843.<sup>412</sup>

**476.** Stokley D. WHALING<sup>415</sup> (Nancy FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 June 1846.<sup>415</sup>

**477. Mary Jane FIELD**<sup>415</sup> (*Curtis FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\*8*, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\*6*, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1840<sup>580</sup> and died on 21 January 1883<sup>419</sup> at age 42.

General Notes: Raised by her maternal aunt Mrs. Charleton Shean

Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**,<sup>580</sup> son of **Robert P. GIST** and **Eliza LOVE**. Mathew was buried in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>579</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 638 M i. Robert P. GIST
- 639 M ii. Ben A. GIST
- 640 F iii. Alice GIST

**478.** Curtis Columbis FIELD<sup>415</sup> (Curtis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezeklel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\*

WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 June 1842.<sup>581</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>579</sup>

**479.** John Corislanus FIELD<sup>582</sup> (Levi FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,<sup>583</sup> died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>584</sup> at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83.<sup>585</sup>

**480. Beat V. FIELD**<sup>584</sup> (*Levi FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\*9*, *James\*8*, *Robert\*7*, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown* <sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>586</sup> died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>584</sup> and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73.<sup>585</sup>

**481. Clifton S. FIELD**<sup>585</sup> (*Levi FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 June 1850,<sup>584</sup> died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>585</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73.<sup>585</sup>

**482.** Charles Thurston FIELD<sup>584</sup> (Levi FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,<sup>584</sup> died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>584</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73.<sup>585</sup>

**483. Artridge FIELD**<sup>419</sup> (*Levi FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 February 1858.<sup>419</sup>

**484.** Ezekiel FIELD<sup>419</sup> (Levi FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 December 1862.<sup>419</sup>

**485.** Ferdinana McGEEHEE<sup>271</sup> (Elizabeth D. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 April 1840.<sup>415</sup>

**486.** Addison Clinton McGEEHEE<sup>415</sup> (Elizabeth D. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 December 1841.<sup>415</sup>

**487.** Butler WITHERS<sup>412</sup> (Artridge FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir

John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 April 1848<sup>412</sup> and died on 8 February 1858<sup>419</sup> at age 9.

**488.** Sarah Medora WITHERS<sup>412</sup> (Artridge FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 February 1851<sup>412</sup> and died on 12 February 1858<sup>419</sup> at age 6.

**489. Clinton WITHERS**<sup>412</sup> (*Artridge FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 February 1853<sup>412</sup> and died on 28 July 1853.<sup>419</sup>

**490. Artridge Corrinna HART**<sup>271</sup> (*Mary Ann FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1846.<sup>271</sup>

**491.** Nannie Elizabeth HART<sup>271</sup> (Mary Ann FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1848.<sup>271</sup>

**492. Clinton Felix HART**<sup>271</sup> (*Mary Ann FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 November 1850<sup>271</sup> and died on 12 January 1855<sup>271</sup> at age 4.

**493. Keen Withers FIELD**<sup>596</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>597</sup> died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>598</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>599</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>816</sup>
- Residence: 321 North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>817</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 Yrs.
- Land Fact: 21 June 1855, Purchased: South West-South East Fraction Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>818</sup>
- Immigration: October 1869, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>819</sup>
- Will: 23 February 1900, Probate, March 1906.820

Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**,<sup>600</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>601</sup> Judy was born on 12 December 1816 in Virginia<sup>821</sup> and died on 26 April

1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>822</sup> at age 24.

Children from this marriage were:

- 641 F i. **Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>606</sup> was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> at age 9.
- 642 M ii. William Franklin FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup>
- 643 M iii. John Howard FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup>

Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**,<sup>602</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>603</sup> Sarah was born on 16 May 1824 in Alabama,<sup>823</sup> died on 20 June 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>824</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1875 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>825</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Tennessee.826
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mrs.)
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Wife Of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51Y 1M 4D.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah/Wife Of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 Yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

- 644 M i. Abraham FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup>
- 645 F ii. **Charity FIELD**<sup>827</sup> was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>828</sup> and died on 4 April 1902<sup>829</sup> at age 58.
  - Charity married John W. RANDOLPH<sup>830</sup> on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>831</sup>
- 646 F
   iii. Cordelia FIELD<sup>832</sup> was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>833</sup> died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>834</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>835</sup>
   Cordelia married Lloyd W. RAWLINGS<sup>836</sup> (d. 1 February 1916) on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>837</sup>
- 647 F iv. Serena FIELD<sup>838</sup> was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>839</sup> and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>840</sup> at age 35.

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**<sup>841</sup> on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>842</sup>

- 648 F v. Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>823</sup> was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>823</sup> died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>843</sup> at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>844</sup>
- 649 M vi. John William FIELD<sup>845</sup> was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>823</sup> and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota<sup>846</sup> at age 64.

John married Martha A. WILHITE  $^{\rm 847}$  (d. Abt 1882) on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.  $^{\rm 847}$ 

John next married **Isabelle HAWK**<sup>848</sup> (d. 16 May 1933) on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup>

- 650 M vii. **Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**<sup>823</sup> was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>823</sup> died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois<sup>850</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>851</sup>
- 651 F viii. Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>852</sup> was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>823</sup> died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas<sup>846</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>853</sup>

Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**<sup>854</sup> (d. 12 March 1934) on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>855</sup>

652 M ix. Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>856</sup> was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>606</sup> died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>846</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>853</sup>

Benjamin married Elizabeth STEWARDSON<sup>857</sup> (d. 22 June 1890) on 1 January 1888 in

Shelby County, Illinois.846

Benjamin next married Mary Ardella STEWARDSON<sup>858</sup> (d. 1931) on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup>

 Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>859</sup> was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>606</sup> died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>821</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>821</sup>
 Keen married Mary Alice BARR<sup>606</sup> (d. 15 May 1928) on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby

County, Illinois.<sup>860</sup> Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**<sup>604</sup> on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>605</sup> Nancy was born about 1826 in Tennessee.<sup>861</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 93, 1850, Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 220, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.820
- Property: NE1/4 SW1/4 Section 11, Twp. 2, Range 9, 40 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>862</sup> Land values at \$400. Implements valued at \$100. Held the property as Nancy D. Wilhite

**494. Anna FIELD**<sup>606</sup> (*Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr*. <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> at age 2.

**495.** William F. FIELD<sup>606</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup>

**496. Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr*.<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>608</sup> died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>609</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>610</sup>

F

Nancy Field Richards

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

General Notes: She had 7 children, only one lived

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Baptist.863
- Death Fact: Died At Keen W. Field's Home In Shelbyville, Illinois.864
- Occupation: Farmer.865
- Tombstone Inscription: Right Side: Nancy A./ Wife Of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/ Feb. 15, 1902.
- Will: 1 August 1887, Probate, 10 October 1904, Will Book H, Pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana.

• Death Cause: 1902, Pneumonia.863

Nancy married **William MARTIN**<sup>611</sup> on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup> William was born in 1807 in Kentucky<sup>866</sup> and died on 14 February 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>867</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Land Fact: 2 March 1848, Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West.<sup>592</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 654 F i. Isaphena MARTIN<sup>868</sup> was born in 1847<sup>869</sup> and died on 15 May 1852<sup>433</sup> at age 5.
- 655 F ii. Jane MARTIN<sup>870</sup> was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>871</sup> died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>872</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>873</sup>

Jane married James Louis  $\text{ERWIN}^{874}$  (d. 28 January 1904) on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.  $^{875}$ 

656 F iii. Melvina MARTIN<sup>876</sup> was born in 1851<sup>433</sup> and died on 3 August 1852<sup>433</sup> at age 1.

Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**,<sup>613</sup> son of **RICHARDS** and **Prudence R. D.**, on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>614</sup> Nickson was born on 16 March 1829 in Nashville, Tennessee,<sup>877</sup> died on 13 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>878</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1874 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>879</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Immigration: To Richland County, Illinois As Young Boy.432
- Nickname: Nicks, Nixey.
- Occupation: Farmer.705
- Tombstone Inscription: Left Side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16, 1829/Died/July 13, 1874.
- Immigration: 1852, To Gibson County, Indiana.432

Children from this marriage were:

- 657 M i. Child RICHARDS<sup>880</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 658 U ii. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>881</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 659 U iii. **Child RI CHARDS**<sup>881</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 660 U iv. Child RICHARDS<sup>881</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**497. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>615</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE* Jr. <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>616</sup> died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyille, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>617</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>618</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.882
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A./Wife Of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25, 1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899.
- Immigration: 1845, Effingham County, Illinois.883
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1899, Missionary Baptist Church.883

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~



Cynthia Anne Field Turner

- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>883</sup>
- Will: 8 July 1898, Probate, January, 1899.884

Cynthia married Lorenzo H. TURNER, 619 son of James TURNER and Elsie PENDLETON, on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>620</sup> Lorenzo was born on 14 May 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee,<sup>885</sup> died on 20 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>886</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 22 May 1905 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.887

General Notes: Justice of the Peace for 17 years

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As L. V.)
- Census 1880: head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.888
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Lou H. Turner).
- Miscellaneous (2): Township Trustee.883
- Miscellaneous (3): Deacon Of His Church For 35 Years.<sup>883</sup>
- Nickname: Uncle Low Turner.889
- Probate: Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
- Residence: 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>890</sup>
- Residence: Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.891
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14, 1826/Died/May 20, 1905.
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1903, Missionary Baptist Church.<sup>892</sup>
- Service Club: Betw 1863 and 1905, Member Of The Masonic Order.<sup>893</sup>
- Immigration: April 1864, Effingham County, Illinois.<sup>883</sup>
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.894
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.<sup>895</sup>
- Immigration: Abt 1891, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>893</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1903 and 1905, Presbyterian.<sup>893</sup>
- Will: 1905, Died Intestate.896
- Death Cause: 20 May 1905, Bronchitis And Catarrhal Pneumonia.<sup>887</sup>
- Obituary: 25 May 1905, Shelbyville Democrate, Shelbyville, Illinois, Pg. 1.

Children from this marriage were:

661 M i. Lewis Wiltse TURNER<sup>897</sup> was born in Indiana.<sup>891</sup>

Lewis married Florence CARMAIN<sup>883</sup> on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup>

- James B. TURNER<sup>898</sup> was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,<sup>899</sup> died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>900</sup> at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash 662 M Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.900 James married Emeline RENNER<sup>901</sup> (d. Bef 1900) on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.849
- 663 F iii. Nancy Jane TURNER<sup>902</sup> was born about 1848 in Indiana.<sup>903</sup>
  - Nancy married John M. STORM<sup>904</sup> on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup>
- Charles Abram B. TURNER<sup>905</sup> was born in 1856,<sup>906</sup> died in 1929<sup>906</sup> at age 73, and was 664 M iv. buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.906

Charles married Sarah E. JACKSON<sup>907</sup> on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>908</sup>

**Sarah E. TURNER**<sup>909</sup> was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,<sup>910</sup> died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>911</sup> at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>912</sup> 665 F V.

Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**<sup>913</sup> (d. 3 December 1921) on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>914</sup>

Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>915</sup> was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>916</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>917</sup> at age 83, 666 M vi. and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.917

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>918</sup> (d. 13 May 1949) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>919</sup>

**498. Benjamin\* R. FIELD**<sup>621</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>622</sup> died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>623</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>624</sup>



Benjamin Field

General Notes: School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana

Shelbyville Democrat, Oct. 14, 1897. Benj. R. Field and wife [Martha E. Vaught] left here the sixth of September for a visit with their brother-in-law at Harrisburg, III., and at Princeton, Ind., the old youth-hood home. They arrived home October five after having enjoyed reminiscent converse with the old childhood chums and talk about the conditions and hopes of the generation below them. Ben's brother K.W. and latters good wife [Nancy D. Blyth] were back to the old homestead and with the good old time friends last year and will leave shortly for a fortnights visit as St. Charles, Mo. With their daughter, Mrs. Charity [Field, daughter of Lydia Ellen Brown] Randolph and her family. The Fields are an old and honorable family .

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 27, 1903, page 8. Real estate transfers: John W. Field, executor of B. R. Field to John P. Bennett, pt. Of Dexter and Evey's tract of Land in Shelbyville, \$1800.

Shelbyville Democrat, May 14, 1903, page 1. We the undersigned desire to thank our friends who so kindly assisted us in our sad bereavement during the sickness and death of husband, father and brother. [Benjamin R. Field]- M.E. Field, wife: George E. Field, son: K.W. Field, brother.

Windsor Gazette, Oct. 28, 1897, page 7 [County Line]. B.R. Field of Shelbyville was in this neighborhood one day last week.

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 25, 1898, page 3. Mrs. Benjamin R. Field has been very ill. Her relatives, T.H. Gillespie and lady [Mary A.] of Princeton, Ind., have been with them for some days.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 1. Mr. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] purchased Mrs. (illegible) Cutler's residence in the part of this city, paying \$1600. He bought it (illegible) brother-in-law's, Mr. B.R. Fields.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 3. Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] has been happy the past week in the enjoyment of a visit from her brother and sister -inlaw, Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field and wife [Martha Vaught] of Priceville, Ind.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3 [Stewardson]. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Indiana and Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field)\] of Richland were visiting in Stewards on last week.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. Mr. And Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field], Mr. And Mrs. K.W. Field [Nancy D. Blyth] of Richland visited Mrs. J.N. Storm [Nancy Jane Field daughter of Lorenzo and Cynthia Field] today.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 16, 1888, page 7. Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. have been visiting relatives on Richland the past week.

News paperclippings transcribed by Eric Hampton, 3rd great-grandnephew of Benjamin R. Field. (mbspcrafts@msn.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- · Census 1860: 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: 1900, City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Carpenter And Farmer.920
- Residence: 1828, Military Donation No. 10, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.432
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1867 and 1903, Methodist Episcopal Church.921
- Immigration: 1893, Moved To Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.922
- Residence: Betw 1893 and 1903, 325 N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.923
- Will: 1 April 1901, Probated 16 May 1903.924
- Tombstone Inscription: 1903, B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828. (Death Date Never Inscribed).
- Death Cause: 10 May 1903, Died Of Hemorrhage Of The Brain.<sup>925</sup>

Benjamin\* married Lydia\* Ellen BROWN,<sup>625</sup> daughter of John\* BROWN and Temperence\* MEDLEY, on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>626</sup> Lydia\* was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,<sup>926</sup> died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>927</sup> at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>928</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869.437

Children from this marriage were:

667	Μ	i.	<b>George* Emery FIELD</b> <sup>929</sup> was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton, <sup>930</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana <sup>931</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>932</sup>
			George* married <b>Sarah Jane KNAUB</b> <sup>933</sup> (d. 9 October 1876) on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>934</sup>
			George* next married Lavica* HINKLE <sup>935</sup> (d. 18 November 1922) on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>936</sup>
668	F	ii.	<b>Charity E. FIELD</b> <sup>937</sup> was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana <sup>716</sup> and died on 6 August 1877 <sup>433</sup> at age 24.
			Charity married Vincent F. ROBB937 on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.937
669	Μ	iii.	John F. FIELD <sup>938</sup> was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob), <sup>939</sup> died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob) <sup>939</sup> at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>939</sup>
670	F	i∨.	<b>Cynthia Easter FIELD</b> <sup>940</sup> was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob), <sup>940</sup> died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob) <sup>940</sup> at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>590</sup>
671	F	V.	<b>Sarah Elizabeth FIELD</b> <sup>941</sup> was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>942</sup> died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana <sup>943</sup> at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>939</sup>
			Sarah married William H. TURPIN <sup>944</sup> on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>944</sup>
672	М	vi.	Keen R. FIELD <sup>945</sup> was born in November 1862 in Indiana <sup>946</sup> and died after 1915.

Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**<sup>947</sup> (d. 3 March 1901) on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>948</sup>

- 673 F vii. **Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>938</sup> was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>949</sup> died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>949</sup> at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>939</sup>
- 674 F viii. **Grace A. FIELD**<sup>950</sup> was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>951</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>943</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>952</sup>

Grace married James S. SMITH<sup>950</sup> on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>953</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**,<sup>627</sup> daughter of **John C. MOORE** and **Elizabeth DAWSON**, on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>628</sup> Elizabeth was born on 12 February 1838 in Indiana,<sup>954</sup> died on 11 November 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>955</sup> at age 35, and was buried in November 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>956</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 179.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12, 1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873.

Children from this marriage were:

675 F i. Jane E. FIELD<sup>938</sup> was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>939</sup> died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>939</sup> at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>939</sup>

She never married and had no children.

- 676 F
   ii. Arminta FIELD<sup>957</sup> was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>958</sup> died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>958</sup> at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>590</sup> She never married and had no children.
- 677 M iii. Son FIELD<sup>959</sup> was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>959</sup> died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>959</sup> and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>960</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**,<sup>629</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>630</sup> Amanda was born on 22 August 1833 in Indiana,<sup>961</sup> died on 5 August 1878 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>939</sup> at age 44, and was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>939</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- · Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 30.
- Tombstone Inscription: Amanda/Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878.

The child from this marriage was:

678 F i. **Ruth F. FIELD**<sup>938</sup> was born on 25 July 1877,<sup>939</sup> died on 21 December 1881<sup>939</sup> at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>939</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**,<sup>631</sup> daughter of **Abraham GILLESPIE** and **Unknown**, on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>632</sup> Margaret was born on 5 November 1832 in Lincoln County, Tennessee,<sup>962</sup> died on 3 June 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>963</sup> at age 66, and was buried in June 1899 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>964</sup>

General Notes: Possible parents: Monroe and Elizabeth Gillispie of Princeton, Indiana

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 37.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A./Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5, 1832/Died/June 3, 189? (In Very Bad Condition).

Benjamin\* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**,<sup>633</sup> daughter of **Thomas Foster VAUGHT** and **Amanda HOWERTON**, on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>634</sup> Martha was born about 1848 in Kentucky,<sup>965</sup> died on 23 April 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>966</sup> about age 66, and was buried in

Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.966

- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.967

**499. Joseph Jackson FIELD**<sup>635</sup> (*Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\* *6*, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>636</sup> died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>637</sup> at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>638</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- · Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.968
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 8131/Died/Oct. 25, 1864/Aged 33Yrs 9Mos 5Ds.

Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**, <sup>639</sup> daughter of **Robert PHILLIPS** and **Unknown**, on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>640</sup> Nancy was born in 1833 in Indiana<sup>705</sup> and died on 7 August 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>606</sup> at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

679 F i. Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>969</sup> was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.<sup>970</sup>

Cynthia married Wilson KINNEY<sup>969</sup> on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>971</sup>

680 M ii. Robert Allen FIELD<sup>972</sup> was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>973</sup> died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>974</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>974</sup>

Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**<sup>975</sup> (d. 17 January 1915) on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>976</sup>

Robert next married Betty KESSINGER on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>977</sup>

681 F iii. Grace F. FIELD<sup>968</sup> was born in February 1860.<sup>705</sup>

Grace married Joseph S. FAWCETT<sup>978</sup> on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>979</sup>

Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**,<sup>641</sup> daughter of **David Alexander MORRISON** and **Jane SWAIM**, on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>642</sup> Rachel was born about 1840 in North Carolina.<sup>980</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, Pg. 184.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 110.

The child from this marriage was:

682 F i. **Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>981</sup> was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>982</sup> died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>982</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>982</sup>

Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**<sup>983</sup> (d. 1939) on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>984</sup>

**500.** Elizabeth A. FIELD<sup>643</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>644</sup> died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>644</sup> at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>645</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11 Sept. 1837/1Yr 7MS 8Ds.985

**501.** Thomas H. B. FIELD<sup>646</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>647</sup> and died on 16 July 1854<sup>606</sup> at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**502. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>648</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Edox\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>649</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- · Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As Lewis Field With A Wife Surimin).
- Immigration: Betw 1870 and 1872, To Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.986
- Occupation: 1870, Farmer.987
- Immigration: Bef 1884, To Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois.988

Stephen married Lavina RICHARDS<sup>650</sup> on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>651</sup> Lavina was born about 1839 in Illinois.<sup>716</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (She May Be Wife Listed As Surimin).

Children from this marriage were:

- William L. FIELD<sup>716</sup> was born in October 1857 in Indiana,<sup>989</sup> died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)<sup>990</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.<sup>990</sup>
   William married Martha SOLMAN.<sup>990</sup>
- 684 F ii. Mary FIELD<sup>987</sup> was born about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup>
- 685 F iii. Fanny J. FIELD<sup>986</sup> was born about 1865 in Indiana.<sup>986</sup>
- 686 M iv. Francis L. FIELD<sup>991</sup> was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>991</sup>
- 687 F v. Marion H. FIELD<sup>987</sup> was born about 1869 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup>
- 688 F vi. Leonora M. FIELD<sup>986</sup> was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>986</sup>
- 689 M vii. Lewis W. FIELD<sup>986</sup> was born about 1877 in Illinois.<sup>986</sup>

**503. Permelia KELL**<sup>442</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)<sup>442</sup> at age 96.

Permelia married James H. Lewis McKOWN.442

Children from this marriage were:

- 690 M i. James S. McKOWN was born about 1846 in Texas.
- 691 F ii. Caroline McKOWN was born about 1848 in Texas.
- 692 F iii. Sarch McKOWN was born about 1857 in Texas.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**<sup>442</sup> on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>652</sup> Michael died about 1839.

The child from this marriage was:

693 F i. Catherine DALTON was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married Richard Marion POTTER.442

Permelia next married Samuel BLACK on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.653

**504. Archibald KELL**<sup>442</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 12 October 1855<sup>442</sup> at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

• Health Fact: Crippled.442

**505.** Joseph KELL<sup>442</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 19 February.<sup>442</sup>

**506. Synthia KELL**<sup>442</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 10 August 1873<sup>442</sup> at age 51.

**507. Mathew KELL**<sup>442</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 84.

Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**<sup>442</sup> between 1852 and 1953.<sup>442</sup> Matilda was born on 20 June 1828 in Arkansas<sup>442</sup> and died on 6 May 1898 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 694 M i. **James Samuel KELL**<sup>442</sup> was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 66.
- 695 M ii. **Henry Clinton KELL**<sup>442</sup> was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas<sup>442</sup> about age 71.
- 696 M iii. Mathew L. KELL<sup>442</sup> was born in 1858 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>
  - Mathew married Iveria A. KING442 in 1891.442
- 697 F iv. **Texanner KELL**<sup>442</sup> was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died in Strawn, Texas.<sup>442</sup> Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>442</sup>
- 698 F v. **Christianner KELL**<sup>442</sup> was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 49.

Christianner married J. T. FOREMAN.442

699 M vi. Scott Mcdonald KELL<sup>442</sup> was born in 1863 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 77.

Scott married Alice M. SAWYER<sup>442</sup> in 1896.<sup>442</sup>

- 700 M vii. Thomas Jefferson KELL was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.
  - Thomas married Annie ELIZER442 on 24 April 1894.442
- 701 F viii. **Molly E. KELL**<sup>442</sup> was born on 21 November 1867<sup>442</sup> and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 34.

#### Molly married Frank B. McCARTY.442

**508. Abraham KELL**<sup>442</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 27 August 1873<sup>442</sup> at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

• Fact 1: Married His Brother Scott's Widow.

**509.** Francis Marion KELL<sup>442</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,<sup>442</sup> died on 22 January 1918<sup>442</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.).442

Francis married Emma RIFFLE.654

Children from this marriage were:

- 702 F i. Addie KELL 703 F ii. Lulu KELL 704 F iii. Leslie KELL 705 M iv. William KELL
- 706 F v. Maggie KELL

Francis next married Sarah Lucinda POTTER,<sup>655</sup> daughter of Unknown and Unknown, on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>654</sup> Sarah was born on 22 September 1832 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina<sup>654</sup> and died on 28 August 1871 in Clifton, Texas (Bosque County Prob.)<sup>654</sup> at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

• Immigration: Abt 1840, Sarah Came To Texax In The 1840'S With Her Parents.654

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Frank KELL 707 M
- 708 M ii. John Bell KELL

John married Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN.992

- 709 M iii. Mann KELL
- 710 F iv. Mollie KELL
- 711 F v. Emma KELL
- 712 F vi. Sally KELL
- 713 F vii. Josephine KELL
- viii. Joanna KELL 714 F

**510.** Scott Mcdonald KELL<sup>442</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on <sup>27</sup> September 1824 in Indiana<sup>442</sup> and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande<sup>442</sup> at age 39.

Scott married someone.

His child was:

715 F i. Cynthia KELL

**511.** Levis Stuard KELL<sup>442</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>

**512. Prisilla LEACH**<sup>657</sup> (*Cynthia FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>658</sup>

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in her life were:

• Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66.

Prisilla married James COOPER<sup>659</sup> on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>659</sup>

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**,<sup>660</sup> son of **Stephen McKEDY** and **Mary RUTLEDGE**, on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>661</sup> Thomas was born on 28 September 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>993</sup> died on 18 July 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>994</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1905 in Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>994</sup>

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 65, 1850, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Thomas/Mckedy/Born/Sept. 28, 1820/Died/July 18, 1905.

**513. Anna Jane FIELD**<sup>669</sup> (Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>670</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>671</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>672</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease.995
- Occupation: House Wife.995
- Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918.

Anna married **William FARMER**,<sup>669</sup> son of **John FARMER** and **Margaret BROWN**, on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>673</sup> William was born on 11 March 1822 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>996</sup> and died on 3 April 1864 in Black River, Vicksburg, Mississippi<sup>997</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died In The Civil War.998
- Military: 5th Illinois Calvalry, Civil War.999
- Immigration: Gibson County, Indiana, 1863, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

 F i. Emeline FARMER<sup>1001</sup> was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>1002</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1003</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1004</sup>

Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**<sup>1005</sup> (d. 15 April 1918) on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1006</sup>

717 F ii. Nancy Caroline FARMER<sup>1007</sup> was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1008</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>1009</sup> at age 31.

Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**<sup>1010</sup> (d. 21 November 1924) on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1011</sup>

- 718 M iii. **Joseph Riley FARMER**<sup>1012</sup> was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana<sup>1013</sup> and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 9.
- F iv. Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>1014</sup> was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1015</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois<sup>1016</sup> at age 59.
   Elizabeth married Francis Marion PRYOR<sup>1017</sup> (d. 24 October 1911) on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1018</sup>
- 720 M
   v. John Phillip FARMER<sup>1019</sup> was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>1020</sup> died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1021</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1022</sup>
- 721 F vi. Florinda A. FARMER<sup>1023</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1024</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1025</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1026</sup>

Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**<sup>1027</sup> (d. 19 November 1931) on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1028</sup>

722 F vii. **Sara L. FARMER**<sup>1029</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,<sup>1030</sup> died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1031</sup>

Sara married James H. PRYOR<sup>1032</sup> on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1033</sup>

- M viii. William Butler FARMER<sup>1034</sup> was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1035</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>
   William married Amelia Jane FRYE<sup>1036</sup> (d. 26 June 1939) on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1037</sup>
- 724 M ix. James ROMINE<sup>433</sup> was born about 1869.<sup>433</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

**514. Abraham James Ryley FIELD**<sup>674</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,<sup>675</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>677</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field/1825-1907.
- Immigration: 1832, From Missouri To Greene County, Illinois/Greene Co., MO.<sup>1038</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1850 and 1907, Farmer.<sup>675</sup>
- Residence: 1870, Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11, Greene County, Illinois.666
- Death Cause: 1907, Arterio Sclerosis.676

Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**,<sup>678</sup> daughter of **Micahah STONE** and **Elizabeth WEAVER**, on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>679</sup> Elizabeth was born on 24 October 1830 in Illinois,<sup>1039</sup> died on 18 February 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1040</sup> at age 57, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in their marriage were: • License: 19 February 1847, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>679</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

• Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18, 1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D.

Children from this marriage were:

- 725 M i. Lewis R. FIELD. 433 Lewis married Mary CAMPBELL. 433 Lewis next married Julia HUDSON on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1041</sup>
- 726 M ii. Jasper N. FIELD
- iii. George W. FIELD. 1042 727 M

George married Belle DOYLE<sup>1043</sup> on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1044</sup>

- 728 F iv. Matilda FIELD
- 729 F v. Lusetta FIELD
- 730 F vi. Katie FIELD
- 731 U vii. Infant FIELD
- viii. William FIELD<sup>1045</sup> was born about 1848 in Illinois<sup>1045</sup> and died before 1884.<sup>433</sup> 732 M
- 733 M ix. Joseph J. FIELD<sup>1046</sup> was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.<sup>1045</sup>
- x. Doctor Cain FIELD<sup>1047</sup> was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, 734 M Illinois, 1048 died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois 1049 at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1050</sup>

Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**<sup>1043</sup> on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1043</sup>

- 735 M xi. Winfield Scott FIELD<sup>433</sup> was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1051</sup> died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1051</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois. 1051
- xii. J. R. FIELD<sup>433</sup> was born on 28 March 1864<sup>433</sup> and died on 30 May 1865<sup>433</sup> at age 1. 736 M
- 737 F xiii. Jennie FIELD<sup>1052</sup> was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1052</sup>

Jennie married Charles M. FESLER on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup>

Jennie next married Andrew L. BRENEMAN<sup>1052</sup> on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois. 1052

**515. Margaret FIELD**<sup>680</sup> (Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829 in Illinois.<sup>681</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

**516.** Rial FIELD<sup>680</sup> (Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>2</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1830.680

517. Joseph J. FIELD<sup>682</sup> (Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Edo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>683</sup> died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois<sup>684</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>460</sup>

General Notes: The Carrollton Patriot March 17, 1910 30 years ago Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County, IL who has shot and killed J ames Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visit ed by a mob while in jail at the latter place.

Field was shot to death a nd left on the jail floor. (sent in email from Debra Jo Seaman, 31 July 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Cause: Joseph Was Arrested For Shooting A MAN, And Was Jailed. A Mob Broke Into The Jailhouse And Lynched Him.460
- Will: Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois.
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.666
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.666

Joseph married Nora Wenona HENSHAW<sup>685</sup> on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>686</sup>

**518.** Laura R. FIELD<sup>430</sup> (Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1859.<sup>430</sup>

**519.** Charles W. FIELD<sup>689</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>689</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 219.

520. Abraham B. FIELD<sup>464</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD 24. Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born about 1832.464

**521.** Lousia FIELD<sup>690</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>690</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

**522.** Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>691</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843 in Indiana.<sup>690</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Stephen married Martha Ellen WASHBURN<sup>692</sup> on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>693</sup> Martha was born in 1846 in Indiana,<sup>987</sup> died on 23 April 1915 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1054</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1054</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

• Alt. Birth Date: 1850.

Children from this marriage were:

- 738 M i. William FIELD<sup>987</sup> was born in 1864 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup>
  - ii. Charles Perry FIELD<sup>1055</sup> was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1056</sup> died 739 M on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>1057</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.693

Charles married Mary Etta DOUGAN<sup>1058</sup> (d. 1943) on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana, 1059

Charles next married Annie Margaret Raven SMITH<sup>1060</sup> (d. 25 December 1946) in 1944.693

iii. Lousia E. FIELD<sup>1061</sup> was born in November 1870 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup> 740 F

> Lousia married George Washinton Grant DRAPER<sup>693</sup> on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois. 1062

523. Elizabeth FIELD<sup>646</sup> (Thomas Withers FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD 24, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Ursula \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>6</sup>, Keene \* <sup>10</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Sir Sola \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>10</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>10</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>10</sup>, Ursula \* <sup>11</sup>, Sir Sola \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>10</sup>, James \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus Hugh\* 1) was born in 1834 in Indiana.646

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**524. Grace FIELD**<sup>646</sup> (Thomas Withers FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Indiana.<sup>646</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

525. Nancy Jane FIELD<sup>695</sup> (Thomas Withers FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838 in Indiana.<sup>696</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

Nancy married Henry RAWLINGS, 697 son of Shadrack RAWLINGS and Mary BROTHERS, on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup> Henry was born about 1837 in Illinois.<sup>1063</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.

Children from this marriage were:

i. James H. RAWLINGS<sup>1064</sup> was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>1064</sup> 741 M

ii. Mary M. RAWLINGS<sup>1064</sup> was born about January 1860 in Indiana.<sup>1064</sup> 742 F

**526. Alcephus FIELD**<sup>646</sup> (Thomas Withers FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born in 1849 in Indiana.646

Noted events in his life were: • Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**527.** Lecephes FIELD<sup>646</sup> (Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD

<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).646

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Lecephes married Elizabeth A. BARNES<sup>702</sup> on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>702</sup>

**528.** Charity FIELD<sup>646</sup> (Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>646</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**529.** Daughter FIELD<sup>706</sup> (Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1844,<sup>433</sup> died in July 1844,<sup>706</sup> and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.706

Noted events in her life were:

Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) July 1844 Dau/Ter Of Reuben &/Sarah Field.

**530.** Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>707</sup> (Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL
 <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 99, and was buried in County, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> at age 90, and was buried in County, <sup>71</sup> and <sup>71</sup> at a county,<sup>71</sup> at a county,<sup></sup> 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.709

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- · Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Military: Civil War.1065
- Occupation: Farmer.938
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943.<sup>1066</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 1845, Indiana.1067

Henry married Rachel Amelia KNAUB, 710 daughter of Norman Keith KNAUB and Caroline A. **McCARTNEY**, on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>711</sup> Rachel was born on 30 January 1850 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,<sup>1068</sup> died on 18 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.) <sup>1068</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1872 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1069</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rachel A. Field/Dau. Of/ N. & C. Knaub/Died/Aug. 18 1872/Aged/22Yrs 6MS 18Ds.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Charles P. FIELD<sup>1070</sup> was born about 1868 in Indiana.938 743 M
- 744 F Annie Laurie FIELD<sup>918</sup> was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>1071</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>917</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>917</sup>

Annie married Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>915</sup> (d. 24 May 1951) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.919

#### (Duplicate Line. See Person 666)

Henry next married Elizabeth A. MARKLEY, <sup>712</sup> daughter of Peter MARKLEY and Anne HINKLE, on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>713</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1851 in Ohio.<sup>987</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Henry next married Minerva E. PETERSON,<sup>714</sup> daughter of William PETERSON and Elizabeth FAITH, on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.<sup>715</sup> Minerva was born on 4 September 1858 in Harrison County, Indiana.<sup>1072</sup> died on 20 September 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1073</sup> at age 71, and was buried in September 1929 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.1074

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- · Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Minerva E. Field/1858-1929.<sup>1075</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Clark FIELD<sup>1065</sup> was born on 10 December 1878<sup>1065</sup> and died on 11 January 1880<sup>1065</sup> at 745 M age 1.
- 746 M Walter FIELD<sup>1065</sup> was born on 8 December 1880<sup>1076</sup> and died on 5 October 1883<sup>1065</sup> at ii. age 2.
- Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>1077</sup> was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, 747 F iii. Indiana,<sup>1078</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1073</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Matilda married Charles Louis KRILE<sup>1073</sup> (d. 12 April 1962) on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana. 1079 iv. Bessie W. FIELD<sup>1080</sup> was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana 748 F (Prob),<sup>1081</sup> died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1082</sup> Bessie married Edward KRILE<sup>1083</sup> (d. 9 December 1910). Bessie next married William E. KULL<sup>1084</sup> (d. 3 December 1982). v. Ada Gay FIELD<sup>1085</sup> was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1086</sup> died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>1084</sup> 749 F Ada married Carl David HELMAN<sup>1087</sup> (d. 12 December 1958). vi. Fern FIELD<sup>1088</sup> was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.<sup>1089</sup> 750 F Fern married William MILLER. 1090 vii. Hazel O. FIELD<sup>1091</sup> was born in January 1892 in Indiana,<sup>1092</sup> died on 20 December 751 F 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1093</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1094</sup> Hazel married Roy DENMAN. 1093 Ruth FIELD<sup>1090</sup> was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1095</sup> and died on 6 752 F VIII. September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1090</sup> ix. Arthur O. FIELD<sup>1096</sup> was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,<sup>1097</sup> died on 21 May 753 M 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1098</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1099</sup> Arthur married Helen M. SPEVACK<sup>1100</sup> (d. 1995). Arthur next married Leora.

x. Nina I. FIELD<sup>1101</sup> was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1102</sup> and died in 1981 754 F

in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1103</sup> at age 83. Nina married Raymond E. KAUTZ<sup>1104</sup> (d. October 1946).

- xi. Wallace FIELD<sup>1105</sup> was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1106</sup> 755 M Wallace married Hermaine CONOVER.1107
- 756 F xii. Gladys FIELD<sup>1108</sup> was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1109</sup>

Gladys married Otto WOLF<sup>1107</sup> (d. 1942).

Gladys next married Joseph HOFFMAN. 1107

**531.** Catherine FIELD<sup>705</sup> (Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1850 in Indiana.716

Noted events in her life were:

- · Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Other Spellings: Katherine.

Catherine married Joseph VAN NOSTRAN717 on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.717

**532.** Ada Jane FIELD<sup>118</sup> (Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,<sup>719</sup> died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>720</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.721

General Notes: Lived with brother Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of Whi te River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 14)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ada Jane Fields/ His Wife/Nov. 24, 1852/July 23, 1924/Mother.

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**,<sup>722</sup> son of **Thomas H. GILLESPIE** and **Margaret J. SPROWL**, on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>722</sup> William was born on 7 December 1852 in Indiana,<sup>1110</sup> died on 14 February 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1111</sup> at age 52, and was buried in February 1905 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1111</sup>

General Notes: 241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 14)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Wm W. Gillespie/Dec. 7, 1852/Feb. 14, 1905/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 757 M i. Harvey G. GILLASPIE
- 758 M ii. Harry GILLASPIE

**533.** Byron Allen FIELD<sup>723</sup> (Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>724</sup>

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 111)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: Head of Household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- · Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Byron married Della DOUGAN, 725 daughter of Charles DOUGAN and Desdmona WILSON, on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>726</sup> Della was born in July 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>111</sup>

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 111)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Children from this marriage were:

- 759 F i. Nora FIELD<sup>881</sup> was born in July 1891 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>
- ii. Mable FIELD<sup>881</sup> was born in April 1893 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup> 760 F
- 761 M iii. Byron Bud FIELD<sup>881</sup> was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1113</sup>
- iv. Daughter FIELD was born on 13 November 1899.1114 762 F

**534.** Lewis A. FIELD<sup>728</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,<sup>729</sup> died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana<sup>730</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.<sup>731</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 51, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Birth: 9 August 1834, Indiana.<sup>1115</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.1116
- Military: Private, Civil War, Co. C 58th Indiana Volunteers, Betw 1 October 1861 and 31 December 1863.<sup>1117</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1864 and 1900, Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.1118
- Occupation: Engineer, 1900.<sup>1119</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1923, Otwell, Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>1120</sup>
- Death Cause: Bronchial Pneumonia, 1923.1121

Lewis married Amanda PERKINS<sup>732</sup> on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>732</sup> The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage Fact: Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1122</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 763 M i. Alvin FIELD<sup>1123</sup> was born on 7 May 1860.<sup>1123</sup>
- 764 M ii. Ezekiel FIELD<sup>1123</sup> was born on 30 July 1866.<sup>1123</sup>
- 765 M iii. William FIELD<sup>1123</sup> was born on 24 November 1868.<sup>1123</sup>
- 766 M iv. Thornton FIELD<sup>1123</sup> was born in May 1869.<sup>1123</sup>
- 767 F v. Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>1124</sup> was born on 25 August 1871.<sup>1123</sup> Mary married WESLEY.<sup>1125</sup>
- 768 F vi. Ida May FIELD<sup>1123</sup> was born on 17 March 1878.<sup>1123</sup>

Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**,<sup>733</sup> daughter of **John D. THOMPSON** and **Eliza MILEY**, on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>734</sup> Matilda was born on 21 August 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 29 December 1944 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana<sup>1127</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 31 December 1944 in Lemmons Cemetery, Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>1128</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Organic Heart Disease.1129
- Occupation: Housekeeper.<sup>1129</sup>
- Immigration: Abt 1909, To Pike County, Indiana.<sup>1129</sup>

**535. Daughter FIELD**<sup>680</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836.<sup>680</sup>

**536. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>735</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1836 in Indiana<sup>736</sup> and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana<sup>737</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**<sup>738</sup> on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>738</sup> James died before 1860.<sup>1130</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Death Cause: Bef 1860, Killed By A Fallen Tree.<sup>1130</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

769 F i. Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>1125</sup> was born in 1860,<sup>1125</sup> died in 1914<sup>1125</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah married Wilson Ruben WOODS. 1125

Sarah next married William MYERS<sup>1125</sup> (d. 1882).

Sarah next married John Adams RODARMEL<sup>1125</sup> (d. 1927).

Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**<sup>739</sup> on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>737</sup> John was born in 1818 in Kentucky.<sup>737</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 770 F i. Mary Edith FOSTER Mary married John Sylvester PFISTER.<sup>1131</sup> Mary next married SULLIVAN.<sup>1125</sup>
   771 M ii. John FOSTER Jr.
  - John married Ida MYERS.<sup>1125</sup>
- 772 M iii. Neal FOSTER

773 F iv. Cynthia FOSTER

Cynthia married James SNYDER.1125

- 774 M v. Henry FOSTER Henry married Hallie ROBERSON.<sup>1125</sup>
- 775 F vi. Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>739</sup> was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>737</sup> and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1132</sup> at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**<sup>1133</sup> (d. 24 December 1915) on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>737</sup>

- 776 M vii. Theodore FOSTER<sup>1125</sup> was born in April 1872<sup>1125</sup> and died in September 1872.<sup>1125</sup>
- 777 F viii. Matilda FOSTER<sup>1125</sup> was born in October 1874<sup>1125</sup> and died on 7 February 1875.<sup>1125</sup>

**537. Celina FIELD**<sup>740</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845 in Indiana.<sup>741</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Celina married Cornelius WOODSY742 on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.742

**538.** Harrison E. FIELD<sup>744</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>745</sup> died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>746</sup> at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>746</sup>

General Notes: living with Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 367, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field Born Aug. 24, 1848 Died June 28 1893.

Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**,<sup>747</sup> daughter of **Ferris FARMER** and **Lucretia DILL**, on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>748</sup> Malethie was born on 5 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>1134</sup> died on 5 April 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1135</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1931 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1135</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 224, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Maleteti, Matilda, Alethia.1136
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field Born Dec. 1854 Died (Blank).
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field Born Dec. 5, 1845 Died Apr. 5, 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- 778 M i. **Son FIELD**<sup>1137</sup> died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1137</sup> and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1137</sup>
- 779 F ii. Dora J. FIELD<sup>1138</sup> was born in 1872.<sup>1138</sup>

Dora married Charles D. HARPER<sup>1139</sup> on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1139</sup>

- 780 F iii. Dovie E. FIELD<sup>1138</sup> was born in 1875.<sup>1138</sup>
- iv. Oscar E. FIELD<sup>880</sup> was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1140</sup> died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1141</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1141</sup> 781 M

Oscar married Amanda LYNN<sup>1142</sup> (d. 15 April 1913) on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.1143

782 M Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>1144</sup> was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,<sup>1145</sup> died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1146</sup> at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1146</sup>

> Veachel married Julia B. WELLS<sup>1147</sup> (d. 9 April 1978) on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.1148

783 M vi. Harry FIELD<sup>880</sup> was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>1149</sup>

# Harry married Ruth FIELD<sup>680</sup> (d. 1972).

539. Reuben FIELD<sup>749</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>740</sup> died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)<sup>750</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>751</sup>

General Notes: Took part in the 1889 Oklahoma Land Run

Mary Ellen McKedy and Reuben Field went to Oklahoma and took part in the 1 889 Land Run. There was a Sooner on the land they claimed. They split the land with him. The Sooner took the land with creek on it. Reuben d ug a well on his land, drank the water and died. Mary Ellen remarried a nd sold the land and bought a boarding house in Oklahoma City where she ra ised her children. Mary Ellen's sister also made the run. She was marri ed to a man named Townsend. (Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Euge ne Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.1138
- Alt. Birth Date: 5 May 1850.1150

Reuben married Mary Ellen McKEDY, 752 daughter of Thomas H. McKEDY and Maria TEEL, on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>753</sup> Mary was born on 12 April 1856 in Indiana.<sup>1151</sup> died on 30 March 1911<sup>750</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>751</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- · Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.<sup>1152</sup> was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>680</sup> died in 784 M 1960<sup>680</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>751</sup> Clarence married Celia<sup>680</sup> (d. 1960).
- 785 F ii. Carlie FIELD<sup>1153</sup> was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>680</sup> died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1153</sup> and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1153</sup>
- James W. FIELD<sup>1154</sup> was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1155</sup> died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1155</sup> at age 5, and was 786 M iii. buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1156
- Twin Son FIELD<sup>1157</sup> was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana 787 M iv. (Prob),<sup>1156</sup> died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1158</sup> and was

buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1158

v. Maggie E. FIELD<sup>680</sup> was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1159</sup> and died in 788 F 1967<sup>680</sup> at age 84.

Maggie married Gilpin S. TUTTLE<sup>680</sup> (d. 1949).

- 789 F Mattie E. FIELD<sup>1160</sup> was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1161</sup> died on vi 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1160</sup> and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1160</sup>
- vii. Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>1162</sup> was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County 790 F Indiana,<sup>1163</sup> died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>1164</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1164</sup>

Ida married Charles Granville BEVERIDGE<sup>1165</sup> (d. 14 June 1974) on 17 September 1906.1150

791 F Ruth FIELD<sup>680</sup> was born in 1886,<sup>680</sup> died in 1972<sup>680</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn viii. Cemetery, Oklahoma City.751

Ruth married Harry FIELD.880

### (Duplicate Line. See Person 783)

Ruth next married Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.680 (d. 1929).

**540.** Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>763</sup> (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Circle 4, 11 P. <sup>10</sup>, Nir John\* Circle 4, 11 P. <sup>10</sup> *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>764</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>765</sup> at age 76, and was buried on* 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>765</sup>

## General Notes: Had ten children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Obituary: Unknown Newspaper, Photocopy Given To Lucie Field By Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. III. Inf./Apr. 5, 1837/Mar. 21, 1914.
- Military: 14 August 1862, Enlisted In Union Army, Served As A Private For About 3 Years, Mostly Under The Command Of Capt. J. C. Winters, In The 59Th Reg. Co. G, Illinois Infantry.<sup>1166</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1865 and 25 November 1903, Farmer.<sup>1167</sup>
- Death Cause: 1914, Contracted A Chronic Disease Serving In The Union Army; Rheumatism And Chronic Diarrhea.1167
- Residence: 1914, One And One Half Mile South Of Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1168

Harrison married Sarah FORD,<sup>766</sup> daughter of Franklin FORD and Mary, on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois 767 Sarah was born on 7 June 1842 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),1169 died on 6 January 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1170</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1917 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1170</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

793 M

i. Hardin W. FIELD. 1168 792 M

Hardin married Minnie BOYD<sup>1171</sup> on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1171</sup>

ii. John W. FIELD<sup>1168</sup> died before 1914.<sup>1168</sup>

- 794 F iii. Sylvia FIELD<sup>1168</sup> died before 1914.<sup>1168</sup>
- 795 U iv. Infant FIELD
- 796 U v. Infant FIELD
- 797 M Walter FIELD<sup>1172</sup> was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois vi (Prob.),<sup>1173</sup> died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1174</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.1175
- 798 F vii. Mary E. FIELD<sup>1168</sup> was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1176</sup>

Mary married Philip C. YOUNG Jr. 1177 (d. 24 September 1948) on 11 May 1895 in Greene

County, Illinois.1176

799 F Minnie E. FIELD<sup>1178</sup> was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, viii Illinois. 1179

> Minnie married Fred C. JONES<sup>1178</sup> on 5 February 1896 in Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1180</sup>

Etna Gertrude FIELD<sup>1181</sup> was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, 800 F Illinois, <sup>1182</sup> died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1183</sup> about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1184</sup>

> Etna married John W. COX<sup>1181</sup> on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois. 1185

801 M Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>1186</sup> was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1187</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1188</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1189

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**<sup>1190</sup> (d. 1979) on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1190</sup>

**541. Anna FIELD**<sup>768</sup> (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>769</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>770</sup> at age 37.

General Notes: The Carrollton Gazette March 18, 1876

The wife of Squire Vinyard Jr., of Walkerville who was subject to epilept ic fits, was fatally burned on the afternoon of the 9th. During the tempor ary absences of the family, it is supposed, she was taken with a fit and f ell into the fire in the fire-place. When her husband returned he found her lying thus with her clothing liter ally burned off, her left arm and breast fairly roasted and the whole bo dy badly blistered. She lingered in great agony for ten or twelve hours. A few weeks another lady in the same neighborhood was burned to dea th by the explosion of a coal oil lamp.

(In an email from Debra Jo Seaman)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Epilepsy Caused Her To Fall In The Fireplace Which Resulted In Her Death.

Anna married Squire Hezakiah VINYARD,<sup>771</sup> son of William VINYARD and Nancy QUIGLEY, on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>772</sup> Squire was born in 1832 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1191</sup> died in May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma<sup>770</sup> at age 57, and was buried on 18 May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.770

Noted events in his life were:

• Nickname: Kai.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Albert VINYARD770 was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, 802 M Illinois<sup>770</sup> and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>770</sup> at age 86.

Albert married Elizabeth YOUNG770 on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.770

803 F ii. Amie Edna VINYARD<sup>1191</sup> was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1191</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho<sup>770</sup> at age 100.

> Amie married Charles Grant WARREN<sup>1191</sup> on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.770

- iii. Ellen VINYARD770 was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois770 and died 804 F before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.770
- iv. Elmer VINYARD770 was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois770 and died on 805 M

6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon<sup>770</sup> at age 84.

**542. Amanda FIELD** (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**543. Cordelia A. FIELD**<sup>773</sup> (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>774</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)775 at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.775

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Cordelia married William Daniel ROWE<sup>776</sup> on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>777</sup> William was born in 1838,<sup>775</sup> died in 1923 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>775</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1923 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.775

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Children from this marriage were:

i. James D. ROWE. 1192 806 M

> James married Ida E. ROBERTSON<sup>849</sup> (d. 12 September 1914) on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.1193

- 807 F ii. Laura A. ROWE<sup>1194</sup> was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1194</sup> died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1194</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1194</sup>
- iii. Freddie ROWE<sup>1195</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1195</sup> died in 1872 in 808 M Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1195</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1195</sup>
- iv. Luella ROWE<sup>1196</sup> was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1196</sup> died in 1876 in 809 F Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1196</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois, 1196
- v. Jessie ROWE<sup>1197</sup> was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1197</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1197</sup> and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, 810 F Illinois. 1197

**544. Permelia Fanny FIELD**<sup>778</sup> (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>433</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: Betw 1891 and 1914, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).793

Permelia married Anderson LANE<sup>779</sup> on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>780</sup>

545. Cynthia E. FIELD<sup>781</sup> (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD 24, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>781</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>782</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.782

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y.<sup>1184</sup>

Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**<sup>783</sup> on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>784</sup> William was born in 1845,<sup>1189</sup> died on 3 December 1925 in Carollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1198</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1925 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.1184

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Daniel Cox Co F 59 III. Inf.<sup>1184</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925.<sup>1184</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

#### 811 U i. Infant COX

546. Elizabeth FIELD<sup>785</sup> (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE<sup>12</sup>, Co. Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* 9, James\*8, Robert\*7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown2, Hugh\*1) was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.786

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: 1894, Kane, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>757</sup>

Elizabeth married William A. RAINES<sup>787</sup> on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>788</sup>

**547. Mary A. FIELD** (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**548.** Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>789</sup> (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1894, Iola, Illinois.757
- Residence: 1914, Springfield, Illinois.757

May 1850 in Pike County, Indiana<sup>1199</sup> and died on 16 February 1923 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1199</sup> at age 72. Andrew married Louvina PATTON<sup>790</sup> on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>791</sup> Louvina was born in

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Charles Franklin FIELD<sup>1199</sup> was born in June 1875.<sup>1199</sup> 812 M
- 813 M ii. Harry FIELD<sup>1199</sup> was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1199</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> at age 65.

Harry married Fannie E. ROGERS<sup>1200</sup> (d. 28 October 1968) on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.1200

814 M iii. George FIELD

549. Emily Jennie FIELD<sup>792</sup> (Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD 24, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1).

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1894, Dallas, Texas.757
- Residence: March 1914, San Antonio, Texas.<sup>1168</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 166

Emily married A. WATKINS<sup>793</sup> before 1894.<sup>757</sup> A. died before 1914.

**550. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>62</sup> (John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,<sup>62</sup> died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>62</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>62</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>62</sup>
- Residence: Grand Chain, Illinois.62

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**<sup>62</sup> on 19 February 1860.<sup>62</sup> Malinda was born on 5 February 1841 in Calloway County, Kentucky,<sup>62</sup> died on 9 February 1926 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>62</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1906 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 815 M i. Curtis FIELD<sup>62</sup> was born on 19 October 1862<sup>62</sup> and died on 18 April 1918<sup>62</sup> at age 55.
  - Curtis married Martha CRIPPEN.62
- 816 M ii. Stanton Eugene FIELD<sup>62</sup> was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi<sup>62</sup> at age 64.

Stanton married Prisicilla May JONES on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.62

- 817 M iii. Charlie FIELD<sup>62</sup> was born in 1867.<sup>62</sup>
- 818 F iv. Emma FIELD was born in 1869.62
- 819 F v. Lillian FIELD<sup>62</sup> was born on 15 December 1872.<sup>62</sup> Lillian married George W. BAGBY.<sup>62</sup>
- 820 M vi. Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>62</sup> was born on 31 May 1874<sup>62</sup> and died in 1956<sup>1201</sup> at age 82. Ishmael married Janie Lydia JAIMET<sup>1202</sup> (d. 1954).
- 821 M vii. Edgar FIELD was born in 1876.<sup>62</sup>
- 822 F viii. Indiana FIELD<sup>62</sup> was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> at age 26.

Indiana married Augustus David FOURNIE<sup>62</sup> (d. 23 January 1923) on 12 May 1895.

823 M ix. Oscar Chalmer FIELD<sup>62</sup> was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan<sup>62</sup> at age 80.

Oscar married Mary HELMIC<sup>62</sup> on 30 August 1900.<sup>62</sup>

**551. Fanny FIELD**<sup>503</sup> (William FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833.<sup>503</sup>

Fanny married someone **ABRAHAM**.<sup>794</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

824 F i. Lottie Mae ABRAHAM<sup>794</sup> was born on 7 May 1887.<sup>794</sup> (Relationship to Father: Step) Lottie married BLACK.<sup>794</sup>

Fanny next married Abner ROCK<sup>794</sup> about 1853.<sup>794</sup>

**552. Marion A. FIELDS**<sup>142</sup> (Alexander T. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Alexander Pope FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas<sup>142</sup> and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 91.

Marion married **Clara Agness WILDMAN**<sup>142</sup> on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.<sup>142</sup> Clara was born on 29 August 1885 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas<sup>142</sup> and died on 15 March 1980 in Seiling, Dewey

County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 94.

The child from this marriage was:

825 M i. Russell Theodore FIELDS<sup>142</sup> was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 85.

Russell married Francis Marie Grace READ.142

**553.** Martha Ann FIELD<sup>800</sup> (Martin V. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**554.** Eliza J. FIELD (Martin V. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana<sup>800</sup> and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>800</sup> at age 84.

Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**.<sup>800</sup> George was born in 1852<sup>800</sup> and died in 1929 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>800</sup> at age 77.

**555.** Lorna FIELD (Robert Lee FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**556. Clara Christina FIELD**<sup>801</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\** <sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>801</sup> and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri<sup>801</sup> at age 97.

**557. Ina Madeline FIELD**<sup>801</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri<sup>801</sup> and died on 25 September 1975<sup>801</sup> at age 86.

Ina married John Richard FERGUSON. 152

The child from this marriage was:

826 M i. Jerome Lee FERGUSON

Jerome married Imogene R. HUMMER.

**558.** Lucy Margaret FIELD<sup>801</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>801</sup> died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri<sup>801</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.<sup>801</sup>

**559.** Elizabeth Merrill FIELD<sup>801</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>801</sup> and died 8 Juy 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>801</sup> at age 92.

Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**<sup>801</sup> on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Herbert was born on 4 December 1893<sup>801</sup> and died in 1967 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>801</sup> at age 74.

**560. George Nicholas FIELD**<sup>802</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 84.

**561.** John Durrette FIELD<sup>802</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died in August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 87.

**562.** Ida Alene FIELD<sup>803</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,<sup>803</sup> died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio<sup>803</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>803</sup>

Ida married Dale Chester McINTYRE<sup>803</sup> on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.<sup>803</sup> Dale was born on 7 May 1903 in Maitland, Missouri,<sup>803</sup> died on 22 November 1988 in Caledonia, Ohio<sup>803</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1988 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>803</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 827 F i. Marilyn McINTYRE
- 828 M ii. Owen Merrill McINTYRE

Owen married Barbara Ann TRAVIS. 1203

**563.** Ethel Eusona FIELD<sup>802</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 81.

Ethel married John GIRDLER<sup>802</sup> on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.<sup>802</sup> John was born on 27 July 1883 in Silver Creek, Indiana<sup>802</sup> and died on 5 May 1954 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>802</sup> at age 70.

**564.** Mary Eveline FIELD<sup>804</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\* 1*) was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska<sup>804</sup> and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska<sup>804</sup> at age 85.

**565.** Martha E. FIELD<sup>804</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born in 1867.804

566. William Thomas FIELD<sup>804</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD **566.** William Thomas FTELD<sup>504</sup> (William Joseph FTELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FTELD<sup>29</sup>, Robert M. FTELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FTELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFTELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFTELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFTELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFTELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFTELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>804</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>804</sup>

567. Anna Elizabeth FIELD<sup>804</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 169

John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died in 1900<sup>804</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>804</sup>

**568.** Sarah Mildred FIELD<sup>804</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* 6 kb/5 for 44.0 Superst\*<sup>12</sup>, Ursuk\*<sup>10</sup>, Wing\* Furgera 40, Nuceedate 102 in blt <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>804</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>804</sup>

**569. Cora Alice FIELD**<sup>804</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>804</sup> and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon<sup>804</sup> at age 85.

**570.** Charles Willard FIELD<sup>801</sup> (William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>801</sup> died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>801</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>801</sup>

**571. Emma Martina FIELD**<sup>801</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>801</sup> and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska<sup>801</sup> at age 87.

**572.** John Francis FIELD<sup>521</sup> (James Young FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>521</sup> and died in May 1956 in Lodi, Califoria<sup>521</sup> at age 71.

John married Lucie OGDEN<sup>803</sup> in 1916 in Nebraska.<sup>803</sup> Lucie was born on 14 October 1900 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> and died on 9 May 2007 in Vienna, California<sup>803</sup> at age 106.

The child from this marriage was:

#### 829 M i. James Andrew FIELD

## James married Constance Carmack CAUTU.803

James next married Lynda TIRAPELL.803

**573.** Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>530</sup> (Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,<sup>530</sup> died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup>

Charles married Callie WOODS.<sup>530</sup> Callie was born in 1866 in Kemper County, Mississippi,<sup>530</sup> died in 1953 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1953 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.530

Children from this marriage were:

830 M i. Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>530</sup> was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>530</sup> died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.530

Hervey married Pamelia YATES<sup>530</sup> (d. 12 April 1920) in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.530

Hervey next married Jane EDWARDS.530

- 831 F ii. Callie Woods FIELD<sup>530</sup> was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>530</sup> died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.530
- 832 F Elizabeth Gayle FIELD<sup>530</sup> was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, iii. Mississippi, 530 died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.530

**574.** James FIELD<sup>530</sup> (Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1912.<sup>530</sup>

**575.** Liley E. FIELD<sup>530</sup> (Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 March 1866<sup>530</sup> and died in 1944<sup>530</sup> at age 78.

**576.** Sylvester FIELD (Lucinda FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**577.** Clinton SMITH<sup>553</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>553</sup> died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.553

**578.** Nancy E. SMITH<sup>553</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* 9, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.553

Nancy married Charles G. SPARKS on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.553

**579. Mahala Jane SMITH**<sup>805</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Clines*<sup>41</sup>, *Debett\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickleure*<sup>48</sup>, *Lerrer\**<sup>4</sup>, *Debett\**<sup>3</sup>, *Clines*<sup>41</sup>, *Debett\**<sup>3</sup>, *Clines*<sup>41</sup>, *C Elizabeth\** RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>553</sup> died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).<sup>553</sup>

Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**,<sup>805</sup> son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>553</sup> Jacob was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,<sup>553</sup> died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

i. Otto FIELDS<sup>811</sup> was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,<sup>811</sup> died on 833 M 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 19

			September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>811</sup>
			Otto married <b>Emma STEWARD<sup>811</sup></b> (d. 14 June 1979) on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>811</sup>
834	Μ	II.	<b>Clarence Otho FIELDS</b> <sup>811</sup> was born about 1892, <sup>811</sup> died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana <sup>811</sup> about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>811</sup>
			Clarence married Effie MAY <sup>811</sup> (d. 1970).
835	Μ	iii.	George A. FIELDS <sup>1204</sup> was born about 1893 <sup>811</sup> and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana <sup>811</sup> about age 60.
			George married Scelia Kate PARRISH. <sup>156</sup>
836	Μ	iv.	Garry FIELDS <sup>811</sup> was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>811</sup>
			Garry married Ethel KIGER. <sup>811</sup>
837	Μ	V.	Elmer A. FIELDS <sup>811</sup> was born about 1898, <sup>811</sup> died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana <sup>811</sup> about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>811</sup>
838	М	vi.	Ernest FIELDS <sup>811</sup> was born about 1904.811
839	М	vii.	Wayne FIELDS <sup>811</sup> was born about 1907. <sup>811</sup>
840	Μ	viii.	Marshall FIELDS <sup>811</sup> was born about 1909, <sup>811</sup> died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana <sup>811</sup> about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>811</sup>
			Marshall married G. Louise <sup>811</sup> (d. 1982) on 2 September 1931.811
841	F	ix.	Nettie FIELDS <sup>811</sup> was born about 1912. <sup>811</sup>
842	F	х.	Zada FIELDS
843	F	xi.	Stella FIELDS

**580.** Emory SMITH<sup>553</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> at age 76.

Emory married **Frances HESS**<sup>553</sup> on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup> Frances was born on 20 February 1878.<sup>553</sup>

**581.** Elmer SMITH<sup>553</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John

Elmer married Emmie E. PIERCE on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

**582.** Rosa E. SMITH<sup>553</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1876.<sup>553</sup>

**583.** Della M. SMITH<sup>553</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

Della married Daniel H. TRYON<sup>553</sup> on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

**584.** Nora M. BISHOP<sup>553</sup> (Nancy FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about

1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.553

Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**<sup>553</sup> on 7 September 1889.<sup>553</sup> Robert was baptized about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

**585.** James FIELD<sup>806</sup> (William H. FIELDS Jr. <sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850.<sup>559</sup>

**586.** John FIELD<sup>806</sup> (William H. FIELDS Jr. <sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855.<sup>559</sup>

**587. Granville FIELDS**<sup>807</sup> (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,<sup>806</sup> died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>808</sup> at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>809</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Death Cause: 1911, Epileptic Seizure.<sup>1205</sup>

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**,<sup>810</sup> daughter of **James McDANIEL** and **Phebe FIELD**. Sarah was born on 24 September 1863 in Indiana,<sup>562</sup> died on 2 November 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>562</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 5 November 1930 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1206</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

844 M i. Sylvester FIELDS<sup>1207</sup> was born in 1884.<sup>1208</sup>

845 F ii. Flora FIELDS<sup>814</sup> was born in 1886.<sup>562</sup>

Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**<sup>813</sup> on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup>

#### (Duplicate Line. See Person 592)

- 846 M iii. Frank FIELDS<sup>1207</sup> was born in 1888 in east St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>1208</sup>
   Frank married Nora RICHIE<sup>1208</sup> on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.<sup>1208</sup>
- 847 M iv. John FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> was born in 1889.<sup>1208</sup>
- 848 F v. Loraine FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> was born in 1895.<sup>1208</sup>
- 849 F vi. Bertha FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> was born in 1897.<sup>1208</sup>
- 850 F vii. Goldie FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> was born in 1902.<sup>1208</sup>
- 851 M viii. Alden FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> was born in 1904.<sup>1208</sup>

**588.** Jacob FIELDS<sup>805</sup> (Madison B. FIELDS<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,<sup>553</sup> died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**,<sup>805</sup> daughter of **William Ira SMITH** and **Elizabeth FIELD**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>553</sup> Mahala was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>553</sup> died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).<sup>553</sup>

### (Duplicate Line. See Person 579)

589. Ezekiel FIELDS<sup>562</sup> (Madison B. FIELDS<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>562</sup> and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>562</sup> about age 41.

Noted events in his life were: • Death Cause: Struck by lightning.<sup>812</sup>

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**,<sup>812</sup> daughter of **Franklin GRANTHAM** and **Amena WOODSMALL**, on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup> Myrtle was born on 19 August 1878 in Indiana,<sup>812</sup> died on 24 February 1907 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> at age 28, and was buried in February 1907 in Prairieton Cemetery, Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Death Cause: Measels, Pneumonia.<sup>812</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

852 M i. William FIELDS<sup>812</sup> was born about 1895.<sup>812</sup>

853 M ii. Harry FIELDS<sup>812</sup> was born about 1897.<sup>812</sup>

854 M iii. Harold FIELDS<sup>812</sup> was born about 1899.<sup>812</sup>

**590. Matison FIELDS**<sup>562</sup> (Madison B. FIELDS<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1871.<sup>562</sup>

**591. Wiley FIELDS**<sup>562</sup> (*Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>27</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>562</sup> died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois<sup>562</sup> at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Run over by a train.<sup>562</sup>
- Medical: Subject to epileptic seizures.<sup>562</sup>

**592. Samuel FIELDS**<sup>813</sup> (Madison B. FIELDS<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**,<sup>814</sup> daughter of **Granville FIELDS** and **Sarah McDANIEL**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup> Flora was born in 1886.<sup>562</sup>

**593.** Hermon FIELDS<sup>562</sup> (Madison B. FIELDS<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1879.<sup>562</sup>

**594.** Lizzie FIELDS (Madison B. FIELDS<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married Roan OSBORN<sup>562</sup> on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup>

595. William Carr NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1).

William married Cvnthia S. PYATT. 392

The child from this marriage was:

i. Guy NEWTON<sup>392</sup> was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>392</sup> and died on 11 April 855 M 1933 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>392</sup> at age 49.

> Guy married Bertie Izetta LONG<sup>392</sup> (d. 17 September 1983) in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.392

**596.** Huldah NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1).

597. Clementine NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

**598.** Susan NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1).

**599.** James NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1).

600. Sarah Jane NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE<sup>17</sup>, <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1).

**601.** John NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**602.** Frances E. NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1).

603. George W. NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

**604. Mary NEWTON**<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* UNGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

**605.** Julia Ann NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**606.** Jessie Alexander NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**607. Rettie NEWTON**<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

**608. Barney NEWTON**<sup>392</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**609.** Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>815</sup> (Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 October 1850<sup>565</sup> and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

• Other Name: Lavicory And Lovica.565

Louisa married **John RIPPEE**,<sup>815</sup> son of **James RIPPEE** and **Julia Ann TUCKER**, on 23 November 1876.<sup>565</sup> John was born on 20 February 1853 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> and died in January 1930 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>1209</sup> at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>815</sup> was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri,<sup>565</sup> died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>565</sup>

Foster married Edna May BRANSTETTER. 1210

Foster next married **Ermintrude OLIVER**<sup>815</sup> (d. 12 October 1954) on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>565</sup>

- 857 F ii. Flora Adelia RIPPEE
- 858 F iii. Dora Ellen RIPPEE
- 859 M iv. Hosea Nichols RIPPEE
- 860 F v. Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE
- 861 M vi. Ira Eli RIPPEE
- 862 F vii. Lousia Annis RIPPEE

**610.** Margaret NEWTON<sup>565</sup> (Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>,

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1).

Margaret married Marion WARD<sup>396</sup> on 19 September 1864 in Wright County, Missouri.<sup>396</sup>

611. Mary NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE <sup>Jr</sup>. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

612. Martha NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Ursula\*<sup>1</sup> Hugh\*1)

**613. Malinda F. NEWTON** (Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

614. M. Ellen NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE 1.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

615. Sarah A. NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**616. Henry NEWTON** (Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**617. Major Guy WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*George A. WITHERS*<sup>27</sup>, *William Price WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Peter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**9, *James\*8*, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Windert*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>10</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>10</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>10</sup>, *James\*8*, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Windert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>10</sup>, Hugh\* 1) died in 1945.105

### Guy married Franklyn KENYON.<sup>105</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

863 M i. Col. George Kenyon WITHERS

Guy next married Emily HARRELL.<sup>105</sup>

**618. Irma WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (John Scott WITHERS<sup>27</sup>, Henry Howard WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 November 1883.<sup>105</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Living: 1945.<sup>106</sup>

- Living: 1945.105

Irma married Frank Raymond AST<sup>106</sup> on 7 June 1905. Frank was born on 18 July 1875<sup>105</sup> and died on 7 June 1934<sup>105</sup> at age 58.

The child from this marriage was:

#### 864 F i. Virginia Withers AST

Irma next married J. Horner DAVIS. 105

**619. Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.** (*Robert Edwin WITHERS*<sup>27</sup>, *Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE* <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Robert married Frances Glover HASKINS. 100

The child from this marriage was:

#### 865 F i. Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS

**620. Kent Cloyd WITHERS** (*Robert Edwin WITHERS*<sup>27</sup>, *Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *James\**<sup>5</sup>, *Edat*<sup>4</sup>, *Dohert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Lugh\**<sup>1</sup>). John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

## Kent married Martha Anne ROGERS. 100

The child from this marriage was:

i. Robert Edwin WITHERS III 866 M

# **29th Generation**

**621.** John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>4</sup> (Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>28</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>27</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>26</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>25</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>24</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>22</sup>, William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867<sup>4</sup> and died in 1914<sup>4</sup> at age 47.

John married Laura Wade GRAY.<sup>4</sup> Laura was born in 1879<sup>4</sup> and died in 1959<sup>4</sup> at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

867 M i. Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>4</sup> was born in 1911<sup>4</sup> and died in 1969<sup>4</sup> at age 58.

## Jourdan married Harriett Will WILLIS<sup>4</sup> (d. 2005).

**622.** Charlie QUICK<sup>410</sup> (George Thomas QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>410</sup>

**623. Maggie K. QUICK**<sup>410</sup> (George Thomas QUICK <sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON <sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL <sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1892.<sup>410</sup>

**624.** Florence QUICK<sup>410</sup> (George Thomas QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 83.

Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL**,<sup>410</sup> son of **C. RAUMSCHUESSEL** and **Carrie HARGESHIMER**, on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>410</sup>

**625. Rose WILKINS**<sup>410</sup> (*Martha Jane QUICK*<sup>28</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>27</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1900.<sup>410</sup>

Rose married Henry SCOTT<sup>410</sup> in 1916.<sup>410</sup>

Rose next married Happy LIMES.<sup>410</sup>

**626. Arthur W. WILKINS**<sup>410</sup> (*Martha Jane QUICK*<sup>28</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>27</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>410</sup>

**627. Katie EASTON** (*Martha Jane QUICK*<sup>28</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>27</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**628. Porter EASTON** (Martha Jane QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**629. Clarence T. OUICK**<sup>410</sup> (James Edward QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 18 October 1948<sup>410</sup> at age 60.

Clarence married Maybelle HALL.410

**630.** Mayme QUICK<sup>410</sup> (James Edward QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 2 March 1980410 at age 89.

Mayme married Paul PRIESTLY.410

Mayme next married William Louis KRIGLER,<sup>410</sup> son of W. L. KRIGLER and Amanda LOWE.

**631. Erman Edward QUICK**<sup>410</sup> (James Edward QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL <sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California<sup>410</sup> at age 54.

Erman married Adelina Pearl BIANCHI.410

**632.** Edna Maud QUICK<sup>410</sup> (James Edward QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California<sup>410</sup> at age 85.

Edna married Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON. 410

Edna next married Grover Cleveland ACHORS<sup>410</sup> about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.<sup>410</sup>

633. Spencer Emmett QUICK<sup>410</sup> (James Edward QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane *CARDWELL*<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

**634. Carroll Bates QUICK**<sup>410</sup> (James Edward QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL <sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Huah\* <sup>1</sup>).

**635. Arthur Coleman QUICK**<sup>410</sup> (James Edward QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 60.

Arthur married Catherine SPINK.410

Arthur next married Stella Viola MARCUM, 410 daughter of Michael Edward MARCUM and Martha Lois PARKER, in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.410

636. Richard Logan QUICK<sup>410</sup> (James Edward QUICK<sup>28</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>27</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 180

<sup>26</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> at age 53.

Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**<sup>410</sup> on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>410</sup> The marriage ended in divorce in 1941.

Richard next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**,<sup>410</sup> daughter of **John Edward RAMSEY** and **Hattie Bell CLEMENTS**, on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>410</sup>

**637.** James Curtis ROUSE<sup>576</sup> (Isabel Esther WHALING<sup>28</sup>, Nancy FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862<sup>576</sup> and died in 1923<sup>576</sup> at age 61.

James married Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD.<sup>576</sup> Edith was born in 1872<sup>576</sup> and died in 1957<sup>576</sup> at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

868 M i. George Cecil ROUSE<sup>576</sup> was born in  $1895^{576}$  and died in  $1977^{576}$  at age 82.

George married Vera Margaret CLARK<sup>576</sup> (d. 1975).

**638.** Robert P. GIST (Mary Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Curtis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**639.** Ben A. GIST (Mary Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Curtis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**640. Alice GIST** (Mary Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Curtis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**641. Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>606</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> at age 9.

**642.** William Franklin FIELD<sup>606</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup>

**643.** John Howard FIELD<sup>606</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

**644. Abraham FIELD**<sup>606</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>606</sup> and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.606

**645. Charity FIELD**<sup>827</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>828</sup> and died on 4 April 1902<sup>829</sup> at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Charity married John W. RANDOLPH<sup>830</sup> on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>831</sup> John was born in 1837 in Illinois.705

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>705</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 869 M i. Hugh V. RANDOLPH
- 870 M ii. Joseph A. RANDOLPH
- 871 F iii. Sarah E. RANDOLPH

Sarah married John LANE.853

872 F iv. Ida M. RANDOLPH

Ida married John PALMER.853

- 873 F V. Fmma J. RANDOLPH Emma married Sam LANE.853
- 874 F vi. Stella B. RANDOLPH
  - Stella married John WHITE.853
- 875 F vii. Nancy A. RANDOLPH

# Nancy married John SHANON.853

**646. Cordelia FIELD**<sup>832</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>833</sup> died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>834</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Graze Cemetery. Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>835</sup> buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.835

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80 (Listed With James And Elizabeth Hudleston, Neighbor).
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Residence: 1906, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>820</sup>

Cordelia married Lloyd W. RAWLINGS,836 son of Shadrack RAWLINGS and Mary BROTHERS, on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>837</sup> Lloyd was born on 19 November 1835 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1211</sup> died on 1 February 1916 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1212</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 2 February 1916 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1213</sup>

General Notes: Compiled by Eric D. Hampton, Dec. 1989. Lloyd W. Rawlings enrolled as a private in the Federal Army of Indiana's C ompany B 1st Cavalry 28th division on Aug. 20th 1861 in Evansville India na and enrolled for a 3 year tour of duty. He was 26 years old at the time. Lloyd supplied his own horse and horse equipment when he enlisted. The army valued his horse at \$95. His military records show that he did fight in many battles; the exact nam es of these engagements are unknown at this time. On May 4, 1863 he was di scharged from Company B 1st Cavalry 28th division and transferred to the 1 st Regimental Arkansas Volunteers African descent Infantry, Company H 46 th Infantry with a promotion to 2nd Lieutenant. In other words, he went from a Private to an officer with just one promotion. Even though he was transferred to an African descent regiment, Lloyd was not of African descent. This promotion occurred in Helena Arkansas. In Nov. 1863, Lloyd was in arrest until April 1864. The reason is that in Sept. 1863, a few months before his arrest, he was doing guard du ty on his horse in a swampy area- he was still apart of the 1st Indiana Ca Ivary Company B at this time. For some reason, Lloyd's horse fell on him w hile on quard. This ruptured both of Lloyd's sides and Lloyd caught swa mp fever. From the records, it was shown that there was no hospital for LI ovd to receive treatment so he sought help from a man (apparently this m an was not a doctor). It is unclear as to if a trial went on or not, but t ime away from his company seeking medical help caused him to be in arre st for 6 months. Strangely, immediately after Lloyd was released from arrest he received h is promotion and transferred to the African regiment as previously mention ed. Shortly after he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Later that month on A ug. 8, 1864, he was court-martialed. The records don't specify as to why. Perhaps it had to do with his previous 6 month arrest. The records do s ay that he was court-martialed for "conduct unbecoming an officer." Accord ing to Claude W. Rawlings, grand-son of Lloyd, Lloyd had come into arre st for swearing and punching a superior officer for a derogatory comment m ade about the African-Americans that he was in charge of. Perhaps Lloyd 's anger was toward Col. Wood, the man who put him up for arrest as Lloyd 's military records indicate. Claude also noted that Lloyd Rawlings was very stubborn and at times hot tempered. This bit of information by Claude R awlings sheds some light on Lloyd's military arrest. Now strangely, Lloyd's military record states the he mustard out on Jan. 3 0, 1866 in Texas as a 2nd Lieutenant. This means that for some unknown rea son they kept him around for another couple of years- perhaps to serve so me more arrest time? It is also apparent that they demoted his rank. Anoth er record, by Lloyd, states that he was mustered out of service when he w as court-martialed on Aug. 26, 1864 in Vicksburg. There is a contradicti on here. However, in 1913, Charles Breck, Secretary of War, revoked the de cision of Lloyd's court-martial. The reason is not known. Perhaps the supe rior officer provoked Lloyd? Lloyd's military records described his physical attributes. He is described as having black eyes and black hair and stood 5 foot 11". This wou ld be considered rather tall during those days. Lastly, I have an article that appeared in the Shelbyville Democrat, De c. 23, 1897 page 1, column 3. The Lowe Turner referred to in the artic le is Lorenzo Turner who married Lloyd's wife's aunt, Cynthia Field (She b eing a sister to Keen W. Field). The article reads as follows: "Uncle L ow Turner showed us a watch Saturday that has a very interesting histor y. It is a large gold watch and Mr. Turner paid \$100 cash to Jas. Richar ds of Indiana for it 28 years ago and has carried it continuously ever sin ce, cleaning it out but twice during those 28 years, and it is a safe, acc urate and reliable time keeper. This watch was made to order in Liverpoo I, England, by the mother of a general in the Rebel Army. It was understo od if the general fell, that it was go to another officer. The general w as killed and his friend got it and Lieutenant Lloyd Rawlings of the Uni on Army, now a resident of this city, got it from that Johnny Rebel offic er while they were having a little breathing spell between battles."

A report by Eric D. Hampton, RPh, PharmD (March 2007). Over the years I h ave wondered what ailment Lloyd Rawlings was suffering from as describ ed in his Civil War records. Using my medical background I took on this t ask and began my research. As

a refresher, when Lloyd filed for Pension f rom having served in the Civil War, he described an ailment that he got du ring the war. He was on guard duty in the swamps of Louisiana. For some reason Lloyd's horse fell on him in the swamps (during battle?). After wards he was away from his troops getting medical attention from a man w ho apparently was not a doctor. After the war, Lloyd's eye site progressi vely worsened and he suffered from boughts of diarrhea. Lloyd referr ed to this ailment as "swamp fever." He carried this disease until his de ath. At the time of his death he was totally blind. So my quest was to d iscover what swamp fever was and to pseudo-diagnose my ancestor's ailmen t. Granted, this is only an exercise on researching the "possibilities ." A true diagnosis would involve blood and stool samples and sent to a l ab for diagnosis. In my research, I found that Swamp Feyer was a common t erm to describe Malaria in Louisiana during the Civil war times. Perha ps Lloyd thought this is what he had? Malaria would have accounted for h is initial absence from his troops, since the acute (initial) phase of Mal aria can be quite horrible for some. However, chronic Malaria doesn't des cribe loss of eye-site and diarrhea. Also, quinine was used as early as t he Romans, so if this is what he had, then there would have been a treatment. So what else could it be? I found too that Swamp fever can also desc ribe a spirochete bacteria that can be found in fresh water called Leptosp irosis. Most of my research done on this bacteria concludes that very lit tle is known about the long term affects of this disease in humans. This is due to the fact that the onset of the disease mimics so many other i llnesses, namely the flu, so there has really never been a large enough population to document the disease sufficiently. But what I found is this: Leptospirosis can be found in fresh water that has been contaminat ed by animal urine, namely horses and cows. Hmm? At the time of his ailm ent he was in a Cavalry Unit in the swamps of Louisiana. The spirochete e nters the human body via a cut in the skin or via mucous membranes. Perha ps he was infected by horse urine in the water when his horse fell on h im in the swamps. Being in a Cavalry unit, there probably was a lot of ho rse urine contaminating the water. Up to 50% of humans who have the disea se experience Nausea, vomiting or Diarrhea. Lloyd does not describe any n ausea and vomiting, but he does mention the chronic diarrhea numerous tim es in his military depositions. Maybe I'm on the right track? What el se does it cause? The literature also states conjunctivitis. This is inf lamation of the eyes. Well, inflamation of the eyes is one-thing, but bli ndness is yet another. Could this inflamation lead to blindness. Wel I, I could not find a definitive answer, partly because little is known ab out the chronic conditions this disease can cause. However, in horse s, it is known that Leptospirosis can cause inflamation of the chornia, te aring, conjuctivitis and if left untreated will lead to blindness. So f or me, the answer is yes, Leptospirosis theoritically can cause blindne ss in humans if left untreated. The disease can also cause bouts of fatig ue, which can cause the person to require bedrest for several days. Lloyd 's military depositions do refer to the fact that his condition has hinder ed his means to provide a living for his family. Malaria, Cholera and Typ hoid fever does not match Lloyd's symptoms nearly as much as Leptospiros is does. Lasty, Lloyd does refer to two ruptured sides he received from when his horse fell on him. This may be just that, some sort of ruptur e. However, it may have been due to an enlarged liver and spleen which c an also occur in Leptospirosis. Could that be what was happenin q? In my conclusion, I would like to conclude that I personally think with a high degree of certanty that Lloyd's ailment was indeed due to chron ic Leptospirosis that he was infected with while down in the swamps of Lou isiana during the American Civil War. Can anyone elso supplant Leptospros is with a more likely ailment that fits Lloyd's symptoms? If only Penicil lin was available, then Lloyd could have been treated and would have liv ed a much higher quality of life. But Penicillin didn't become availab le until the 1940s...but that was another war.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 3, 1916, column 2 (Strasburg section). Death of Llo yd Rawlings. Lloyd Rawlings, familiarly called Grandpa Rawlings by old a nd young, died Tuesday morning at his home in Strasburg, after a long illn ess. For the last few years he had

been blind. Mr. Rawlings was bo rn in Richland county in November, 1834; had resided in Shelby county sin ce 1870, and in Strasburg since 1900. In 1865 he married Cordelia Fiel d, who survives him. He also leaves four sons, Oscar, K.W., and Oliv er of this community, and B. W. of Arthur, all being present at the funera I: 13 grandchildren, and a host of friends who knew him and loved him. Th irty years or more ago, Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian congregati on at Richland but there being no church of that denomination he worshipp ed with the Methodists, and occasionally prayer services were held in h is sick chamber and in which he took great delight. Funeral services we re held Wednesday at the Methodist church, with burial in Grace cemeter y. The Rev. D. A. Shuck of Windsor conducted the services. (Note by Eric HamptonThis obituary says that Mr. Field united with the Pr esbyterian church. This is not a typo on my behalf. The actual obituary says this. It should correctly read, Mr. Rawlings).

From newspaper clippings thranscribed by Eric Hampong (a snd great grands on of Lloyd W. Rawlings

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Alt. Death: 1 February 1916, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.853

Children from this marriage were:

876	Μ	i.	<b>Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS</b> <sup>1214</sup> was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>1215</sup> died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois <sup>1215</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. <sup>1216</sup>
			Oscar married <b>Frances Idella WALL<sup>1217</sup></b> (d. 26 November 1948) on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. <sup>849</sup>
877	Μ	II.	<b>Keen Willis RAWLINGS</b> <sup>1214</sup> was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana <sup>846</sup> and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois <sup>846</sup> at age 75.
			Keen married <b>Emma Dora BODINE</b> <sup>1218</sup> (d. 1944) on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois. <sup>849</sup>
878	Μ	III.	John William RAWLINGS <sup>1219</sup> was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana <sup>846</sup> and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana <sup>846</sup> at age 1.
879	Μ	iv.	<b>Oliver Henry RAWLINGS</b> <sup>433</sup> was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, <sup>846</sup> died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois <sup>846</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. <sup>853</sup>
			Oliver married Celesta Ellen BODI NE.846
880	Μ	V.	Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr. <sup>433</sup> was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois <sup>846</sup> and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. <sup>846</sup>
881	Μ	vi.	<b>Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS</b> <sup>846</sup> was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, <sup>846</sup> died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois <sup>846</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois. <sup>853</sup>
			Benjamin married Etta Mae GORDON <sup>853</sup> (d. 1976).
			Benjamin next married Etta Mae SEYMOUR <sup>433</sup> (d. 1935) on 29 November 1904. <sup>433</sup>
<sup>25</sup> , Keene <sup>20</sup> , Elizab Sir John*	* FIE eth* ( WIN	LD <sup>2,</sup> GOSI GFIE	D <sup>838</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup> , Abraham* FIELD <sup>27</sup> , Keen* FIELD <sup>26</sup> , Abraham* FIELD <sup>4</sup> , Elizabeth* WITHERS <sup>23</sup> , Elizabeth* KEENE <sup>22</sup> , Mathew* KEENE <sup>21</sup> , Thomas* KEENE Jr. NOLD <sup>19</sup> , Ursula* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup> , Elizabeth* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup> , Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup> , LD <sup>15</sup> , Sir John* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup> , Sir Robert* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup> , Elizabeth* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup> , Sir <sup>9</sup> , Nickolaus* <sup>9</sup> , James* <sup>8</sup> , Robert* <sup>7</sup> , Thomas* <sup>6</sup> , John* <sup>5</sup> , Eodo* <sup>4</sup> , Robert*

Jo <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>839</sup> and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>840</sup> at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 185

- · Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Her As Laura Rawlings, Living With Her Parents).
- Residence: Betw 1775 and April 1880, Cass County, Missouri.840
- Immigration: October 1869, From Gibson County, Indiana To Shelby County, Illinois/Shelby Co., IL.<sup>1220</sup>
- Residence: Betw August 1875 and 1876, St. Charles County, Missouri.840
- Residence: April 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.840
- Church Affiliation: February 1881, Christian Church.<sup>840</sup>

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**,<sup>841</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>842</sup> Jonathan was born about 1846 in Illinois.<sup>1221</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: August 1875, St. Charles County, Missouri.840
- Emigration: 1880, Back To Shelby County, Illinois.840

The child from this marriage was:

882 U i. Child RAWLINGS

**648. Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>823</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>823</sup> died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>843</sup> at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>844</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J./Daughter Of/K. W. & S. J. Field/Died Oct. 15, 1869/Aged 18 Y's 2 M's & 6 D's.

**649.** John William FIELD<sup>845</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>823</sup> and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota<sup>846</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.820

John married **Martha A. WILHITE**,<sup>847</sup> daughter of **WILHITE** and **UNKNOWN**, on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>847</sup> Martha was born about 1858 in Indiana<sup>986</sup> and died about 1882 in Indiana<sup>853</sup> about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 883 M i. Clarence Wilbur FIELD<sup>1222</sup> was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1223</sup> died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1224</sup> and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1225</sup>
- 884 M ii. **Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>853</sup> was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1226</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>853</sup> about age 82.

Chester married Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS<sup>1227</sup> (d. 1969).

Chester next married Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS<sup>853</sup> on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.853

John next married **Isabelle HAWK**<sup>848</sup> on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup> Isabelle was born on 25 July 1851 in Butler County, Ohio<sup>853</sup> and died on 16 May 1933 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>853</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Frederick FIELD<sup>853</sup> was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> 885 M and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> at age 66. Frederick married Ella BUSH.853
- ii. John Ward FIELD<sup>853</sup> was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> 886 M and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>853</sup> at age 80. John married Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS.
- iii. Abraham FIELD<sup>853</sup> was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> and 887 M died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota<sup>853</sup> at age 68.

Abraham married Emmy SWANSON.853

650. Joseph Lorenzo FIELD<sup>823</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, **650.** Joseph Lorenzo FIELD<sup>62,</sup> (keen Withers FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>823</sup> died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois<sup>850</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>851</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23Y 9M 3D.
- Death Fact: 24 April 1880, Killed By Lightning.<sup>606</sup>

**651.** Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>852</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD
<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup>
<sup>17</sup>, Rickolaus<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup><sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\*10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\*</sup>, James<sup>\*8</sup>, Robert<sup>\*7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*6</sup>, John<sup>\*5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\*4</sup>, Robert<sup>\*3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 1 July
<sup>1858</sup> in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>823</sup> died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas<sup>846</sup> at age
<sup>82</sup>, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>853</sup>

General Notes: Cynthia wrote in Gabrilla S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Near Windsor, II Is Aug 12th, '84. Della Gordon, T"here's a pretty little flower of sky bl ue tint and white/ that shineth in the sunbeams and goes to sleep at night ./ It's a token of remembrance, a pretty name it's got- Would you kn ow if I tell you? It's a sweet forget-me-not." Cynthia Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- · Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>853</sup>

Cynthia married Joseph Wesley FLING,<sup>854</sup> son of John Frederick FLING and Adeline GROVE, on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>855</sup> Joseph was born on 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio,<sup>1228</sup> died on 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Texas<sup>853</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1934 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.853

Noted events in their marriage were: Location: Home Of Keen W. Field. 1229

• Officiator: L. H. Turner.1229

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1230</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 888 M
   i. Sterling Ross FLING<sup>853</sup> was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>853</sup> died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas<sup>853</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>853</sup>
  - Sterling married Minnie KENNEDY<sup>853</sup> (d. 1977).

**652. Benjamin S. FIELD**<sup>856</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>606</sup> died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>846</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>853</sup>

General Notes: Benjamin wrote in Gabrilla S. Gordon's Autograph Book on 20 January 188 2: "January the 20th/When the golden sun is setting /and your mind from c are is free/ when of absent friends you're thinking/will you sometimes thi nk of me?" Benjamin Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1230</sup>
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.820

Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**,<sup>857</sup> daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>846</sup> Elizabeth was born on 14 August 1866 in Shelbyville, Illinois,<sup>1231</sup> died on 22 June 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1232</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Jordan Chapel Cemetery.<sup>1233</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Death Fact: Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois.<sup>1233</sup>

Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**,<sup>858</sup> daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup> Mary was born in 1864<sup>853</sup> and died in 1931<sup>853</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. Florence FIELD<sup>853</sup> was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>853</sup> died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California<sup>853</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>853</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Step) Florence married T. Emmett McCALEB.<sup>853</sup>
- 890 F ii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>853</sup> was born in 1889,<sup>853</sup> died in 1979<sup>853</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>853</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Step)

# Mary married Charles K. BRODHAGE<sup>853</sup> (d. 1948).

**653.** Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>859</sup> (Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>606</sup> died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>821</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>821</sup>

General Notes: Lived on family farm in Indiana. Moved to Shelbyville, Illinois with family sometime after 1870. Moved to Kingman, Kansas after 1902 although he returned to Shelbyille f or his fathers funeral in 1906. Homesteaded with the Clark Henry family in Kansas and Montana. He was known as "Doc" as he would take care of the livestock and treat them when they were sick or injured. Later in life, took name as

Kenneth; date unknow n. He was living with his daughter, Myrtle Yaple at time of death. (In fo from Rodney L. Field)

Keen wrote in Gabrilla S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Windsor, Ill. Janua ry the 21st A.D. '82 "Miss Della, Remember me and don't forget the time y ou and I first met. Kind friend and Schoolmate, Yours K. H. Field" (co py in possesion of Eugene and Lucie Field)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- · Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Death Cause: Complication From Broken Hip.853
- Residence: 1906, Langdon, Kansas.<sup>1234</sup>

Keen married Mary Alice BARR, 606 daughter of Samuel F. BARR and Nancy COSSELL, on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>860</sup> Mary was born on 28 December 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio,<sup>606</sup> died on 15 May 1928 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana<sup>821</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 15 May 1928 in Whitefish, Montana.

Noted events in her life were:

· Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>821</sup> 891 F and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.

Sylvia married Joseph Wayne CLARK<sup>821</sup> (d. 5 December 1969) on 17 December 1905.606

- ii. Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, 892 M Illinois,<sup>821</sup> died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>606</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.853 Howard married Linnie Dorcas HENRY<sup>1235</sup> (d. 12 May 1979) on 23 February 1910 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.821
- 893 F iii. Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>821</sup> and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 86.

Myrtle married Loyd Evan YAPLE<sup>853</sup> (d. 6 August 1980) on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.853

894 F Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, iv. Illinois<sup>606</sup> and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 80

Mildred married George Augusta KLEM<sup>853</sup> (d. October 1979) on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.853

v. Son FIELD<sup>606</sup> was born on 8 January 1911 in Sego, Kansas<sup>821</sup> and died on 8 January 1911 895 M in Sego, Kansas.<sup>821</sup>

**654.** Isaphena MARTIN<sup>868</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847<sup>869</sup> and died on 15 May 1852<sup>433</sup> at age 5.

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.

**655.** Jane MARTIN<sup>870</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, *TheLD 29, Reene "FIELD 24, Elizabeth" WITHERS 29, Elizabeth" REENE 22, Mathew "REENE 21, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula \* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John \* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John \* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL 12, Sir John \* 11, Robert \* 10, Nickolaus \* 9, James \* 8, Robert \* 7, Thomas \* 6, John \* 5, Eodo \* 4, Robert \* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh \* 1) was born on 18 September 1849 in* Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>871</sup> died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>872</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>873</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died Of Chronic Nephritis.1236
- Nickname: Jennie. 1237
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1238</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.1236
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918/Erwin.

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**,<sup>874</sup> son of **Ephraim ERWIN** and **Mary A.**, on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>875</sup> James was born on 9 January 1846 in Warrick County, Indiana,<sup>1239</sup> died on 28 January 1904 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1240</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 29 January 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1240</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 9.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1241</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918.

Children from this marriage were: **EDVA/1011**242 , , , , , ; ,

896	F	i.	Nancy Adeline ERWIN <sup>1242</sup> was born on 5 March 1871, <sup>1243</sup> died on 24 February 1907 <sup>1244</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1245</sup>
			Nancy married <b>Eddie A. WITHERSPOON</b> <sup>1246</sup> (d. 18 December 1942) on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1247</sup>
897	F	II.	Anna Maud ERWIN <sup>1248</sup> was born on 2 July 1872 <sup>1243</sup> and died on 4 October 1927 <sup>1244</sup> at age 55.
			Anna married <b>John A. MEEHAN</b> <sup>1249</sup> (d. 14 March 1906) on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1250</sup>
			Anna next married George THOMPSON <sup>1244</sup> in June 1917. <sup>1244</sup>
898	Μ	III.	<b>Nickson A. Richards ERWIN</b> <sup>1251</sup> was born on 15 November 1873, <sup>1243</sup> died on 30 August 1960 <sup>1244</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.
			Nickson married Pearle STUCKEY <sup>1252</sup> (d. 12 November 1952) on 27 June 1899. <sup>1252</sup>
			Nickson next married Besse Mary.
899	F	iv.	<b>Edna Florence ERWIN</b> <sup>1253</sup> was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob), <sup>1254</sup> died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob) <sup>1255</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1255</sup>
900	Μ	V.	<b>Firm Purdy ERWIN</b> <sup>1256</sup> was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob), <sup>1256</sup> died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob), <sup>1257</sup> and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1258</sup>
901	F	vi.	Mina Margie ERWIN <sup>1259</sup> was born on 16 December 1885 <sup>1259</sup> and died on 20 November 1946 <sup>1244</sup> at age 60.
			Mina married Henry E. COX <sup>1260</sup> (d. 20 November 1950) on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1261</sup>
902	F	VII.	<b>Lorah Leota ERWIN</b> <sup>1262</sup> was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob), <sup>1263</sup> died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob) <sup>1264</sup> at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1265</sup>
6. Melvina MARTIN <sup>876</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD <sup>28</sup> , Abraham* FIELD <sup>27</sup> , Keen* FIELD <sup>26</sup> , Abraham* FIELD <sup>25</sup> , eene* FIELD <sup>24</sup> , Elizabeth* WITHERS <sup>23</sup> , Elizabeth* KEENE <sup>22</sup> , Mathew* KEENE <sup>21</sup> , Thomas* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup> ,			

65 Ke Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, S WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Sir John Hugh\* 1) was born in 1851433 and died on 3 August 1852433 at age 1.

**657.** Child RICHARDS<sup>880</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**658.** Child RICHARDS<sup>881</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**659.** Child RICHARDS<sup>881</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**660.** Child RICHARDS<sup>881</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**661.** Lewis Wiltse TURNER<sup>897</sup> (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Indiana.<sup>891</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Emigration: 1864, Shelby County, Illinois.891
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.<sup>891</sup>
- Residence: 1875, Section 28, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.891
- Residence: 1899, Tecumseh, Oklahoma.<sup>1266</sup>

Lewis married Florence CARMAIN<sup>883</sup> on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup>

**662.** James B. TURNER<sup>898</sup> (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,<sup>899</sup> died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>900</sup> at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>900</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934.
- Emigration: 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.891
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer, Stock Raiser And Stock Dealer.895
- Residence: 1875, Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.891
- Residence: 1901, 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1267</sup>
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

James married **Emeline RENNER**,<sup>901</sup> daughter of **Samuel RENNER** and **Elvira**, on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup> Emeline was born about 1852 in Illinois<sup>1268</sup> and died before 1900.<sup>965</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Ash Grove, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- · Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Minnie A. TURNER<sup>1269</sup> was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois 903 F (Prob.),<sup>1269</sup> died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1269</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.1269
- 904 F ii. Effie M. TURNER<sup>986</sup> was born about 1875 in Illinois.<sup>986</sup>

**663. Nancy Jane TURNER**<sup>902</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848 in Indiana.<sup>903</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.1270
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mannie Storm).<sup>1270</sup>
- Residence: 1899, 303 N. W. Corner Of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. 1271

Nancy married John M. STORM<sup>904</sup> on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup> John was born about 1840 in Ilinois. 1270

Noted events in his life were:

Occupation: Farmer, 1880, Windsor Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1270</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Charles E. STORM<sup>1272</sup> was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>1273</sup> 905 M
- ii. Clarence STORM<sup>1273</sup> was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>1273</sup> 906 M
- 907 M iii. Frank STORM<sup>1274</sup> was born about 1886 in Illinois.<sup>965</sup>

**664. Charles Abram B. TURNER**<sup>905</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856,<sup>906</sup> died in 1929<sup>906</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.906

Noted events in his life were:

- Music: Played The Violin.1275
- Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner/1856-1929.
- Emigration: November 1897, To Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas From Shelby County, Kentucky. 1230
- Residence: 1899, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas. 1266

Charles married Sarah E. JACKSON<sup>907</sup> on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>908</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

i. Edith A. TURNER<sup>1276</sup> was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois 908 F (Prob.),<sup>1277</sup> died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois<sup>1277</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1276</sup>

**665.** Sarah E. TURNER<sup>909</sup> (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,<sup>910</sup> died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>911</sup> at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.912

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother.
- Residence: 1899, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.884
- Residence: 1905, Lousiana.<sup>893</sup>

Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**<sup>913</sup> on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>914</sup> Seymour was born on 3 August 1851 in Ohio,<sup>1278</sup> died on 3 December 1921 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1279</sup> at age 70, and was buried in December 1921 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1279</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 909 F i. Minnie GROVE<sup>986</sup> was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>986</sup>
- 910 F ii. **Nellie F. GROVE**<sup>1280</sup> was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1280</sup> died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1280</sup> at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1280</sup>

**666. Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>915</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>916</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>917</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>917</sup>

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each othe r.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>888</sup>
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1281</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1282</sup>

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**,<sup>918</sup> daughter of **Henry Clinton FIELD** and **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>919</sup> Annie was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>1071</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>917</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>917</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were: • Church: Baptist Church.<sup>1283</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

 911 M
 i. Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>1284</sup> was born on 24 August 1888,<sup>1285</sup> died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1286</sup> at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1286</sup>

Lorenzo married Lulu Mae WHITLATCH<sup>1287</sup> (d. 13 September 1956) on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1288</sup>

- 912 M ii. **Ralph W. TURNER**<sup>1289</sup> was born on 4 January 1893,<sup>1290</sup> died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1290</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1290</sup>
- 913 F iii. **Pansy TURNER**<sup>1291</sup> was born on 30 August 1894,<sup>1291</sup> died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1291</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County,

## Illinois. 1291

**667. George\* Emery FIELD**<sup>929</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,<sup>930</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>931</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>932</sup>



George Emery Field

General Notes: -1890-93 Residence, 9 La Porte Ave. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, occupation carpenter (Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93)

-1893 Residence, 11 La Porte Ave, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter and florist, (Valparaiso Porter County, Indiana. City Directory, 1893.)

-1898 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Business Directory, 1898)

-1902 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter, builder and contractor. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902)

-1905-1911 Residence, 1001 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation printer and book binder. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, 1907 and 1911)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Uremia, Resulting From Chronic Parenchyma Nephritis.<sup>1292</sup>
- Occupation: Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective, Teacher, Job Shop Owner.<sup>1293</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915.
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelman Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana.1294
- Immigration: 1882, To Porter County, Indiana.1295
- Residence: 9 La Porte Ave., Betw 1890 and 1893, Valpariaso, Porter County, Indiana.1296
- Residence: 1893, 11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1297</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1897 and 1898, Otis, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1298</sup>
- Residence: 1001 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1898, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1299</sup>
- Residence: 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1902, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1300</sup>

George\* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**,<sup>933</sup> daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A**. **McCARTNEY**, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>934</sup> Sarah was born on 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,<sup>1301</sup> died on 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1302</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1876 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1303</sup>

General Notes: Double wedding with sister Caroline who married John Wesley Steelman

Noted events in her life were:

• Death Fact: Died In Child Birth. 1304

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- Nickname: Sallie.1305
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible).

The child from this marriage was:

914 M i. Wilbur Wallace FIELD<sup>1306</sup> was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1304</sup> died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1307</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1308</sup>

George\* next married Lavica\* HINKLE,<sup>935</sup> daughter of Samuel\* HINKLE and Sarah\* Nancy P. COWAN, on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>936</sup> Lavica\* was born on 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio,<sup>1309</sup> died on 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1310</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1311</sup>

General Notes: According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson Couty, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.



Lavica Hinkle Field

Noted events in her life were:

- · Census 1880: Cousin living in the household of John Steelman, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1312</sup>
- Nickname: Vissa.938
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922.
- Death Cause: 18 November 1922, Accidental Skull Fracture (Fell Down Basement Stairs During Family Dinner.)1313

Children from this marriage were:

915	Μ	i.	Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>1314</sup> was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>1315</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana <sup>1316</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>1316</sup>
			Arthur married <b>Mary Estella WHITCOMB</b> <sup>1317</sup> (d. 26 July 1941) on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>1318</sup>
			Arthur next married Adelaide AUSTIN (d. 1962) on 20 December 1942.
916	Μ	II.	Walter Marion FIELD <sup>1319</sup> was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana <sup>1320</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana <sup>1321</sup> at age 66.
			Walter married <b>Rose WILSCAM</b> <sup>1322</sup> (d. 27 January 1918) on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>1322</sup>
917	Μ	iii.	<b>Elmer Hinkle FIELD</b> <sup>1323</sup> was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>1324</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois <sup>1325</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois. <sup>1326</sup>
			Elmer married Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY <sup>1327</sup> (d. 17 January 1962) on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. <sup>1327</sup>
918	Μ	i∨.	<b>Harvey* Oliver FIELD</b> <sup>1328</sup> was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, <sup>1329</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana <sup>1330</sup> at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. <sup>1331</sup>
			Harvey <sup>*</sup> married <b>Marie<sup>*</sup> Jeanette EDDY</b> <sup>1332</sup> (d. 15 February 1966) on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>1333</sup>
919	Μ	V.	<b>George Nelson FIELD</b> <sup>1334</sup> was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>1335</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana <sup>1336</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>1336</sup>
			George married Alberta FROMAN. <sup>1337</sup>

George next married Elizabeth Maud GREEN<sup>1338</sup> (d. 1981) on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.1339

vi. **Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>1340</sup> was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1341</sup> died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1342</sup> at age 8, 920 F and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.1343

668. Charity E. FIELD<sup>937</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD Charity E. FIELD<sup>23</sup> (Benjamin<sup>-</sup> R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham<sup>-</sup> FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen<sup>-</sup> FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham<sup>-</sup> F

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

• Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Charity married Vincent F. ROBB937 on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.937

**669.** John F. FIELD<sup>938</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>939</sup> died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>939</sup> at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>939</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885 (Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

670. Cynthia Easter FIELD<sup>940</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\* <sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>940</sup> died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>940</sup> at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>590</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- · Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869.590

# 671. Sarah Elizabeth FIELD<sup>941</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>,

*6/1.* Sarah Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>942</sup> died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>939</sup>* 

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN \_ Turpin-Moore Field, Sarah 29, \_\_\_\_, b. IN B. Field-\_\_\_\_Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in her life were:

- · Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Sarah married William H. TURPIN, 944 son of TURPIN and MOORE, on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.944 William was born about 1857 in Indiana.1344

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN Moore Turpin-Field, Sarah 29, \_\_\_\_, b. IN B. Field-\_\_\_\_Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in his life were:

• Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.

672. Keen R. FIELD<sup>945</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 10</sup>, *Nickolaus*<sup>\* 9</sup>, *James*<sup>\* 8</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* 6</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 5</sup>, *Eodo*<sup>\* 4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born in November 1862 in Indiana<sup>946</sup> and died after 1915.

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Occupation: Farm Laborer.<sup>881</sup>
- Other Spellings: Cane.881
- Residence: 1910, Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1345
- Residence: 1921, Decker, Gibson County, Indiana.1346

Keen married Josephine Martha SMITH, 947 daughter of James SMITH and Sarah A. EOWS, on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>948</sup> Josephine was born on 30 April 1861 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1347</sup> died on 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1348</sup> at age 39, and was buried on 4 March 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1348</sup>

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha, Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Residence: Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.1348
- Death Cause: 3 March 1901, La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days.<sup>1348</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

<u> </u>					
	921	F	i.	Lydia Ella FIELD <sup>1349</sup> was born in September 1884 in Indiana. <sup>881</sup>	
				Lydia married William A. MORRISON <sup>1350</sup> on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1351</sup>	
	922	F	ii.	Effie FIELD <sup>1352</sup> was born in April 1887 in Indiana. <sup>1352</sup>	
				Effie married John H. STONE <sup>1353</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1354</sup>	
	923	F	iii.	Minnie FIELD <sup>1355</sup> was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1355</sup>	
	924	Μ	iv.		

- Benjamin J. FIELD<sup>881</sup> was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.<sup>1356</sup>
- 925 F v. Fannie FIELD<sup>881</sup> was born in December 1893 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>
- 926 F vi. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>1357</sup> was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1357</sup>
- 927 F vii. Daughter FIELD<sup>1358</sup> was born on 27 September 1900.<sup>1358</sup>

**673. Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>938</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>949</sup> died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>939</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Cause: General Congestion.1359
- Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

**674. Grace A. FIELD**<sup>950</sup> (Benjamin\* R. *FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>951</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>943</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>952</sup>

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.1360
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Grace married **James S. SMITH**,<sup>950</sup> son of **James SMITH** and **Unknown**, on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>953</sup> James was born in 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1361</sup>

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in his life were: • Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.

The child from this marriage was:

928 F i. Allie May SMITH<sup>1362</sup> died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1363</sup>

Allie married **Alva WILSON**<sup>1364</sup> (d. 9 November 1965) on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1363</sup>

**675.** Jane E. FIELD<sup>938</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 July 1870 in

Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>939</sup> died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>939</sup> at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>939</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis. 1365

**676.** Arminta FIELD<sup>957</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>958</sup> died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>958</sup> at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>590</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: [Dau Or Son Hard To Read] Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/Born/June 1, 1872/Died/Aug. 5, 1873.

**677.** Son FIELD<sup>959</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>959</sup> died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>959</sup> and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>960</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Infant/ Son Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born & Died 5 Oct. 1873.645

**678.** Ruth F. FIELD<sup>938</sup> (Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 July 1877,<sup>939</sup> died on 21 December 1881<sup>939</sup> at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>939</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

**679. Cynthia Luvina FIELD**<sup>969</sup> (Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.<sup>970</sup>

General Notes: went to live with her aunt Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field. 1366
- Miscellaneous (2): 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.<sup>987</sup>

Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**,<sup>969</sup> son of **William KINNEY** and **Nancy KAY**, on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>971</sup> Wilson was born on 28 November 1847.<sup>1367</sup>

Noted events in his life were:
Residence: Kingston, California.<sup>968</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

929 M i. William Jackson KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> was born on 6 September 1873.<sup>1367</sup> William married Mona (?) M. GREVE<sup>1367</sup> on 11 February 1899.<sup>1367</sup>

- 930 M ii. Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>1368</sup> was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado<sup>1369</sup> and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>1370</sup> at age 75. Charles married Beryl LIVERMORE<sup>1371</sup> (d. 11 November 1954) on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>1372</sup>
   931 M iii. Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> was born on 30 October 1881.<sup>1367</sup> Arthur married Susie Ethel BOWMAN.<sup>1367</sup>
   932 F iv. Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> was born on 23 March 1882.<sup>1367</sup> Carrie married Leonard E. WHITENER<sup>1367</sup> (d. 16 January 1942) on 21 August 1914.
   933 M v. Albert Earl KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> was born on 28 January 1884.<sup>1367</sup>
- 934 M vi. **Robert H. KINNEY**<sup>1367</sup> was born on 21 June 1888.<sup>1367</sup>

Robert married Alice Roberta SANBORN<sup>1367</sup> on 7 April 1912.<sup>1367</sup>

**680. Robert Allen FIELD**<sup>972</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>973</sup> died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>974</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>974</sup>

General Notes: one of original stockholders of Patoka National Bank

From tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Mother/Bettie K. Field/Apr. 4, 1867/Aug. 2, 1943

Bettie was possibly Bettie Kessinger, the second wife of Robert Allen Fiel d. They were married 23 January 1919, in Gibson County, Indiana. Bette w as his second wife. Robert's first wife was Fannie J. Newsum by whom he h as all of his children. This was most likely her second marriage. The tom bstone says "Mother" and we are assuming this refers to her children fr om a former marriage.

As of 20 October 2002, we have no documentation to substantiate this info rmation.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field. 1373
- Occupation: Proprietor And Saloon Keeper Of The Bell Saloon.<sup>1374</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922.
- Residence: 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.987
- Residence: 1873, In Shelby County, Illinois With Lorenzo And Cynthia Turner.<sup>1373</sup>
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.<sup>1345</sup>

Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**,<sup>975</sup> daughter of **James I. NEWSOM** and **Unknown**, on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>976</sup> Fannie was born on 26 June 1860 in Posey County, Indiana,<sup>1375</sup> died on 17 January 1915 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1376</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1915 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1376</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Death Cause: Cerebral Apoplexy Cause By Arterio Sclerosis.1377
- Occupation: Housewife.1377

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

• Tombstone Inscription: Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915.

Children from this marriage were:

- 935 M i. Son FIELD<sup>1378</sup> was born on 6 November 1882.<sup>1378</sup>
- Samuel FIELD<sup>1379</sup> was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana 936 M (Prob),<sup>1380</sup> died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1379</sup> and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1380
- Tobias S. FIELD<sup>1381</sup> was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1382</sup> 937 M iii died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1383</sup> at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1384

Tobias married Bessie ADAMS<sup>1385</sup> on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1385</sup>

- iv. Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>1352</sup> was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana 938 M (Prob.),<sup>1386</sup> died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1387</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1387 Elmer married Carrie V. STEELMAN<sup>1388</sup> (d. 1970) on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana, 1389
- 939 M v. Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>1390</sup> was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1391</sup> died in 1958<sup>1392</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1392 Eldren married Lillian STALCUP<sup>1393</sup> (d. 1982) on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.1393
- vi. Maletius F. FIELD<sup>1394</sup> was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).<sup>1395</sup> 940 M Maletius married Hazel Don SHUTE<sup>1396</sup> on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.1397
- vii. Walter B. FIELD<sup>1398</sup> was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1399</sup> and 941 M died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana<sup>1400</sup> at age 90.

Walter married Lillian GRIMWOOD<sup>1401</sup> (d. 29 January 1986).

Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**<sup>1402</sup> (d. 15 October 1960) on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1403</sup>

- Son FIELD1404 was born on 24 February 1900,1404 died on 24 February 942 M VIII. 1900,<sup>1404</sup> and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1404
- 943 F ix. Nelly FIELD<sup>1405</sup> died on 24 September 1908.<sup>433</sup>

Robert next married Betty KESSINGER on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.977

681. Grace F. FIELD<sup>968</sup> (Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.
 <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born in February 1860.705

General Notes: living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards

Noted events in her life were:

- · Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field. 1406

Grace married Joseph S. FAWCETT, 978 son of Charles S.FAUCETT and Unknown, on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.979

General Notes: Found many Fawcetts in Colombiana County Census 1850

Noted events in his life were:

· Residence: Shelbyville, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

944 F i. Sarah Evaline FAWCETT

## Sarah married Alvah RENNER. 1407

## 945 M ii. Harvey FAWCETT

**682.** Nancy Jane FIELD<sup>981</sup> (Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>18</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>982</sup> died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>982</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>982</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>1408</sup>
- Residence: Nancy Lived With Her Mother After Her Father's Death.1408
- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.
- Guardian: 3 August 1875, William C. Fisher.1408

Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**<sup>983</sup> on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>984</sup> William was born in 1859,<sup>982</sup> died in 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>982</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1939 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>982</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.

**683.** William L. FIELD<sup>716</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in October 1857 in Indiana,<sup>989</sup> died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)<sup>990</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.<sup>990</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As William S.)
- Death Cause: 1910, Turberculosis.990

### William married Martha SOLMAN.990

**684. Mary FIELD**<sup>987</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.

**685.** Fanny J. FIELD<sup>986</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1865 in Indiana.<sup>986</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**686.** Francis L. FIELD<sup>991</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>991</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

687. Marion H. FIELD<sup>987</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD **067.** WATION H. FIELD<sup>707</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1869 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**688.** Leonora M. FIELD<sup>986</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born about 1872 in Illinois.986

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

689. Lewis W. FIELD<sup>986</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.
 <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1877 in Illinois.<sup>986</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**690.** James S. McKOWN (Permelia KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born about 1846 in Texas.

**691. Caroline McKOWN** (*Permelia KELL*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Windert*<sup>4</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>4</sup>, *Constant*<sup>4</sup>, *Co* Hugh\* 1) was born about 1848 in Texas.

692. Sarch McKOWN (Permelia KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born about 1857 in Texas.

**693. Catherine DALTON** (*Permelia KELL*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married Richard Marion POTTER, 442 son of Unknown and Unknown.

694. James Samuel KELL<sup>442</sup> (Mathew KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were: • Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.<sup>442</sup>

**695.** Henry Clinton KELL<sup>442</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas<sup>442</sup> about age 71.

**696. Mathew L. KELL**<sup>442</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>

Mathew married Iveria A. KING<sup>442</sup> in 1891.<sup>442</sup> Iveria was born in December 1870 in Mississippi.<sup>442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 946 M i. Lonzo C. KELL<sup>442</sup> was born in January 1894 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>
- 947 M ii. Lewis K. KELL was born in February 1895 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>
- 948 F iii. Grace KELL was born in July 1898 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>
- 949 F iv. Mattie L. KELL was born in July 1899 in Texas.442

**697. Texanner KELL**<sup>442</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died in Strawn, Texas.<sup>442</sup> Another name for Texanner was Texanna KELL.<sup>442</sup>

Texanner married J. T. FOREMAN. 442

**698.** Christianner KELL<sup>442</sup> (Mathew KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 49.

Christianner married J. T. FOREMAN. 442

**699.** Scott Mcdonald KELL<sup>442</sup> (Mathew KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1863 in Texas<sup>442</sup> and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 77.

Scott married Alice M. SAWYER<sup>442</sup> in 1896.<sup>442</sup> Alice was born in April 1877 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 950 M i. Claude B. KELL<sup>442</sup> was born in April 1897 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>
- 951 F ii. Carolina KELL<sup>442</sup> was born in May 1889 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>

**700.** Thomas Jefferson KELL (*Mathew KELL*<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Thomas married Annie ELIZER442 on 24 April 1894.442

**701. Molly E. KELL**<sup>442</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 November 1867<sup>442</sup> and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas<sup>442</sup> at age 34.

Molly married Frank B. McCARTY.442

**702.** Addie KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh \* 1)

**703.** Lulu KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

704. Leslie KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* *FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\** WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

705. William KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

**706.** Maggie KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**707. Frank KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Wing\**<sup>10</sup>, *Wind\**<sup>10</sup>, *Mickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Wind\**<sup>10</sup>, *Wind\**<sup>10</sup> Hugh\*1)

708. John Bell KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*11</sup>, Robert<sup>\*10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\*9</sup>, James<sup>\*8</sup>, Robert<sup>\*7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*6</sup>, John<sup>\*5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\*4</sup>, Robert<sup>\*3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

John married Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN.992

The child from this marriage was:

952 F i. Gladys KELL

**709. Mann KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Debert\**<sup>2</sup>, *Mathems*<sup>45</sup>, *Fardet\**<sup>4</sup>, *Debert\**<sup>2</sup>, *Mathems*<sup>45</sup>, *Fardet\**<sup>4</sup>, *Debert\**<sup>2</sup>, *Mathems*<sup>47</sup>, *Mathems*<sup>47</sup>, *Debert\**<sup>2</sup>, *Mathems*<sup>47</sup>, *Mathem* Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

**710. Mollie KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

**711.** Emma KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

712. Sally KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE 1<sup>, 20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**713.** Josephine KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**714.** Joanna KELL (Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

**715.** Cynthia KELL (Scott Mcdonald KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1)

**716. Emeline FARMER**<sup>1001</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>1002</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1003</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1004</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927.

Emeline married James M. BEVERLY<sup>1005</sup> on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1006</sup> James was born on 8 November 1843,1004 died on 15 April 1918 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois1409 at age 74, and was buried in 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois. 1004

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. H. 91, III. Inft.1004
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, III. Inft./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918.
- Tombstone Inscription: Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 III. Inf.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Eliza J. BEVERLY<sup>1410</sup> was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1410</sup> died in 1874 953 F in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1410</sup> at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1410</sup>
- ii. George W. BEVERLY<sup>1411</sup> was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois 954 M (Prob.).<sup>1411</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.).<sup>1411</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1411

George married Mary Elizabeth<sup>1412</sup> (d. 13 July 1932).

- iii. Charles BEVERLY<sup>1413</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1413</sup> died in 955 M 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1413</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1413</sup>
- iv. Louis BEVERLY<sup>1414</sup> was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1414</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1414</sup> and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards 956 M Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1414

**717. Nancy Caroline FARMER**<sup>1007</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown<sup>2</sup>*, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1008</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>1009</sup> at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: 1877, Died In Child Birth.<sup>1031</sup>

Nancy married William Montillion DAWDY, <sup>1010</sup> son of Jesse DAWDY and Mary Jane COX, on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1011</sup> William was born on 23 August 1850 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1415</sup> died on 21 November 1924 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1415</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1924 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1415

The child from this marriage was:

i. Daughter DAWDY<sup>1415</sup> was born on 31 July 1877<sup>1415</sup> and died on 31 July 1877.<sup>1415</sup> 957 F

718. Joseph Riley FARMER<sup>1012</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* **T18. JOSEPH RILEY FARMER**<sup>1012</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana<sup>1013</sup> and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 9.

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

**719.** Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>1014</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE rIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1015</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois<sup>1016</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Death: 30 May 1910, Greene County, Illinois.1416

Elizabeth married Francis Marion PRYOR, <sup>1017</sup> son of William J. PRYOR and Rachel BARNES, on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois <sup>1018</sup> Francis was born on 24 March 1844 in Glascow, Scott County, Illinois<sup>1417</sup> and died on 24 October 1911 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: 1879, Farmer.<sup>1014</sup>

 Residence: 1879, Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, Greene County, Illinois, One Half Mile North Of Breese.<sup>1418</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

958	F	Mary PRYOR <sup>1417</sup> was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1417</sup> died
		on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> at age 76, and was buried
		in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.999

- 959 M ii. Charles Frances PRYOR<sup>1417</sup> was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1417</sup> died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1419</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>
- 960 F iii. **Nettie Caroline PRYOR**<sup>1417</sup> was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1417</sup> died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1417</sup> and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>999</sup>
- 961 M iv. **John Philip PRYOR**<sup>1417</sup> was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1420</sup> died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>
- 962 F v. Minnie Martha PRYOR<sup>1421</sup> was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1421</sup> died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1421</sup> and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1421</sup>
- 963 M vi. George Washington PRYOR<sup>1422</sup> was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1422</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1423</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>
   George married Charlette JONES<sup>1416</sup> (d. 17 January 1963) on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>
- 964 M vii. William Reilly PRYOR<sup>1424</sup> was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1424</sup> died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1424</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1425</sup>

**720.** John Phillip FARMER<sup>1019</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>1020</sup> died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1021</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1022</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1, 1916/Farmer.
- Alt. Birth: 13 December 1853, Indiana.<sup>1426</sup>

**721.** Florinda A. FARMER<sup>1023</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1024</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1025</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1026</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Finn.<sup>1415</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917.
- Immigration: with her parents, Spring 1863, Illinois.<sup>1031</sup>

Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**,<sup>1027</sup> son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1028</sup> Newton was born on 4 March 1855 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>1427</sup> died on 19 November 1931 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1025</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1931 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1026</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Nickname: Nute.<sup>1424</sup>

- Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931.
- Immigration: 1858, To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents.<sup>1031</sup>
- Occupation: 1880, Farmer.1428

Children from this marriage were:

965	Μ	i.	<b>Albert Elmer DAWDY</b> <sup>1429</sup> was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois <sup>1415</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado <sup>1031</sup> at age 91.
			Albert married Lillie Ella AMBROSE <sup>1415</sup> (d. 29 September 1967) on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1415</sup>
966	Μ	II.	<b>Denver Lloyd DAWDY</b> <sup>1429</sup> was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1415</sup> died in 1950 <sup>1415</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1415</sup>
			Denver married Donna B. CLARIDY. 1415
967	Μ	III.	Curtis Lee DAWDY <sup>1429</sup> was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1415</sup>
			Curtis married Mary E. COATES on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.1430
968	F	iv.	Sarah Lucretia DAWDY <sup>1415</sup> was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1415</sup>
			Sarah married Bert WALLS. <sup>1031</sup>
			Sarah next married <b>James William CLARK</b> <sup>1431</sup> (d. 28 July 1916) on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1432</sup>
969	Μ	V.	<b>Grover Cleveland DAWDY</b> <sup>1415</sup> was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois <sup>1415</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois <sup>1415</sup> at age 57.
			Grover married <b>Sarah Florence FORD</b> <sup>1415</sup> (d. 24 March 1983) on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1415</sup>
970	Μ	vi.	<b>Owen DAWDY</b> <sup>1415</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1415</sup> died on 4 November 1966 <sup>1431</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1415</sup>
			Owen married Grace YOUNG. 1031
			Owen next married <b>Katie Cecil BRYANT</b> <sup>1415</sup> (d. 12 December 1927) on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1415</sup>
971	Μ	vii.	Otis DAWDY <sup>1415</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1431</sup>
972	Μ	viii.	<b>Troy Leroy DAWDY</b> <sup>1415</sup> was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1415</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois <sup>1415</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
			Troy married Jessie OSBORNE.
973	Μ	ix.	<b>Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.</b> <sup>1415</sup> was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1431</sup> died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois <sup>1031</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1031</sup>
			Clarence married <b>Ethel Rose JONES</b> <sup>1031</sup> (d. 26 December 1983) on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1031</sup>
974	F	Х.	<b>Molly Florinda DAWDY</b> <sup>1415</sup> was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1431</sup> died on 12 January 1977 <sup>1031</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
			Molly married Harry E. GRAHAM. <sup>1031</sup>
975	F	xi.	<b>Nellie F. DAWDY</b> <sup>1415</sup> was born on 27 December 1904, <sup>1415</sup> died on 30 March 1905, <sup>1031</sup> and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1031</sup>
FIELD <sup>25</sup> , Thomas* Anthony* Elizabeth	Kee KEE WII * RU	ne* F 'NE Jr VGFIE ISSEL	MER <sup>1029</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup> , Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup> , Keen* FIELD <sup>26</sup> , Abraham* IELD <sup>24</sup> , Elizabeth* WITHERS <sup>23</sup> , Elizabeth* KEENE <sup>22</sup> , Mathew* KEENE <sup>21</sup> , . <sup>20</sup> , Elizabeth* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup> , Ursula* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup> , Elizabeth* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup> , Sir LD <sup>16</sup> , Sir John* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup> , Sir John* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup> , Sir Robert* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup> , <sup>12</sup> , Sir John* <sup>11</sup> , Robert* <sup>10</sup> , Nickolaus* <sup>9</sup> , James* <sup>8</sup> , Robert* <sup>7</sup> , Thomas* Robert* <sup>3</sup> , Unknown <sup>2</sup> , Hugh* <sup>1</sup> ) was born on 5 August 1858 in

Indiana,<sup>1030</sup> died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1031</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Sara married **James H. PRYOR**<sup>1032</sup> on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1033</sup> James was born about 1857 in Illinois.<sup>999</sup>

**723.** William Butler FARMER<sup>1034</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1035</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1884, Farmer.1433
- Residence: 1884, 2 Miles Northwest Of Willmington, Greene County, Ilinois.<sup>1433</sup>

William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**,<sup>1036</sup> daughter of **George FRY** and **Elizabeth EDWARDS**, on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1037</sup> Amelia was born on 13 April 1863 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1434</sup> died on 26 June 1939 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1435</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 29 June 1939 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1435</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Death Cause: Chronic Myocharditis.1435
- Occupation: House Wife.1435

Children from this marriage were:

976 F i. Mary Florinda FARMER<sup>433</sup> was born in January 1880<sup>433</sup> and died in 1991<sup>433</sup> at age 111. Mary married Elam M. DAWDY.<sup>1436</sup>

977	Μ	ii.	Charles Dawdy FARMER <sup>433</sup> was born about 1881. (Relationship to Father: Adopted)
			Charles married Mary BURNS. <sup>433</sup>
			Charles next married Eunice ZIPH <sup>433</sup> on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1218</sup>
978	Μ	iii.	William Harvey FARMER <sup>1437</sup> was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois <sup>433</sup> and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois <sup>433</sup> at age 73.
			William married Maud Mae HAMMON433 on 3 July 1901 in Alsey, Illinois.433
979	Μ	iv.	<b>George Washington FARMER</b> <sup>1438</sup> was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois <sup>1439</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois <sup>1440</sup> at age 65.
			George married <b>Dorothy COX</b> . <sup>433</sup>
			George next married Paulette TURNER.433
			George next married Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN <sup>1441</sup> on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1437</sup>
			George next married <b>Essie Ovie LOGSDON</b> <sup>1441</sup> (d. 29 June 1987) on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>1441</sup>
980	F	V.	Bertha M. FARMER <sup>433</sup> was born on 9 August 1886 <sup>433</sup> and died on 19 April 1896 <sup>433</sup> at age 9.
981	Μ	vi.	<b>Chester T. FARMER</b> <sup>433</sup> was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois <sup>433</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois <sup>433</sup> at age 78.
			Chester married Margaret WELCHERK.433
			Chester next married Edna WILKERSON.433
982	F	vii.	Edna Ethyl FARMER <sup>433</sup> was born on 14 September 1891 <sup>433</sup> and died on 12 March 1978 <sup>433</sup> at age 86.
			Edna married John A. WALLS. 433

983 F viii. Maude Cecil FARMER<sup>433</sup> was born in August 1892 in Illinois.<sup>433</sup>

984	Μ	ix.	<b>Roy E. FARMER</b> <sup>433</sup> was born on 28 August 1895 <sup>433</sup> and died on 26 January 1973 <sup>433</sup> at age 77.
			Roy married Florance B. JONES.433
985	F	Х.	Anna FARMER <sup>433</sup> was born in 1897 <sup>433</sup> and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.
			Anna married JOUETT. <sup>433</sup>
			Anna next married GRAY.433
			Anna next married Edgar LOGSDON.433
986	F	xi.	<b>Eva FARMER</b> <sup>433</sup> was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois <sup>433</sup> and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinoise <sup>433</sup> at age 72.
			Eva married <b>Jeff BURRIS</b> <sup>433</sup> on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>433</sup>
987	F	xii.	Claudia Marie FARMER <sup>433</sup> was born in 1902.
			Claudia married <b>ZYPH</b> . <sup>433</sup>
988	F	xiii.	Grace Estelle FARMER
			Grace married Rudolph TULEWSKE.433
989	F	xiv.	Eva Elizabeth FARMER

**724.** James ROMINE<sup>433</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1869.<sup>433</sup>

**725.** Lewis R. FIELD<sup>433</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: Greene County, Illinois.<sup>433</sup>

Lewis married Mary CAMPBELL.433

Lewis next married Julia HUDSON on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1041</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

990 F i. Mary Elizabeth FIELD

Mary married John Anthony SINK.

**726.** Jasper N. FIELD (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**727. George W. FIELD**<sup>1042</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

George married **Belle DOYLE**<sup>1043</sup> on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1044</sup>

**728. Matilda FIELD** (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) **729.** Lusetta FIELD (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**730. Katie FIELD** (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**731.** Infant FIELD (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**732.** William FIELD<sup>1045</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848 in Illinois<sup>1045</sup> and died before 1884.<sup>433</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

**733. Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>1046</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.<sup>1045</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

**734.** Doctor Cain FIELD<sup>1047</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1048</sup> died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1049</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1050</sup>

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4688 Issue Date-2 June 1899 Goom-Doctor Cain Field Occupation-Farmer Residence-Roodhouse IL Age at Next Birthday-38 Color-White Birth-Greene County, IL No. of Marriages-First Father-A. J. R. Field Mother-Elizabeth Stone Bride-Fleeta Conner Residence-Roodhouse Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Born-Scott Co. IL No. of Marriages-First Father-William Conner Mother-Ann Stewart Witness-A. J. R. Field Justice-John H. English Affidavit-D. F. King Recorded-4 November 1889 (Marriage Book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

• Death Cause: Diabetic Coma.<sup>1050</sup>

- Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905.
- Occupation: Betw 1899 and 1905, Farmer.<sup>1047</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Roodhouse [Twp.], Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1043</sup>

Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**, <sup>1043</sup> daughter of **William CONNER** and **Anne STEWART**, on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1043</sup> Fleeta was born about 1879 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>1043</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Noted events in their marriage were: • Witness: 2 June 1899, A. J. R. Field.<sup>1043</sup>

**735. Winfield Scott FIELD**<sup>433</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1051</sup> died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1051</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1051</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E. Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D.

**736.** J. R. FIELD<sup>433</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 March 1864<sup>433</sup> and died on 30 May 1865<sup>433</sup> at age 1.

**737.** Jennie FIELD<sup>1052</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1052</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: 1897, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1052</sup>

Jennie married Charles M. FESLER on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup>

Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**,<sup>1052</sup> son of **Andrew BRENEMAN** and **Mary LIND**, on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1052</sup> Andrew was born about 1874 in Astoria, Illinois.<sup>1052</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Miscelaneous: This Is The Second Marriage Of Jennie Field.<sup>1052</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1897, Telegraph Operator.<sup>1052</sup>
- Residence: 1897, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1052</sup>

**738.** William FIELD<sup>987</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

**739. Charles Perry FIELD**<sup>1055</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1056</sup> died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>1057</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>693</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1892, Fransisco, Gibson County, Indiana.1442
- Occupation: 1900, Farmer.880

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

# Charles married Mary Etta DOUGAN, 1058 daughter of William Riley DOUGAN and Mary Ann

MONTGOMERY, on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1059</sup> Mary was born on 1 June 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1443</sup> died in 1943 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>1054</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.693

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: William Dougan Home, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1442</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Verna E. FIELD<sup>880</sup> was born in October 1892 in Indiana.<sup>880</sup> 991 F
- 992 F ii. Annie FIELD<sup>880</sup> was born in October 1894 in Indiana.<sup>880</sup>
- 993 F iii. Nellie May FIELD<sup>1058</sup> was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1058</sup> Nellie married John T. GWALTNEY<sup>1054</sup> on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1444</sup>
- iv. William A. FIELD<sup>880</sup> was born in March 1899 in Indiana.<sup>880</sup> 994 M

### William married Jesse WALKER. 1445

Charles next married Annie Margaret Raven SMITH<sup>1060</sup> in 1944.<sup>693</sup> Annie died on 25 December 1946 in Gentryville, Indiana.1060

Noted events in her life were:

• Death Cause: Killed By A Car.1446

**740.** Lousia E. FIELD<sup>1061</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born in November 1870 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

Lousia married George Washinton Grant DRAPER<sup>693</sup> on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.<sup>1062</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

995 F i. Myrtle DRAPER

## Myrtle married Bert WILKINS. 693

**741.** James H. RAWLINGS<sup>1064</sup> (Nancy Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Thomas Withers FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>1064</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

**742.** Mary M. RAWLINGS<sup>1064</sup> (Nancy Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Thomas Withers FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born about January 1860 in Indiana.<sup>1064</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

**743. Charles P. FIELD**<sup>1070</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1868 in Indiana.<sup>938</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Death Fact: Died Young.1447

**744. Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>918</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1869 in

Indiana,<sup>1071</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>917</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>917</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**,<sup>915</sup> son of **Lorenzo H. TURNER** and **Cynthia Ann FIELD**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>919</sup> Arthur was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),916 died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)917 at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.917

Noted events in their marriage were: • Church: Baptist Church. 1283

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each othe r.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.888
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1281</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.1282

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 666)

745. Clark FIELD<sup>1065</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Antnony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Antnony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>18</sup>, S WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 10 December 1878<sup>1065</sup> and died on 11 January 1880<sup>1065</sup> at age 1.

**746.** Walter FIELD<sup>1065</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 December 1880<sup>1076</sup> and died on 5 October 1883<sup>1065</sup> at age 2.

**747. Matilda Lovella FIELD**<sup>1077</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>1078</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1073</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1970 in Grazo Components, Shelby County, Ullipais 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Mae.1448
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

L./1882-1962.

- Residence: Betw 1883 and 1903, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.1447
- Residence: Betw 1903 and 1979, 924 N Lodge Street, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.1447

Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**,<sup>1073</sup> son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**, on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1079</sup> Charles was born on 22 July 1882 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1449</sup> died on 12 April 1962 in Decatur, Illinois<sup>1450</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 15 April 1962 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1451</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Illinois.<sup>1452</sup>
- Residence: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1452</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- Emigration: 1961, To Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1452</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

996 M i. Elmer Louis KRILE<sup>1453</sup> was born on 30 July 1904<sup>1073</sup> and died on 3 March 1990<sup>1454</sup> at age 85.

Elmer married Esther WILLIAMSON.<sup>1073</sup>

997 F
 ii. Emma Louise KRILE<sup>1455</sup> was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1456</sup> died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1457</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1457</sup>
 Emma married Walter Paul SCHRIMPF<sup>1455</sup> (d. 2 April 1980) in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1458</sup>

## 998 M iii. Frederick Henry KRILE

Frederick married Mary Mattie ANDERSON. 1458

## 999 F iv. Gertrude Fern KRILE

Gertrude married Lester Louis BIEHLER. 1459

**748. Bessie W. FIELD**<sup>1080</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1081</sup> died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1082</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull/1885-1934.
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie married **Edward KRILE**,<sup>1083</sup> son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**. Edward was born on 20 January 1886,<sup>1460</sup> died on 9 December 1910 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1083</sup> at age 24, and was buried in 1910 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1460</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: A Fall From A Horse.<sup>1084</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie next married **William E. KULL**.<sup>1084</sup> William was born on 10 July 1886 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1461</sup> died on 3 December 1982 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1462</sup> at age 96, and was buried in 1982 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1462</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: William E./July 10, 1886/Dec. 3, 1982/Margaret A./Feb. 24, 1886/Jan. 24, 1973.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Harold Kenneth KULL<sup>1084</sup> was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in 1000 M Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1084</sup> at age 57.
  - Harold married Fern REEL<sup>1084</sup> (d. 7 May 1967).

#### 1001 M ii. Ivan KULL

## Ivan married Margaretta KENWASCHER. 1084

749. Ada Gay FIELD<sup>1085</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD 749. Ada Gay FIELD<sup>1065</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Redben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Reen<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abranam<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.
<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup><sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\*</sup>
<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1086</sup> died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>1084</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Ada married Carl David HELMAN.<sup>1087</sup> Carl was born on 2 August 1887 in Rockville, Indiana,<sup>1084</sup> died on 12 December 1958 at age 71, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>1084</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1002 F i. Viola June HELMAN

Viola married Guy D. IRVIN. 1090

- 1003 M ii. Henry John HELMAN
  - Henry married Emma Ann MAGILL. 1090
- 1004 M iii. George D. HELMAN

George married Bertha TROY. 1090

iv. Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>1463</sup> was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois<sup>1464</sup> 1005 M and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1465</sup> at age 62.

> Duwayne married Dorothy Jane ELLER<sup>1463</sup> (d. 9 March 1963) on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.1463

**750.** Fern FIELD<sup>1088</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.<sup>1089</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 2708 S. 13 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1090</sup>

Fern married William MILLER. 1090 William was born on 2 November 1886.

The child from this marriage was:

1006 M i. William MILLER Jr.

## William married Hildegard KENWASCHER. 1090

**751.** Hazel O. FIELD<sup>1091</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1892 in Indiana,<sup>1092</sup> died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1093</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1094</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Hazel O. Field Denman/1892-1933.1094

### Hazel married Roy DENMAN. 1093

The child from this marriage was:

1007 M i. Ivan Arthur DENMAN<sup>1466</sup> was born in 1910,<sup>1467</sup> died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1467</sup> at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.1467

**752.** Ruth FIELD<sup>1090</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1095</sup> and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1090</sup>

**753. Arthur O. FIELD**<sup>1096</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,<sup>1097</sup> died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1098</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.1099

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband-Father/Arthur O. Field/1896-1969.<sup>1099</sup>

Arthur married Helen M. SPEVACK.<sup>1100</sup> Helen was born in 1912,<sup>1468</sup> died in 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1468</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1995 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.1468

Noted events in her life were:

Tombstone Inscription: Wife-Mother/Helen M. Field/1912-1995.<sup>1468</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1008 M i. Tom A. FIELD

Tom married Colleen BOSECK. 1469

Arthur next married Leora.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1009 M i. Steven FIELD
- 1010 M ii. Michael FIELD
- iii. Henry A. FIELD<sup>1470</sup> was born in 1934,<sup>1471</sup> died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, 1011 M Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1471</sup> at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1471</sup>

**754. Nina 1. FIELD**<sup>1101</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1102</sup> and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1103</sup> at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Nina married Raymond E. KAUTZ.<sup>1104</sup> Raymond was born in 1896,<sup>1472</sup> died in October 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1473</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1946 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1472</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Raymond E. Kautz/1896-1946.<sup>1472</sup>

• Residence: 1974, Bloomfield, Colorado. 1107

755. Wallace FIELD<sup>1105</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1106</sup>

Wallace married Hermaine CONOVER.1107

The child from this marriage was:

1012 M i. Bernard FIELD

Bernard married Marilyn. 1107

**756. Gladys FIELD**<sup>1108</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1109</sup>

Gladys married Otto WOLF.<sup>1107</sup> Otto died in 1942.<sup>1107</sup>

Gladys next married Joseph HOFFMAN. 1107

**757.** Harvey G. GILLASPIE (Ada Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**758.** Harry GILLASPIE (Ada Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**759. Nora FIELD**<sup>881</sup> (Byron Allen FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1891 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**760. Mable FIELD**<sup>881</sup> (Byron Allen FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1893 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**761.** Byron Bud FIELD<sup>881</sup> (Byron Allen FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1113</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**762.** Daughter FIELD (Byron Allen FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>,

Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 13 November 1899.<sup>1114</sup>

**763.** Alvin FIELD<sup>1123</sup> (Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1860.<sup>1123</sup>

**764. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>1123</sup> (Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 July 1866.<sup>1123</sup>

**765.** William FIELD<sup>1123</sup> (Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 November 1868.<sup>1123</sup>

**766.** Thornton FIELD<sup>1123</sup> (Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1869.<sup>1123</sup>

**767. Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> (Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 August 1871.<sup>1123</sup>

Mary married WESLEY. 1125

Children from this marriage were:

- 1013 M i. Royce WESLEY
- 1014 F ii. Medly WESLEY
- 1015 M iii. Theodore WESLEY
- 1016 M iv. Doc WESLEY
- 1017 M v. Wesley WESLEY
- 1018 F vi. Daughter WESLEY Daughter married Bernard FOX.<sup>1125</sup>
- 1019 M vii. Oral Seiffert WESLEY
- 1020 M viii. Harley WESLEY
- 1021 F ix. Daughter WESLEY

Daughter married Joseph BOTTOMS. 1125

1022 M x. Thornton WESLEY

**768.** Ida May FIELD<sup>1123</sup> (Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 March 1878.<sup>1123</sup>

**769.** Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>1125</sup> (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL

<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born in 1860,<sup>1125</sup> died in 1914<sup>1125</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah married Wilson Ruben WOODS.<sup>1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1023 M i. Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>1125</sup> was born in 1883.<sup>1125</sup>

Luther married Grace ADAMS.<sup>1125</sup>

Luther next married Irma Rae. 1125

Sarah next married William MYERS.<sup>1125</sup> William died in 1882.<sup>1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1024 F i. Cora Jane MYERS<sup>1125</sup> was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1125</sup>

Cora married Samuel G. SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> (d. 24 December 1954) on 7 October 1900.<sup>1125</sup>

Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**,<sup>1125</sup> son of **John RODARMEL** and **Unknown**. John was born in 1865,<sup>1125</sup> died in 1927<sup>1125</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1927 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1025 M i. Bob SMALL

Bob married **Ollie**.<sup>1125</sup>

**770. Mary Edith FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married John Sylvester PFISTER.1131

Children from this marriage were:

- 1026 M i. Carl PFISTER
- 1027 M ii. Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior

Henry married Annie Luelette WHITEHURST.<sup>1474</sup>

1028 M iii. Eugene PFISTER

Mary next married SULLIVAN.1125

The child from this marriage was:

1029 M i. Ed BARTEL

**771.** John FOSTER Jr. (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

John married Ida MYERS. 1125

Children from this marriage were:

1030 F
i. Edith FOSTER Edith married McMORIT.<sup>1125</sup>
1031 M
ii. Neill FOSTER Neill married Ida WILSON.<sup>1125</sup>
1032 F
iii. Lizzie FOSTER
1033 F
iv. Ruth FOSTER

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

### 1034 F v. Cynthia FOSTER

**772. Neal FOSTER** (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**773. Cynthia FOSTER** (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cynthia married James SNYDER.1125

Children from this marriage were:

Evert SNYDER	i.	Μ	1035
Earl SNYDER	ii.	Μ	1036
Merl SNYDER	III.	Μ	1037
Hallie SNYDER	iv.	F	1038

**774.** Henry FOSTER (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Henry married Hallie ROBERSON.1125

Children from this marriage were:

- 1039 F i. Bernice FOSTER
- 1040 M ii. Clinton FOSTER
- 1041 F iii. Russel FOSTER
- 1042 F iv. Mary Francis FOSTER
- 1043 M v. Eugene FOSTER
- 1044 M vi. **Howard FOSTER**<sup>1125</sup> was born in 1908<sup>1125</sup> and died in 1958<sup>1125</sup> at age 50. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 1045 M vii. Bernard FOSTER
- 1046 F viii. **Dorothy FOSTER**<sup>1125</sup> was born in 1911<sup>1125</sup> and died in 1914<sup>1125</sup> at age 3. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 1047 M ix. Paul FOSTER
- 1048 F x. Georgeanna FOSTER was born on 18 January 1920<sup>1125</sup> and died on 18 December 1920.<sup>1125</sup>
- 1049 F xi. **Bonnie FOSTER**<sup>1125</sup> was born on 16 December 1922<sup>1125</sup> and died on 16 December 1922.<sup>1125</sup>

**775.** Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>739</sup> (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>737</sup> and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1132</sup> at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**,<sup>1133</sup> son of **Joshua BURTON** and **Mary FUGUSON**, on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>737</sup> James was born in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky and died on 24 December 1915 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.<sup>737</sup> Children from this marriage were:

- 1050 F i. Anna BURTON
- 1051 M ii. Grover BURTON
- 1052 M iii. John BURTON
- iv. Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>1475</sup> was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, 1053 F Indiana,<sup>737</sup> died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa<sup>737</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.737

Bertha married George Peter SHERWOOD<sup>1476</sup> (d. 5 January 1915) on 5 June 1906.

Bertha next married Albert Vanhyning BURNS.1477

1054 F v. Hazel BURTON<sup>1125</sup> died in 1958 in Ohio.<sup>1125</sup>

Hazel married MARTIN. 1125

**776. Theodore FOSTER**<sup>1125</sup> (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1872<sup>1125</sup> and died in September 1872.<sup>1125</sup>

**777. Matilda FOSTER**<sup>1125</sup> (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 10</sup>, *Nickolaus*<sup>\* 9</sup>, *James*<sup>\* 8</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* 6</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 5</sup>, *Eodo*<sup>\* 4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born in October 1874<sup>1125</sup> and died on 7 February 1875.<sup>1125</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Nickname: Matildie.1125

**778. Son FIELD**<sup>1137</sup> (Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1137</sup> and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1137

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) Son Of H. E. & M. A. Field Died June 14, 1882.

**779.** Dora J. FIELD<sup>1138</sup> (Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born in 1872.<sup>1138</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

Dora married Charles D. HARPER<sup>1139</sup> on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1139</sup>

**780.** Dovie E. FIELD<sup>1138</sup> (Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born in 1875.1138

Noted events in her life were: • Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

**781. Oscar E. FIELD**<sup>880</sup> (Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*

<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1140</sup> died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1141</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1141</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.
- · Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E./Field/1880-1919.

Oscar married Amanda LYNN,<sup>1142</sup> daughter of Thomas LYNN and Mary THOMPSON, on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1143</sup> Amanda was born on 2 August 1879 in Indiana.<sup>1478</sup> died on 15 April 1913 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1478</sup> at age 33, and was buried in 1913 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1478

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Acute Delirious Mania Caused By Double Labour Pnemonia.<sup>1479</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.1479
- Tombstone Inscription: Manda/Field/1879-1913.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>1480</sup> was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1481</sup> 1055 M died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1482</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1483</sup>

Arvis married Grace Lillian VAN METER<sup>1484</sup> (d. 7 May 1997) on 5 November 1925.<sup>1485</sup>

#### 1056 M ii. Son FIELD

**782. Veachel Vandever FIELD**<sup>1144</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana, <sup>1145</sup> died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1146</sup> at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1146</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- · Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.
- Occupation: 1910, Mason.<sup>1486</sup>
- Residence: 1923, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1487</sup>
- Residence: 1925, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1488</sup>
- Occupation: 1935, News Agent.<sup>1489</sup>
- Residence: 103 7th, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.1489

Veachel married Julia B. WELLS<sup>1147</sup> on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1148</sup> Julia was born on 27 December 1881 in Indiana,<sup>1490</sup> died on 9 April 1978 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1146</sup> at age 96, and was buried in April 1978 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1146

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Roy E. FIELD<sup>1491</sup> was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana 1057 M (Prob),1492 died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)1493 at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- ii. Virl H. FIELD<sup>1494</sup> was born on 17 December 1913,<sup>1495</sup> died on 23 November 1953<sup>1496</sup> at 1058 M age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.1496 Virl married Evelyn. 1496

- 1059 M iii. Dale Harper FIELD<sup>1497</sup> was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1498</sup> Dale married Genevieve. 1489
- Robert Cecil FIELD<sup>1499</sup> was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1500</sup> died in 1060 M iv. 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1500</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1500</sup>

#### 1061 M v. Rogan FIELD

**783.** Harry FIELD<sup>880</sup> (Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Antnony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, S WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>1149</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Harry married Ruth FIELD.<sup>680</sup> daughter of Reuben FIELD and Mary Ellen McKEDY. Ruth was born in 1886,680 died in 1972680 at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.751

**784. Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**<sup>1152</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>680</sup> died in 1960<sup>680</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.751

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Clarence married Celia.680 Celia died in 1960.680

The child from this marriage was:

#### 1062 M i. Paul FIELD

**785. Carlie FIELD**<sup>1153</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>680</sup> died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1153</sup> and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1153</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Son Of R. & M. E. Fields Died Oct. 24, 1877.

**786.** James W. FIELD<sup>1154</sup> (Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1155</sup> died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1155</sup> at age 5, and was buried in Modernery. Contor Two, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1156</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1156</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Pneumonia.1501
- Tombstone Inscription: James W. Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Feb 2, 1885 Age 5Yrs 2Mos 22Dys.

**787. Twin Son FIELD**<sup>1157</sup> (Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana

(Prob),<sup>1156</sup> died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1158</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1158</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Nov. 10, 1879.

**788.** Maggie E. FIELD<sup>680</sup> (Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1159</sup> and died in 1967<sup>680</sup> at age 84.

Maggie married Gilpin S. TUTTLE.<sup>680</sup> Gilpin was born in 1882<sup>680</sup> and died in 1949<sup>680</sup> at age 67.

**789.** Mattie E. FIELD<sup>160</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1161</sup> died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1160</sup> and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1160</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: 1883, Mattie E. Dau. R. & M. E. Field Died Oct. 24, 1883 Age 3Mos 3Dys.

**790.** Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>1162</sup> (Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,<sup>1163</sup> died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>1164</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1164</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>1164</sup>
- Residence: 2001 N. W. 17Th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1164</sup>
- Death Cause: 23 April 1950, Lung Cancer.1164

Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**,<sup>1165</sup> son of **James BEVERIDGE** and **Mary Ellen BANKS**, on 17 September 1906.<sup>1150</sup> Charles was born on 30 May 1884 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,<sup>1502</sup> died on 14 June 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1503</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 17 June 1974 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1503</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.1503
- Occupation: Building Contractor.<sup>1503</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1063 M i. Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE<sup>1504</sup> was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,<sup>1505</sup> died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1506</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1506</sup>

Clement married Jane Allen WESTLAKE<sup>1507</sup> (d. 4 August 1994) on 19 August 1928.<sup>1150</sup>

1064 M ii. Cecil BEVERIDGE

Cecil married Marian.680

#### 1065 M iii. Theodore BEVERIDGE

**791. Ruth FIELD**<sup>680</sup> (Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown  $^2,$  Hugh\*  $^1)$  was born in 1886,  $^{680}$  died in 1972  $^{680}$  at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.  $^{751}$ 

Ruth married Harry FIELD,<sup>880</sup> son of Harrison E. FIELD and Malethie A. FARMER. Harry was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>1149</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 783)

Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr**..<sup>680</sup> Orpha was born in 1882,<sup>680</sup> died in 1929<sup>680</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>751</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1066 F i. Vivian I one WRIGHT<sup>680</sup> was born in 1907<sup>680</sup> and died in 1992<sup>680</sup> at age 85. Vivian married Esta Ray RENO<sup>680</sup> (d. 1980).

1067	F	ii.	Pauline WRIGHT
			Pauline married Charles A. JOHNSON. 680
			Pauline next married Ed HARVEY.680
			Pauline next married John Webb QUADE.680
1068	Μ	iii.	Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>680</sup> was born in 1910 <sup>680</sup> and died in 1958 <sup>680</sup> at age 48.
			Orpha married Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN.680
1069	Μ	iv.	Dan Field WRIGHT <sup>680</sup> was born in 1912 <sup>680</sup> and died in 1967 <sup>680</sup> at age 55.
			Dan married <b>Pauline</b> . <sup>680</sup>
1070	Μ	V.	Harold Vernon WRIGHT <sup>680</sup> was born in 1914 <sup>680</sup> and died in 1969 <sup>680</sup> at age 55.
			Harold married Nora Jane SINGLETON. 680
			Harold next married Eunice.680
			Harold next married Willie Mae PENLOPE680 (d. 1973).
1071	F	vi.	Ruth Ellen WRIGHT

Ruth married Floyd Franklin FAUGHT<sup>680</sup> (d. 1993).

**792.** Hardin W. FIELD<sup>1168</sup> (Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: 1914, Raymond, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1168</sup>

Hardin married Minnie BOYD<sup>1171</sup> on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1171</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1072 M i. Harvey E. FIELD<sup>1508</sup> was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1508</sup> died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1508</sup> at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1508</sup>
- 1073 F ii. **Sarah A. FIELD**<sup>1509</sup> was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1509</sup> died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1509</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.
- 1074 M iii. Walter L. FIELD<sup>1510</sup> was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1508</sup> died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1508</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1510</sup>
- 1075 F iv. **Gracie L. FIELD**<sup>1511</sup> was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1511</sup> died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1511</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1511</sup>

**793.** John W. FIELD<sup>1168</sup> (Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*

<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\*1</sup>) died before 1914.<sup>1168</sup>

**794. Sylvia FIELD**<sup>168</sup> (Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Ukurk\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, Market Hugh\* 1) died before 1914.1168

**795.** Infant FIELD (Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

796. Infant FIELD (Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**797. Walter FIELD**<sup>1172</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 October 1871 in Croope County, Wingle (Dreft ) 1174 did on 16 Sortember 1800 in Croope County, Wingle (Dreft ) 1174 did Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1173</sup> died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1174</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.1175

Noted events in his life were: • Tombstone Inscription: Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890.

**798. Mary E. FIELD**<sup>1168</sup> (Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1176</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Residence: 1895, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1176</sup>

Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**,<sup>1177</sup> son of **Abraham YOUNG** and **Laura HUNNICUTT**, on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1176</sup> Philip was born about 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1176</sup> and died on 24 September 1948 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1512</sup> about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1895, Farmer. 1176
- Residence: 1895, Bridgewater, Illinois.<sup>1176</sup>

**799. Minnie E. FIELD**<sup>1178</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\** <sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1179</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Residence: 1896, Greene County, Illinois.1180

Minnie married Fred C. JONES, 1178 son of Elihu JONES and Sarah J. THOMPSON, on 5 February 1896 in Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1180</sup> Fred was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1180</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Occupation: 1896, Farmer.<sup>1180</sup>

• Residence: 1896, Bluffdale, Illinois.1180

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 228

**800.** Etna Gertrude FIELD<sup>1181</sup> (Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* 5, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1182</sup> died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1183</sup> about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1184</sup>

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4772 License-Oct 28 1889 Groom-John Cox Marriage Date-Oct 29 1899 Consent-W. D. Cox Residence-Walkerville IL Occupation-Farmer Born-Oregon Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Sex-Male Father-W. D. Cox Mother-Lydia Manly No. of Marriage-first Bride-Gertrude Field Residence-Walkerville IL Born-Walkerville IL Age at Next Birthday-19 Color-White Father-Harrison Field Mother-Sarah Ford Marriage Place-Walkerville No. of Marriage-First Witnesses-J.Y. Manley, Catherine J. Hill Official-Bery Shetterby, J.P. Return Date-Nov 10 1899 Register Date-Nov 13 1899

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.1185
- Tombstone Inscription: Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920.1184
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1185

Etna married **John W. COX**,<sup>1181</sup> son of **William Daniel COX** and **Lydia Ann MANLEY**, on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1185</sup> John was born in 1878 in Oregon,<sup>1513</sup> died in Greene County, Illinois (Prob),<sup>1184</sup> and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1184</sup>

General Notes: No death date on his tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1899, Farmer.<sup>1185</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1185</sup>

**801.** Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>1186</sup> (Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1187</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1188</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1189</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1514</sup>
- Residence: Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1515</sup>

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**,<sup>1190</sup> daughter of **Randall J. RAINES** and **Alice MATHEWS**, on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1190</sup> Ottie was born on 6 October 1887 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1187</sup> died in 1979<sup>1516</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1189</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Residence: Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1514</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1076 F	i.	Ruby Belle FIELD
		Ruby married Walter Lee YOUNG. 1517
1077 F	ii.	Letha Opal FIELD
		Letha married Lester A. ANSELL. 1517
1078 F	iii.	Grace Armeda FIELD
		Grace married Lee WHITESIDE. 1517
1079 F	iv.	Lora Ellen FIELD

Lora married Raymond Curtis SHORT.<sup>1517</sup>

1080 F v. Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>1518</sup> was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1518</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1519</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1516</sup> Helen married Lester Walter LANGER<sup>1518</sup> (d. 17 October 1980) on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1516</sup>
 1081 M vi. Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>1520</sup> was born on 7 January 1916<sup>1520</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>1517</sup> at

age 62.

Curtis married Geraldine MATLOCK.<sup>1517</sup>

Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.<sup>1517</sup>

1082 M vii. Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>1520</sup> was born on 18 April 1919<sup>1520</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>1517</sup> at age 64.

Calvin married Wreatha CLOTHIER.<sup>1517</sup>

**802. Albert VINYARD**<sup>770</sup> (Anna FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>770</sup> and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>770</sup> at age 86.

Albert married Elizabeth YOUNG770 on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.770

**803.** Amie Edna VINYARD<sup>1191</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1191</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho<sup>770</sup> at age 100.

Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**<sup>1191</sup> on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>770</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

## 1083 M i. Fred Charles WARREN

Fred married someone.

**804.** Ellen VINYARD<sup>770</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>770</sup> and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>770</sup>

**805.** Elmer VINYARD<sup>770</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>770</sup> and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon<sup>770</sup> at age 84.

**806.** James D. ROWE<sup>1192</sup> (Cordelia A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>).

James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**<sup>849</sup> on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1193</sup> Ida died on 12 September 1914 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1521</sup>

**807.** Laura A. ROWE<sup>1194</sup> (Cordelia A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\*

KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1194</sup> died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1194</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.1194

Noted events in her life were: Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

**808. Freddie ROWE**<sup>1195</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1195</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1195</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1195</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Tombstone Inscription: Freddie/1872-1872.

**809.** Luella ROWE<sup>1196</sup> (Cordelia A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1196</sup> died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1196</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.1196

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

**810.** Jessie ROWE<sup>1197</sup> (Cordelia A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1197</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1197</sup> and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1197</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Jessie 1880-1880.

811. Infant COX (Cynthia E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>,

**812.** Charles Franklin FIELD<sup>1199</sup> (Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1875.<sup>1199</sup>

**813. Harry FIELD**<sup>1199</sup> (Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1199</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield. Springfield, Springf Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> at age 65.

Harry married Fannie E. ROGERS, 1200 daughter of John Wesley ROGERS and Martha Jane **PRIDEMORE**, on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.<sup>1200</sup> Fannie was born on 28 December 1883 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> and died on 28 October 1968 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> at age 84. Children from this marriage were:

- i. Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.<sup>1200</sup> was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> 1084 M and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>1200</sup> at age 57. Harley married Margaret Isabel STUEMKE<sup>1200</sup> (d. 18 March 1963) on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.1200
- ii. Clifford FIELD<sup>1200</sup> was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> and died in 1085 M August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> at age 72. Clifford married Bernice MAYO. 1200
- 1086 F iii. Avis Lena FIELD

Avis married Elwood KOLB.1200

1087 F iv. Avis Lucile FIELD<sup>1200</sup> was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> at age 77. Avis married Robert MILLER. 1200

**814.** George FIELD (Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**815.** Curtis FIELD<sup>62</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born on 19 October 1862<sup>62</sup> and died on 18 April 1918<sup>62</sup> at age 55.

### Curtis married Martha CRI PPEN.<sup>62</sup>

**816.** Stanton Eugene FIELD<sup>62</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, <sup>11</sup> Hugh \* 1) was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi<sup>62</sup> at age 64.

Stanton married Prisicilla May JONES on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.62

**817.** Charlie FIELD<sup>62</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1) was born in 1867.62

Noted events in his life were: • Death Fact: Died Young.62

**818. Emma FIELD** (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1) was born in 1869.62

Noted events in her life were: • Death Fact: Died Young.62

**819.** Lillian FIELD<sup>62</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Antnony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, S WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 15 December 1872.<sup>62</sup>

Lillian married George W. BAGBY.62

**820.** Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>62</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1874<sup>62</sup> and died in 1956<sup>1201</sup> at age 82.

Ishmael married Janie Lydia JAIMET.<sup>1202</sup> Janie was born in 1881<sup>1201</sup> and died in 1954<sup>1201</sup> at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

1088	F	i.	Cassie Laura FIELD <sup>1522</sup> was born in 1898. <sup>1522</sup>
			Cassie married Paul Monroe FIELDS <sup>1523</sup> (d. 19 March 1944).
			Cassie next married Norman DOLLAR Sr. 1524
1089	Μ	II.	<b>Rudy FIELD</b> <sup>1525</sup> was born in 1900, <sup>1201</sup> died in 1986 <sup>1201</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi. <sup>1526</sup>
			Rudy married Ola Delacy MILLER <sup>1525</sup> (d. 22 January 1995).
1090	F	iii.	Clara Elizabeth FIELD <sup>1201</sup> was born in 1905 <sup>1201</sup> and died in 1974 <sup>1201</sup> at age 69.
1091	Μ	iv.	Worth Eugene FIELD <sup>1201</sup> was born in 1911 <sup>1201</sup> and died in 1986 <sup>1201</sup> at age 75.

v. Homer Jaimet FIELD<sup>1201</sup> was born in 1915<sup>1201</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1201</sup> at age 64. 1092 M

**821.** Edgar FIELD (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876.<sup>62</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Death Fact: Died Young.

**822.** Indiana FIELD<sup>62</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> at age 26.

Indiana married Augustus David FOURNIE, 62 son of Prosper FOURNIE and Louise, on 12 May 1895. Augustus was born on 22 September 1870 in East St. Louis, Illinois,<sup>62</sup> died on 23 January 1923 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1923 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Catholic.62
- Nickname: Bob.62
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>62</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Infant FOURNIE<sup>62</sup> was born about December 1895.<sup>62</sup> 1093 F
- ii. Farrie Aloise FOURNIE<sup>62</sup> was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and 1094 F died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Indiana<sup>62</sup> at age 89.
  - Farrie married Walter Joseph CHURCH.62
- iii. Earl Aphonse FOURNIE<sup>62</sup> was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and 1095 M died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan<sup>62</sup> at age 72.
  - Earl married Monrevella Anna HAWES
- Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>62</sup> was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, 1096 F iv. Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan<sup>62</sup> at age 82. Adeline married Elmon Randolph RAMER<sup>62</sup> (d. 14 November 1987) on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.62

823. Oscar Chalmer FIELD<sup>62</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan<sup>62</sup> at age 80.

Oscar married Mary HELMIC62 on 30 August 1900.62

**824.** Lottie Mae ABRAHAM<sup>794</sup> (Fanny FIELD <sup>28</sup>, William FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1887.<sup>794</sup>

Lottie married **BLACK**.<sup>794</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1097 F i. Gwendolyn Ann BLACK<sup>794</sup> died on 20 March 1994.<sup>794</sup>

Gwendolyn married **GIESE**.

**825. Russell Theodore FIELDS**<sup>142</sup> (*Marion A. FIELDS*<sup>28</sup>, *Alexander T. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Alexander Pope FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 85.

Russell married Francis Marie Grace READ.<sup>142</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1098 M i. Leo Leon FIELDS

Leo married Diana Gail SODEN.142

**826.** Jerome Lee FERGUSON (Ina Madeline FIELD<sup>28</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jerome married Imogene R. HUMMER.

**827.** Marilyn McINTYRE (Ida Alene FIELD<sup>28</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**828. Owen Merrill McINTYRE** (*Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Owen married Barbara Ann TRAVIS, 1203 daughter of Unknown and Unknown.

Children from this marriage were:

			Mark Owen McINTYRE
			Mark married Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE. 1527
1100	М	ii.	Matthew Kirk McINTYRE
			Matthew married Margie Sue BEAN. 1528
1101	Μ	iii.	Brad Allan McINTYRE
			Brad married Ellen ROBERTSON. 1529
			Brad next married Krystal GARRETT. <sup>1529</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

iv. Eric Shawn McINTYRE<sup>1530</sup> was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, North Dakota<sup>1530</sup> and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Ohio<sup>1530</sup> at age 21. 1102 M

**829.** James Andrew FIELD (John Francis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, James Young FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

James married Constance Carmack CAUTU.803

Children from this marriage were:

1103 F i. Kim Renee FIELD

1104 M ii. James Andrew FIELD

1105 F iii. Elizabeth FIELD

James next married Lynda TIRAPELL.803

**830.** Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>530</sup> (Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>530</sup> died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wabalak Computery. Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.530

Hervey married Pamelia YATES<sup>530</sup> in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>530</sup> Pamelia was born on 17 January 1900 in Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>530</sup> died on 12 April 1920<sup>530</sup> at age 20, and was buried in 1920 in loof Cemetery, Macon, Mississippi.<sup>530</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1106 M i. Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.

Charles married Hazel WEIR<sup>530</sup> (d. 13 April 1991).

Hervey next married Jane EDWARDS.530

831. Callie Woods FIELD<sup>530</sup> (Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi, <sup>530</sup> died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, <sup>530</sup> Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Other Name: Ellen Calloway Field.<sup>530</sup>

**832.** Elizabeth Gayle FIELD<sup>530</sup> (Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>530</sup> died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 88, and was <sup>14</sup> burgied Washalak Competery. Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>530</sup>

**833.** Otto FIELDS<sup>811</sup> (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,<sup>811</sup> died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Stroke, 17 September 1963, Parke County, Indiana.811
- Occupation: Farmer/Coal miner.811

Otto married **Emma STEWARD**,<sup>811</sup> daughter of **James STEWARD** and **Sarah GREER**, on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup> Emma was born on 22 April 1899 in Clark County, Illinois,<sup>811</sup> died on 14 June 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 16 June 1979 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1107 M i. Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>811</sup> was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>811</sup> died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1531</sup>

# Henry married Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK. 1531

- 1108 M ii. Paul Edwards FIELDS<sup>1532</sup> was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1532</sup> died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1532</sup> at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1531</sup>
   Paul married Janet McVAY.<sup>1531</sup>
- 1109 M iii. Venton Ray FIELDS

Venton married Betty June ROGERS.811

- 1110 F iv. Helen Beatrice FIELDS
- 1111 M v. Rilus Bernard FIELDS
  - Rilus married Marjory HUFFMAN.<sup>1531</sup>
- 1112 M vi. **Donald FIELDS**<sup>811</sup> was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>811</sup> died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>811</sup> and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>
- 1113 F vii. Katherine Marie FIELDS

Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**<sup>1531</sup> (d. 18 November 1994).

1114 M viii. Joseph Linsey FIELDS

Joseph married Margaret RIDGE. 1533

**834.** Clarence Otho FIELDS<sup>811</sup> (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1892,<sup>811</sup> died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

Clarence married **Effie MAY**.<sup>811</sup> Effie was born in 1911,<sup>811</sup> died in 1970<sup>811</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

**835.** George A. FIELDS<sup>1204</sup> (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1893<sup>811</sup> and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> about age 60.

George married Scelia Kate PARRISH. 156

The child from this marriage was:

1115 M i. George A. FIELDS

George married someone.

**836. Garry FIELDS**<sup>811</sup> (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

Garry married Ethel KIGER.<sup>811</sup>

**837.** Elmer A. FIELDS<sup>811</sup> (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1898,<sup>811</sup> died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup>

**838.** Ernest FIELDS<sup>811</sup> (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1904.<sup>811</sup>

**839.** Wayne FIELDS<sup>811</sup> (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1907.<sup>811</sup>

**840. Marshall FIELDS**<sup>811</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1909,<sup>811</sup> died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

Marshall married **G. Louise**<sup>811</sup> on 2 September 1931.<sup>811</sup> G. was born in 1914<sup>811</sup> and died in 1982<sup>811</sup> at age 68.

**841.** Nettie FIELDS<sup>811</sup> (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1912.<sup>811</sup>

**842.** Zada FIELDS (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**843.** Stella FIELDS (Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**844.** Sylvester FIELDS<sup>1207</sup> (Granville FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, William H. FIELDS Jr. <sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884.<sup>1208</sup>

**845.** Flora FIELDS<sup>814</sup> (Granville FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, William H. FIELDS Jr. <sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1886.<sup>562</sup>

Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**,<sup>813</sup> son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup> Samuel was born about 1877.<sup>813</sup>

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 592)

**846.** Frank FIELDS<sup>1207</sup> (Granville FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, William H. FIELDS Jr. <sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1888 in east St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>1208</sup>

Frank married **Nora RICHIE**<sup>1208</sup> on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.<sup>1208</sup> Nora was born in 1891 in Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>1208</sup>

**847.** John FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> (Granville FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, William H. FIELDS Jr.<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889.<sup>1208</sup>

**848.** Loraine FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> (Granville FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, William H. FIELDS Jr. <sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1895.<sup>1208</sup>

**849.** Bertha FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> (*Granville FIELDS*<sup>28</sup>, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897.<sup>1208</sup>

**850.** Goldie FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> (Granville FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, William H. FIELDS Jr. <sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902.<sup>1208</sup>

**851.** Alden FIELDS<sup>1208</sup> (Granville FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, William H. FIELDS Jr. <sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1904.<sup>1208</sup>

**852.** William FIELDS<sup>812</sup> (Ezekiel FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, Madison B. FIELDS<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1895.<sup>812</sup>

**853.** Harry FIELDS<sup>812</sup> (Ezekiel FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, Madison B. FIELDS<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1897.<sup>812</sup>

**854.** Harold FIELDS<sup>812</sup> (Ezekiel FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, Madison B. FIELDS<sup>27</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1899.<sup>812</sup>

**855.** Guy NEWTON<sup>392</sup> (William Carr NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\*

WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>392</sup> and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>392</sup> at age 49.

Guy married Bertie Izetta LONG<sup>392</sup> in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>392</sup> Bertie was born on 22 November 1882<sup>392</sup> and died on 17 September 1983 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>392</sup> at age 100.

The child from this marriage was:

i. Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>1534</sup> was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, 1116 M Missouri<sup>1535</sup> and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1535</sup> at age 73

Ansel married Thursa Charlotte CLARK<sup>1535</sup> (d. 6 June 2001) on 20 March 1932.<sup>1535</sup>

**856.** Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>815</sup> (Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri, <sup>565</sup> died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri <sup>565</sup> at ange 78, and was buried on 1, July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri <sup>565</sup> age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.565

Foster married Edna May BRANSTETTER. 1210

Foster next married Ermintrude OLIVER<sup>815</sup> on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>565</sup> Ermintrude was born on 12 September 1884 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> and died on 12 October 1954 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

1117	Μ	i.	<b>Connolly Newton RIPPEE</b> <sup>1536</sup> was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri, <sup>565</sup> died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri <sup>565</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri. <sup>565</sup>
			Connolly married <b>Jewell Opal CARTER</b> <sup>1536</sup> (d. 15 February 1989) on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri. <sup>1537</sup>
1118	Μ	ii.	Hubert Vincent RIPPEE <sup>565</sup> was born in June 1905 <sup>1210</sup> and died on 7 April 1959 <sup>1210</sup> at age 53.
1119	Μ	iii.	John Oliver RIPPEE <sup>565</sup> was born on 30 April 1912 in Missouri <sup>1210</sup> and died on 12 March 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California <sup>1210</sup> at age 63.
1120	Μ	iv.	Bernie Isaiah RIPPEE
1121	Μ	V.	Robert Lee RIPPEE
1122	F	vi.	<b>Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE</b> <sup>565</sup> was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri <sup>1210</sup> and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California <sup>1210</sup> at age 79.
			Dixie married Ernest William SCOTT <sup>1210</sup> (d. August 1997).
1123	F	vii	

Emma Lorene RIPPEE

Emma married Russell HIGGENS.<sup>1210</sup>

**857.** Flora Adelia RIPPEE (Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**858. Dora Ellen RI PPEE** (Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Debett <sup>3</sup>, Universited \* <sup>10</sup> Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**859.** Hosea Nichols RIPPEE (Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**860.** Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE (Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**861.** Ira Eli RIPPEE (Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**862.** Lousia Annis RIPPEE (Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**863.** Col. George Kenyon WITHERS (Major Guy WITHERS<sup>28</sup>, George A. WITHERS<sup>27</sup>, William Price WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Peter WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**864.** Virginia Withers AST (Irma WITHERS<sup>28</sup>, John Scott WITHERS<sup>27</sup>, Henry Howard WITHERS<sup>26</sup>, Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**865.** Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS (*Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.*<sup>28</sup>, *Robert Edwin WITHERS*<sup>27</sup>, *Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>26</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>25</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>24</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**866.** Robert Edwin WITHERS III (Kent Cloyd WITHERS <sup>28</sup>, Robert Edwin WITHERS <sup>27</sup>, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS <sup>26</sup>, Dr. Robert WITHERS <sup>25</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS <sup>24</sup>, Thomas WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

# **30th Generation**

**867.** Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>4</sup> (John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>29</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>28</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>27</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>26</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>25</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>24</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE <sup>22</sup>, William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911<sup>4</sup> and died in 1969<sup>4</sup> at age 58.

Jourdan married Harriett Will WILLIS.<sup>4</sup> Harriett was born in 1920<sup>4</sup> and died in 2005<sup>4</sup> at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

1124 M i. Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.

Jourdan married someone.

**868.** George Cecil ROUSE<sup>576</sup> (James Curtis ROUSE<sup>29</sup>, Isabel Esther WHALING<sup>28</sup>, Nancy FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1895<sup>576</sup> and died in 1977<sup>576</sup> at age 82.

George married Vera Margaret CLARK.<sup>576</sup> Vera was born in 1899<sup>576</sup> and died in 1975<sup>576</sup> at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

1125 M i. Gerald Clark ROUSE<sup>576</sup> was born in  $1931^{576}$  and died in  $1997^{576}$  at age 66.

Gerald married Kathryn Maxine CAMP. 576

**869.** Hugh V. RANDOLPH (Charity FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**870.** Joseph A. RANDOLPH (Charity FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**871. Sarah E. RANDOLPH** (Charity FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sarah married John LANE.853

**872.** Ida M. RANDOLPH (Charity FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ida married John PALMER.853

**873.** Emma J. RANDOLPH (Charity FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Emma married Sam LANE.853

**874. Stella B. RANDOLPH** (Charity FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Stella married John WHITE.853

**875.** Nancy A. RANDOLPH (Charity FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married John SHANON.853

876. Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>1214</sup> (Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, **876.** Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>1214</sup> (Cordelia FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Keen Witners FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Keen<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1215</sup> died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1215</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1216</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Oscar W./Rawlings/May 7, 1866/July 11, 1941.

Oscar married **Frances I della WALL**<sup>1217</sup> on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup> Frances was born on 9 November 1866 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1538</sup> died on 26 November 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1538</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1948 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois, 1539

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Frances I./Rawlings/Nov. 9, 1866/Nov. 26, 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

1126	Μ	i.	<b>Claude Welborn RAWLINGS</b> <sup>1540</sup> was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois <sup>853</sup> and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois <sup>853</sup> at age 63.
			Claude married Lydia HUETHER <sup>1541</sup> (d. 1984).

ii. Bertha Idella RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born in 1899.853</sup> 1127 F

# Bertha married Harry S. YARBROUGH.853

- 1128 F iii. Nella Hilda RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.853
- iv. Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, 1129 M Illinois,<sup>1542</sup> died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1543</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.1543
  - Joseph married Hazel Marie GORDON.853

877. Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>1214</sup> (Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* *FIELD 26*, Abraham\* *FIELD 25*, Keene \* *FIELD 24*, Elizabeth\* WITHERS 23, Elizabeth\* KEENE 22, Mathew\* *KEENE 21*, Thomas\* *KEENE Jr. 20*, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula\* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD 17, *Sir Anthony*\* WINGFIELD 16, *Sir John*\* WINGFIELD 15, *Sir John*\* WINGFIELD 14, *Sir Robert*\* WINGFIELD 13, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL* 12, *Sir John*\* 11, *Robert*\* 10, *Nickolaus*\* 9, *James*\* 8, *Robert*\* 7, *Thomas*\* 6, *John*\* *5*, *Edoo*\* 4, *Robert*\* 3, *Unknown* 2, *Hugh*\* 1) was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>846</sup> and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>846</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

· Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

Keen married Emma Dora BODINE<sup>1218</sup> on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>849</sup> Emma was born in 1872<sup>853</sup> and died in 1944<sup>853</sup> at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Flossie RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born in 1896<sup>853</sup> and died in 1896.<sup>853</sup> 1130 F
- 1131 M ii. Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born in 1898<sup>853</sup> and died between 1980 and 1995.<sup>853</sup> Cecil married Emma MICHAELS.853
- iii. Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS<sup>1227</sup> was born in 1902<sup>853</sup> and died in 1969<sup>853</sup> at age 67. 1132 F Mabel married Chester Carl FIELD<sup>853</sup> (d. June 1968).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 884)

1133 M iv. Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr.

Keen married Olive Jean JONES.853

Keen next married Mildred BLAKE.853

**878.** John William RAWLINGS<sup>1219</sup> (Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>846</sup> and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>846</sup> at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

**879. Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>433</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>846</sup> died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>846</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>853</sup>

Oliver married Celesta Ellen BODINE.846

Children from this marriage were:

- 1134 F i. Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born in 1907<sup>853</sup> and died in 1991<sup>853</sup> at age 84. Letha married Herman KALTENBACH<sup>853</sup> (d. 1983).
- 1135 F ii. Olive RAWLINGS
- 1136 M iii. Randall RAWLINGS

Randall married Sada BROWN.853

1137 M iv. **Dean RAWLINGS**<sup>853</sup> was born in 1912<sup>853</sup> and died in 1978<sup>853</sup> at age 66.

880. Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.<sup>433</sup> (Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD 26, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>846</sup> and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>846</sup>

**881.** Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>846</sup> (Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>846</sup> died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois<sup>846</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.<sup>853</sup>

Benjamin married Etta Mae GORDON.<sup>853</sup> Etta was born in 1897<sup>853</sup> and died in 1976<sup>853</sup> at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

1138 M i. David Lee RAWLINGS

# David married Mary Ann MILES.853

Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**<sup>433</sup> on 29 November 1904.<sup>433</sup> Etta was born in 1884<sup>853</sup> and died in 1935<sup>853</sup> at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born in 1906<sup>853</sup> and died in 1968<sup>853</sup> at age 62. Marion married Eleanor PATTON.<sup>853</sup>
   Marion next married Gladys FATHAUER.<sup>853</sup>
- 1140 M ii. **Gaylord RAWLINGS**<sup>853</sup> was born in 1908<sup>853</sup> and died in 1966<sup>853</sup> at age 58. Gaylord married **Irene**.<sup>853</sup>
- 1141 M iii. Raymond Noel RAWLINGS

# Raymond married Anna Marie DELANEY.853

**882.** Child RAWLINGS (Serena FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**883.** Clarence Wilbur FIELD<sup>1222</sup> (John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1223</sup> died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1224</sup> and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1225</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Clarence Is Listed As 1 Year Old. He Would Have Been Dead For 1 Year At This Time.)
- Death Cause: Congenital Undevelopment.<sup>1223</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W./Son Of/J. W. & M. A. Field/ Died Apr. 23, 1879/Aged 7 Days.

**884.** Chester Carl FIELD<sup>853</sup> (John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1226</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>853</sup> about age 82.

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

# Wore artificial leg

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**,<sup>1227</sup> daughter of **Keen Willis RAWLINGS** and **Emma Dora BODINE**. Mabel was born in 1902<sup>853</sup> and died in 1969<sup>853</sup> at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

1142 F i. Martha FIELD

## Martha married Gus FREELAND.853

Chester next married Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS<sup>853</sup> on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>853</sup>

**885. Frederick FIELD**<sup>853</sup> (John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> at age 66.

## Frederick married Ella BUSH.<sup>853</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1143 F i. Fern FIELD
- 1144 M ii. **Ralph FIELD**<sup>853</sup> was born in 1915<sup>853</sup> and died in 1977<sup>853</sup> at age 62.
- 1145 M iii. Richard FIELD

#### Richard married Lucille BERGERON.853

**886.** John Ward FIELD<sup>853</sup> (John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>853</sup> at age 80.

## John married Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS.

Children from this marriage were:

1146 M i. John Bryon FIELD John married Betty MURRAY.<sup>853</sup>
1147 F ii. Ethel Hazel FIELD Ethel married Roderick Gustave WELSH<sup>853</sup> (d. 1969).
1148 M iii. Charles William FIELD 1149 M iv. Leonard Ward FIELD Leonard married Virginia Louann HARSTAN.<sup>853</sup>

**887.** Abraham FIELD<sup>853</sup> (John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota<sup>853</sup> at age 68.

Abraham married Emmy SWANSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

1150 F i. Edith Marie FIELD

Edith married Lloyd James RYAN.853

- 1151 M ii. David Eugene FIELD<sup>853</sup> was born in 1921<sup>853</sup> and died in 1974<sup>853</sup> at age 53.
   David married Nellie NIELSON.<sup>853</sup>
- 1152 M iii. Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>853</sup> was born in 1923<sup>853</sup> and died in 1984<sup>853</sup> at age 61. Carl married Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL.<sup>853</sup>
- 1153 M iv. Joseph William FIELD Joseph married Agnes NETTERLUND<sup>853</sup> (d. 1999).
- 1154 F v. **Emmy Ruth FIELD**<sup>853</sup> was born in 1932<sup>853</sup> and died in 1979<sup>853</sup> at age 47. Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.<sup>853</sup>

**888.** Sterling Ross FLING<sup>853</sup> (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>,

*Robert*<sup>\* 7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* 6</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 5</sup>, *Eodo*<sup>\* 4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\* 3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>853</sup> died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas<sup>853</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>853</sup>

Sterling married Minnie KENNEDY.853 Minnie was born in 1889853 and died in 1977853 at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1155 M i. Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>853</sup> was born in 1907<sup>853</sup> and died in 1995<sup>853</sup> at age 88. Sterling married Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN.<sup>853</sup>
- 1156 F ii. Letha Grace FLING

Letha married Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST<sup>853</sup> (d. 1971).

1157 M iii. Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>853</sup> was born in 1912<sup>853</sup> and died in 1979<sup>853</sup> at age 67.

## Joseph married Jeweline BLESSINGTON.853

**889.** Florence FIELD<sup>853</sup> (Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>853</sup> died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California<sup>853</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>853</sup>

Florence married T. Emmett McCALEB.853

Children from this marriage were:

1158 F i. **Melva McCALEB**<sup>853</sup> was born in 1908,<sup>853</sup> died in 1933<sup>853</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>853</sup>

Melva married Marshal NEY.853

## 1159 F ii. Mari McCALEB

### Mari married Tom HARRINGTON.853

**890.** Mary FIELD<sup>853</sup> (Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889,<sup>853</sup> died in 1979<sup>853</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>853</sup>

Mary married Charles K. BRODHAGE.<sup>853</sup> Charles was born in 1873<sup>853</sup> and died in 1948<sup>853</sup> at age 75.

**891.** Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>606</sup> (Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>821</sup> and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.

Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**<sup>821</sup> on 17 December 1905.<sup>606</sup> Joseph was born on 14 April 1885 in Clinton County, Indiana<sup>853</sup> and died on 5 December 1969 in McPherson, Kansas<sup>853</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

1160 M i. Leland Howard CLARK<sup>853</sup> was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>853</sup> and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>853</sup> at age 69.

Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.<sup>853</sup>

1161 M ii. Donald Wayne CLARK

#### Donald married Virginia FIELD.853

**892.** Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>606</sup> (Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>,

*Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>821</sup> died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>606</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>853</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Occupation: Betw 1920 and 1955, Railroad, Great Northern.<sup>853</sup>

Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**,<sup>1235</sup> daughter of **Clark HENRY** and **Nancy Jane LONG**, on 23 February 1910 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.<sup>821</sup> Linnie was born on 14 November 1889 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas<sup>1544</sup> and died on 12 May 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>821</sup> at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

1162	Μ	i.	<b>Raymond Howard FIELD</b> <sup>821</sup> was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas <sup>821</sup> and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana <sup>821</sup> at age 67.
			Raymond married Marion Elizabeth BLUSH.853
1163	Μ	ii.	<b>Ronald Keen FIELD</b> <sup>1545</sup> was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas <sup>821</sup> and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana <sup>853</sup> at age 53.
			Ronald married <b>Roberta HUME</b> <sup>853</sup> (d. 30 January 2007) in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana. <sup>1546</sup>
1164	F	iii.	<b>Gladys Hazel FIELD</b> <sup>821</sup> was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana <sup>821</sup> and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana <sup>853</sup> at age 11.
1165	F	iv.	Olive Nancy FIELD
			Olive married Richard Bill GLIDDEN. <sup>853</sup>
1166	F	V.	Wilma Alice FIELD <sup>821</sup> was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana <sup>821</sup> and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana <sup>853</sup> at age 80.
			Wilma married John C. ROBERTSON <sup>853</sup> (d. Abt 1993).
1167	Μ	vi.	<b>Ralph Dean FIELD</b> <sup>821</sup> was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana <sup>821</sup> and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana <sup>821</sup> at age 34.
			Ralph married Merna Bernice ERICKSON.853
1168	Μ	VII.	<b>Robert Lee FIELD</b> <sup>606</sup> was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana <sup>821</sup> and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana <sup>821</sup> at age 27.
			Robert married Mildred PAPINEAU.853
1169	М	viii.	Wayne Leroy FIELD
			Wayne married Mary Lou MURPHY. <sup>853</sup>
			Wayne next married Elaine IRWIN <sup>853</sup> (d. 3 April 1988).
1170	Μ	ix.	Kenneth Henry FIELD
			Kenneth married Arlene DALEN. <sup>853</sup>

**893. Myrtle Nancy FIELD**<sup>606</sup> (Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>821</sup> and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1915, Baylor, Valley County, Montana.853
- Residence: 1928, Kalispell, Montana.853
- Residence: 1944, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.<sup>853</sup>

Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**<sup>853</sup> on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>853</sup> Loyd was born on 29 November 1893 in Nickerson, Kansas<sup>853</sup> and died on 6 August 1980 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

1171 F i. Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>853</sup> was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 17 August 1976<sup>853</sup> at age 61.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Hazel married William Leroy FELIX Sr..853

1172 F ii. Helen Sadie YAPLE

Helen married John Francis HENCH<sup>853</sup> (d. 10 December 1992).

- Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>853</sup> was born on 16 December 1923 in Glascow, Valley County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 75.
   Fern married Francis Woodrow PECK.<sup>853</sup>
- 1174 F iv. Louise Edna YAPLE<sup>853</sup> was born on 20 August 1924 in Glascow, Valley County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> about age 14.
- 1175 M v. **Howard Edward YAPLE**<sup>853</sup> was born about 1926 in Glascow, Valley County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> about age 1.
- 1176 F vi. Elma Jeanne YAPLE

Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**<sup>853</sup> (d. 15 March 1989).

**894.** Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>606</sup> (Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>606</sup> and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 80.

Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**<sup>853</sup> on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.<sup>853</sup> George was born on 28 May 1900 in Spooner, Wisconsin,<sup>853</sup> died in October 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1979 in Whitefish Cemetery.<sup>853</sup>

General Notes: Part of a wood and coal fuel business after working for the railroad

Helped construct first chair lift for Big Mountain Ski Resort

Volunteer fireman for Whitefish

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Later In Life Was Gardner For Whitefish Golf Course.853
- Occupation: Abt 1920, Worked For The Great Northern Railroad.<sup>853</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1177	F	i.	Dorothy Alice KLEM
			Dorothy married Alvin HESHER <sup>853</sup> (d. Abt 1959).
1178	Μ	ii.	Lee Wayne KLEM
			Lee married Shirley Colleen NELSON.853
1179	Μ	iii.	Ray Wesley KLEM
			Ray married <b>Belva PAUL</b> . <sup>853</sup>
			Ray next married Mildred Marie ROM. <sup>853</sup>
1180	Μ	iv.	Roy KLEM
			Roy married Ina Marie DYE.853
1181	Μ	V.	<b>Donald KLEM</b> <sup>853</sup> was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana <sup>853</sup> and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines <sup>853</sup> at age 58.
			Donald married Maudie Lou YON.853
			Donald next married Thelma STEWART.853
			Donald next married Virginia. <sup>853</sup>

**895.** Son FIELD<sup>606</sup> (Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 January 1911 in Sego, Kansas<sup>821</sup> and died on 8 January 1911 in Sego, Kansas<sup>821</sup>

**896.** Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>1242</sup> (Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 March 1871,<sup>1243</sup> died on 24 February 1907<sup>1244</sup> at age 35, and was buried in Octa Will Corrections. was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1245

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nancy married Eddie A. WITHERSPOON<sup>1246</sup> on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1247</sup> Eddie was born in 1868,<sup>1245</sup> died on 18 December 1942<sup>1244</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1245

Children from this marriage were:

i. Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON<sup>1252</sup> was born on 27 August 1899<sup>1252</sup> and died on 24 1182 M November 1952<sup>1244</sup> at age 53.

Ronald married Bertha TURNER. 1252

ii. Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>1244</sup> was born on 3 November 1901<sup>1252</sup> and died on 24 1183 F March 1972<sup>1244</sup> at age 70.

Jennie married Robert Elmer COLLINS. 1244

Jennie next married Lester J. KNIGHT<sup>1252</sup> (d. 9 April 1967) on 22 July 1941.<sup>1252</sup>

#### 1184 F iii. Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON

Florence married John KANELLOS. 1252

1185 M iv. James Eugene WITHERSPOON<sup>1252</sup> was born on 4 March 1904<sup>1252</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1547</sup> at age 75.

James married Una C. TAYLOR<sup>1548</sup> (d. 24 March 1996) on 7 May 1921.<sup>1252</sup>

**897. Anna Maud ERWIN**<sup>1248</sup> (Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 July 1872<sup>1243</sup> and died on 4 October 1927<sup>1244</sup> at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Anna married John A. MEEHAN<sup>1249</sup> on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1250</sup> John died on 14 March 1906.1244

Children from this marriage were:

1186 F i. Ella Marea MEEHAN<sup>1252</sup> was born on 11 August 1890.<sup>1252</sup>

Ella married John Charles FOGG. 1252

1187 F ii. Verva Nadine MEEHAN1252 was born on 5 July 1900.1252

## Verva married Alvah L. PLETCHER. 1252

Anna next married George THOMPSON<sup>1244</sup> in June 1917.<sup>1244</sup>

**898.** Nickson A. Richards ERWIN<sup>1251</sup> (Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 November 1873,<sup>1243</sup> died on 30 August 1960<sup>1244</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nickson married Pearle STUCKEY<sup>1252</sup> on 27 June 1899.<sup>1252</sup> Pearle died on 12 November 1952.<sup>1244</sup> Nickson next married Besse Marv.

899. Edna Florence ERWIN<sup>1253</sup> (Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\*

FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1254</sup> died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1255</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1255</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.1549
- Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin/1880-1962.

**900. Firm Purdy ERWIN**<sup>1256</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>29</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1256</sup> died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1257</sup> and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1258</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Infant/Son Of J. L. &/Jenny Erwin/Born/Dec. 27 1883/Died Feb.13/1884.

**901. Mina Margie ERWIN**<sup>1259</sup> (Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 December 1885<sup>1259</sup> and died on 20 November 1946<sup>1244</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Mina married **Henry E. COX**<sup>1260</sup> on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1261</sup> Henry died on 20 November 1950.<sup>1244</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1188 M i. **Delbert Oland COX**<sup>1252</sup> was born on 4 March 1907<sup>1252</sup> and died on 11 June 1907.<sup>1244</sup>
- 1189 F ii. Sylvia Alvina COX
- 1190 M iii. Ralph Erwin COX<sup>1252</sup> was born on 23 May 1913<sup>1252</sup> and died on 28 November 1916<sup>1244</sup> at age 3.
- 1191 F iv. Sheelah Cleota COX

Sheelah married Ishmael Hirston AYERS.<sup>1252</sup>

1192 M v. Theodore Harold COX

Theodore married Frieda WILKERSON. 1252

**902.** Lorah Leota ERWIN<sup>1262</sup> (Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1263</sup> died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1264</sup> at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1265</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin/July 16, 1888/Mar. 19, 1908.

**903.** Minnie A. TURNER<sup>1269</sup> (James B. TURNER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD

<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*
 <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1269</sup> died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1269</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1269</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A./Dau Of J. B. & E. Turner/Died/Aug 16, 1872/Aged/10MO & 6Ds.<sup>1550</sup>

**904.** Effie M. TURNER<sup>986</sup> (James B. TURNER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1875 in Illinois.<sup>986</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**905.** Charles E. STORM<sup>1272</sup> (Nancy Jane TURNER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>1273</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: 1901, Salesman.<sup>1551</sup>

**906. Clarence STORM**<sup>1273</sup> (*Nancy Jane TURNER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>1273</sup>

**907.** Frank STORM<sup>1274</sup> (Nancy Jane TURNER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1886 in Illinois.<sup>965</sup>

**908.** Edith A. TURNER<sup>1276</sup> (Charles Abram B. TURNER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1277</sup> died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois<sup>1277</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1276</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Tombstone Inscription: 1880, Edith A./Dau Of C. A. And S. Turner/Illegible.

**909. Minnie GROVE**<sup>986</sup> (Sarah E. TURNER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>986</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**910.** Nellie F. GROVE<sup>1280</sup> (Sarah E. TURNER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir

*Robert\** WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1280</sup> died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1280</sup> at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1280</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove/April 11, 1884/Nov. 29, 1898.

**911.** Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>1284</sup> (Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 August 1888,<sup>1285</sup> died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1286</sup> at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1286</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Loie.1552
- Residence: 2138 Margaret, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1552</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H./Aug. 24, 1888-Nov. 23, 1978.
- Retirement: 1954.1447

Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**<sup>1287</sup> on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1288</sup> Lulu was born on 9 June 1889,<sup>1286</sup> died on 13 September 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1285</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1286</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lulu M./June 9, 1889/Sept. 13, 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

1193 M i. Lorenzo Henry TURNER III<sup>1553</sup> was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1554</sup> died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1555</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1556</sup>

Lorenzo married Marie F. UTZ.<sup>1284</sup>

1194 F ii. Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>1557</sup> was born in 1918,<sup>1558</sup> died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1558</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1558</sup>

Lulu married Russell Irwin ARNOLD<sup>1559</sup> (d. 1979).

Lulu next married RIPLEY. 1560

**912. Ralph W. TURNER**<sup>1289</sup> (*Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* Ti, Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 January 1893,<sup>1290</sup> died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1290</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1290</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W./Died/Aug. 15, 1893/ Aged/9M 11D.<sup>1289</sup>

**913. Pansy TURNER**<sup>1291</sup> (*Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 August 1894,<sup>1291</sup> died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1291</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1291</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Tombstone Inscription: Pansy/ Died/ Nov. 14, 1894/ Aged/3M 24D.<sup>1289</sup>

**914.** Wilbur Wallace FIELD<sup>1306</sup> (George \* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin \* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>,

*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, <sup>10</sup>*Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1304</sup> died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1307</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1308</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Son Of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1, 1878/Aged/1Yr 8MS 23Ds.

**915.** Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>1314</sup> (George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1315</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1316</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1316</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966.

Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**,<sup>1317</sup> daughter of **E. B. WHITCOMB** and **Emily BEACH**, on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1318</sup> Mary was born on 31 January 1875,<sup>1561</sup> died on 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1562</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 29 July 1941 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1563</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mamie.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941.

Children from this marriage were:

			manage nerer
1195	F	I.	<b>Mary Irene FIELD</b> <sup>1563</sup> was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>1564</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.) <sup>1565</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>1565</sup>
			Mary married John Nicholas ROMAN <sup>1563</sup> (d. 1979) on 13 July 1946. <sup>1563</sup>
1196	Μ	ii.	Harry Edgar FIELD
			Harry married Nellie GOOD. <sup>1563</sup>
1197	Μ	iii.	<b>Lester Marion FIELD</b> <sup>1317</sup> was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>1566</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida <sup>1567</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida. <sup>1567</sup>
			Lester married Loise FLOWERS. 1568
			Lester next married Mabel WERNER <sup>1563</sup> (d. 9 October 1958) on 16 June 1934. <sup>1563</sup>
			Lester next married Louise <sup>1569</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon. <sup>1570</sup>
1198	F	iv.	Thelma Louise FIELD
			Thelma married Harry GIBSON. <sup>1563</sup>
1199	Μ	V.	<b>Floyd Melvin FIELD</b> <sup>1563</sup> was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>1571</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.) <sup>1572</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>1572</sup>
			Floyd married Emily Elnora AGNEW. <sup>1563</sup>
1200	F	vi.	Helen Lucille FIELD
			Helen married Earl LANDGREBE. <sup>1563</sup>
1201	Μ	vii.	George Richard FIELD
			George married Georgene BLANCHARD. 1563
1202	F	viii.	Alice Mabel FIELD

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~



Arther Clerance Field



Mary Whitcome

#### Alice married John HARPER.<sup>1563</sup>

Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** on 20 December 1942. Adelaide was born in 1882,<sup>1573</sup> died in 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1573</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1574</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962.

**916.** Walter Marion FIELD<sup>1319</sup> (George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1320</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1321</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Occupation: 1911, Compositor, Farm Laborer, Bartender.<sup>1575</sup>

Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**,<sup>1322</sup> daughter of **Joseph WILSCAM** and **Rose TRUNDELL**, on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1322</sup> Rose was born in 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1576</sup> died on 27 January 1918 at age 32, and was buried about 1918 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

1203 F i. Martha Rose FIELD

Martha married Chuck HEPNER. 1577



Walter Marion Field



Rose Wilscam

**917.** Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>1323</sup> (George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1324</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1325</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>1326</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.

Elmer married Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY,<sup>1327</sup> daughter of James MURPHY and Elizabeth CONNOLLY, on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1327</sup> Lillian was born on 19 November 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>1327</sup> was baptized on 22 December 1889 in St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>1327</sup> died on 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>1327</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 January 1962 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>1327</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were: • Church: Visitation Church.<sup>1327</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1204 U i. Infant FIELD<sup>1327</sup> was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1327</sup>
- 1205 M ii. **Cyril George FIELD**<sup>1327</sup> was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1327</sup> and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida<sup>1578</sup> at age 51.
- 1206 F iii. Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>1579</sup> was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1579</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>1580</sup> at age 88.
   Virginia married James Edward WILLIAMS<sup>1579</sup> (d. 20 November 1999) on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1579</sup>
- 1207 F iv. Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>1581</sup> was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1581</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1582</sup> at age 71.
   Vivian married John Mason SULLIVAN<sup>1581</sup> (d. November 1973) on 5 October 1940 in

Cook County, Illinois.1583

**918.** Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>1328</sup> (George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1329</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1330</sup> at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1331</sup>

General Notes: Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.1584
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, Elkhart Hospital, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.1585
- Graduation: As A Result Of Complications From Appedicitis, Harvey Did Not Graduate From High School.
- Occupation: Farmer.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (Top) Harvey 0./1889-1966.
- Residence: Betw 1907 and 1910, 406 E. Main, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1586</sup>
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Glennon & Kern, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.1586
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1927, Linotype Operator Later Manager, Daily Vidette, Valparaiso.<sup>1587</sup>
- Residence: 1910, 901 Oak, Valparaiso, Indiana.1588
- Residence: Bef 1927, Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana/Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.<sup>1589</sup>
- Residence: 1927, 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1590</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Owner And Editor Of The Nappanee-Advance-News.<sup>1591</sup>

Harvey\* married **Marie\* Jeanette EDDY**, <sup>1322</sup> daughter of **Elbert H. EDDY** and **Maria Smith CURRIER**, on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1333</sup> Marie\* was born on 23 April 1891 in New York City, New York,<sup>1592</sup> died on 15 February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>1593</sup> at age 74, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1594</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

 Location: 17 June 1909, Methodist Parsonage, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1595</sup>

General Notes: Adopted by Elbert and Marie Currier Eddy

Several times Grandma Field (Marie J. Eddy) was close to death. Each time she stated she could not die because she had to go home and take

care of Harvey. She died 7 days after Grandpa (Harvey). She was terribly upset over Harvey's death and would not go back to her house in Nappanee. She went to stay with Les and Wanda Field and died in Marion, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana.1596
- Residence: 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1597</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (On Top)/Marie J./1891-1966.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~





Harvey Oliver Field



Marie Jeanette Eddy

Indiana.1589

- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Linotype Operator, Nappanee Advanced News.
- Death Fact: 15 February 1966, Died In Marion General Hospital.<sup>1589</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1208 M i. Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>1598</sup> was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1599</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>1600</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.

Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**<sup>1601</sup> (d. 21 February 1999) on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1602</sup>

1209 M ii. Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>1603</sup> was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1604</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>168</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1605</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>1606</sup>

Howard\* married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**<sup>1607</sup> on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1608</sup>

1210 M iii. Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>1609</sup> was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1610</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1611</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>1611</sup>

Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**<sup>1612</sup> (d. 1967) on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1612</sup>

Glen next married Rose Mary SCHANTZ.<sup>1613</sup>

1211 F iv. **Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>1614</sup> was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1615</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>1616</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1616</sup>

Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**<sup>1617</sup> (d. 9 December 1983) on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1618</sup>

- 1212 M v. **Eugene Chester FIELD**<sup>1619</sup> was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1620</sup> died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1620</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1621</sup>
- 1213 F vi. Mary Lavica FIELD

Mary married Merle E. CLOUSE<sup>1622</sup> (d. 22 October 1987).

- 1214 M vii. **Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>1623</sup> was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1624</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1624</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1624</sup>
- 1215 F viii. Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>1625</sup> was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1626</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>1627</sup> at age 77.
   Rae married Darwin Dean WENGER<sup>1628</sup> (d. 21 August 1987) on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1629</sup>

**919. George Nelson FIELD**<sup>1334</sup> (*George*\* *Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin*\* *R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\* 9, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\* 7, *Thomas*\* 6, *John*\* 5, *Eodo*\* 4, *Robert*\* <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1335</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>1336</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1336</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968.
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1924, Job Shop Printer.<sup>1630</sup>
- Residence: 1924, 308 Greenwich, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1631</sup>



George Nelson Field

George married Alberta FROMAN.<sup>1337</sup> Alberta was born of Joplin, Missouri.<sup>1632</sup>



Alberta

Maud Green

George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**,<sup>1338</sup> daughter of **Lewis M. GREEN** and **Delia A. JONES**, on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1339</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born on 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1339</sup> and died in 1981 in Florida<sup>1633</sup> at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

Occupation: School Teacher. 1339

• Residence: 1957, Lake Wales, Florida.<sup>1633</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1216 F i. **Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>1327</sup> was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1327</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76.

Marjorie married Gilbert Lee HOLT<sup>1327</sup> (d. 6 October 1979) on 15 September 1937.<sup>1327</sup>

1217 F ii. Katheryn Louise FIELD

# Katheryn married James David RUNNION. 1327

**920.** Mary Ellen FIELD<sup>1340</sup> (George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1341</sup> died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1342</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1343</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Death Cause: Scarlet Fever.1634
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902.

**921.** Lydia Ella FIELD<sup>1349</sup> (Keen R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in September 1884 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**,<sup>1350</sup> son of **Joseph J. MORRISON** and **Laura ANTHUS**, on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1351</sup> William was born about 1885.<sup>1635</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Residence: 1906, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1635</sup>

**922.** Effie FIELD<sup>1352</sup> (Keen R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1887 in Indiana.<sup>1352</sup>



Mary Ellen Field

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Effie married John H. STONE<sup>1353</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1354</sup> John was born about 1880 in Indiana. 1345

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: 1910, Farmhand.<sup>1636</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Robert STONE<sup>1637</sup> was born about 1903 in Indiana.<sup>1345</sup> 1218 M
- 1219 M ii. James K. STONE

#### 1220 F iii. Theresa STONE

923. Minnie FIELD<sup>1355</sup> (Keen R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1355</sup>

924. Benjamin J. FIELD<sup>881</sup> (Keen R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL
 <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debert\*<sup>2</sup>, Unsplice Former, O. Carboratorshein, 1000 in Juniters, 1256. Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.<sup>1356</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

925. Fannie FIELD<sup>881</sup> (Keen R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1893 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

**926.** Daughter FIELD<sup>1357</sup> (Keen R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1357</sup>

**927. Daughter FIELD**<sup>1358</sup> (Keen R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debett\*<sup>2</sup>, Ukuk\* Lower and Reference and Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 September 1900.<sup>1358</sup>

**928.** Allie May SMITH<sup>1362</sup> (Grace A. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1363</sup>

Allie married **Alva WILSON**<sup>1364</sup> on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1363</sup> Alva was born on 27 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1363</sup> and died on 9 November 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1363</sup> at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

i. Irven WILSON<sup>1363</sup> was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1638</sup> and died on 1221 M 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>1363</sup> at age 66.

#### Irven married Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG. 1363

**929.** William Jackson KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> (Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 September 1873.<sup>1367</sup>

William married Mona (?) M. GREVE<sup>1367</sup> on 11 February 1899.<sup>1367</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1223 F

- 1222 M i. James Earl KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> was born on 4 February 1904.<sup>1367</sup>
  - James married Gwendolen CORBETT<sup>1367</sup> on 17 October 1931.<sup>1367</sup>

ii. Helen KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> was born on 20 September 1906.<sup>1367</sup>

Helen married Garrick George WITHER<sup>1367</sup> (d. 1 February 1954) on 6 January 1925.<sup>1367</sup>

**930.** Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>1368</sup> (Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado<sup>1369</sup> and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>1370</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 1930, Kern County, California.1370

Charles married Beryl LIVERMORE, 1371 daughter of John Wilson LIVERMORE and Emma Jeannette **DRAPER**, on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>1372</sup> Beryl was born on 3 March 1884 in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California<sup>1639</sup> and died on 11 November 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>1640</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Taft, Kern County, California, 1914/1939.1640
- Death Cause: Automobile accident, 11 November 1954, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>1640</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

i. Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>1372</sup> was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, 1224 M California.1372

Donald married FABRY. 1367

1225 M ii. John C. KINNEY

John married Gladys McGILL. 1367

**931.** Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> (Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 October 1881.<sup>1367</sup>

Arthur married Susie Ethel BOWMAN. 1367

The child from this marriage was:

#### 1226 M i. Glenn KINNEY

## Glenn married Laura (?) CARDOZA. 1367

**932. Carrie Belle KINNEY**<sup>1367</sup> (Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 March 1882.<sup>1367</sup>

Carrie married Leonard E. WHITENER<sup>1367</sup> on 21 August 1914. Leonard died on 16 January 1942.<sup>1367</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1227 F i. Cleo WHITENER
  - Cleo married Emmett (?) HELMS.
- 1228 F ii. Jean Lenore WHITENER Jean married Jackson PENNER. 1367
- 1229 F iii. Ruth WHI TENER

Ruth married Arvil REED. 1367

**933.** Albert Earl KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> (Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 January 1884.<sup>1367</sup>

**934. Robert H. KINNEY**<sup>1367</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham* \* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen* \* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham* \* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene* \* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew* \* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas* \* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula* \* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John* \* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>9</sup>, *James* \* <sup>8</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas* \* <sup>6</sup>, *John* \* *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Liames* \* <sup>13</sup>, *Liames* \* <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>13</sup>, *Liames* \* <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>13</sup>, *Liames* \* <sup>13</sup>, *Liames* \* <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>16</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>16</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>16</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>17</sup>, *Thomas* \* <sup>6</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>17</sup>, *Thomas* \* <sup>16</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>17</sup>, *Thomas* \* <sup>16</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>17</sup>, *Thomas* \* <sup>16</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>16</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>16</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>17</sup>, *Thomas* \* <sup>16</sup>, *John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* <sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *Sir John* \* *Sir John* \* *Sir John* \* *Sir* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 June 1888.<sup>1367</sup>

Robert married Alice Roberta SANBORN<sup>1367</sup> on 7 April 1912.<sup>1367</sup> Alice was baptized on 24 August 1887.1367

The child from this marriage was:

i. Dorothy KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> was born on 9 April 1913.<sup>1367</sup> 1230 F

**935.** Son FIELD<sup>1378</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 November 1882.<sup>1378</sup>

**936. Samuel FIELD**<sup>1379</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1380</sup> died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>1379</sup> and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1380

Noted events in his life were: • Death Cause: Congestion Of The Brain.<sup>1641</sup>

**937. Tobias S. FIELD**<sup>1381</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, WingField<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Abra 1004 in Cibert\*<sup>10</sup>, County, Understand *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1382</sup> died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1383</sup> at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1384</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Tobias married Bessie ADAMS<sup>1385</sup> on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1385</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

i. Tobe A. FIELD<sup>1642</sup> was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1643</sup> died on 28 1231 M October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado<sup>1642</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1644</sup>

Tobe married Mildred<sup>1642</sup> (d. 2 May 1987).

- 1232 F ii. Marjorie FIELD
  - Marjorie married HUBBARD.<sup>1645</sup>
- 1233 F iii. Pauline FIELD
  - Pauline married **RIEGER**.<sup>1645</sup>
- 1234 F iv. Louise FIELD

# Louise married William AUFTERHAAR.<sup>1646</sup>

**938.** Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>1352</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, <sup>10</sup>Mickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, <sup>10</sup>In Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1387</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1387</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951.
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.<sup>1345</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1346</sup>
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.1487
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.1488

Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**,<sup>1388</sup> daughter of **Mark STEELMAN** and **Lucy Adeline KNAUB**, on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1389</sup> Carrie was born in 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1647</sup> died in 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1647</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1970 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1647</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Carrie Field/1887-1970.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1235 M i. Maurice E. FIELD
- 1236 M ii. Robert S. FIELD<sup>1648</sup> was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1649</sup> and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>1650</sup> at age 82.
   Robert married Wanda Katherine LINIGER.<sup>1650</sup>

**939. Eldren Ellis FIELD**<sup>1390</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob), <sup>1391</sup> died in 1958<sup>1392</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1392</sup>

General Notes: Leslie Field took electronic organ lessons late in life. He selected Lill ian Stalcup Field as his teacher. Upon meeting her she told Les that he I ooked very much like her husband. Both of these men were descended from A braham Field born, December 27, 1793.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Nickname: Cud.<sup>1392</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958.

- Occupation: 1920, Assistant Cashier Of Patoka National Bank.<sup>1651</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1346</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1923 and 1940, President Of The Patoka National Bank.<sup>1652</sup>
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.1487
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.1488

Eldren married Lillian STALCUP<sup>1393</sup> on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1393</sup> Lillian was born on 1 July 1889,<sup>1392</sup> died in 1982<sup>1392</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1392</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1237 M i. Robert Byron FIELD<sup>1653</sup> was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990<sup>1654</sup> at age 74.

Robert married Ferne WOOD.<sup>1655</sup>

Robert next married Mary Frances. 1654

1238 F ii. **Billie Jane FIELD** Billie married **Robert DODD**.<sup>1655</sup> Billie next married **SCHMITT**.<sup>1654</sup>

**940. Maletius F. FIELD**<sup>1394</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE* Jr. <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).<sup>1395</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1912, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1396</sup>

Maletius married Hazel Don SHUTE<sup>1396</sup> on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1397</sup> Hazel was born about 1893.<sup>1396</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1239 F i. Elizabeth Fannie FIELD

# 1240 F ii. Nellrose FIELD

**941.** Walter B. FIELD<sup>1398</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1399</sup> and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana<sup>1400</sup> at age 90.

General Notes: There were three grand daugther whose parents are not known:

Kathy Robertson of Virginia Susan Hoesli of Evansville, Indiana Sally Welsh of Evansville, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Bestway Trucking & Handcock Company.<sup>1656</sup>

Walter married Lillian GRIMWOOD,<sup>1401</sup> daughter of Unknown and Unknown. Lillian died on 29 January 1986 in Indiana (Prob.).<sup>1401</sup>

Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**,<sup>1402</sup> daughter of **Harry BRUNER** and **UNKNOWN**, on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1403</sup> Grace was born about 1897<sup>1656</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Illinois (Prob.) about age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

Occupation: Betw 1934 and 1940, Early Radio "Cook" Wabf.<sup>1656</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1241 F i. Mary Helen FIELD

Mary married WOODS.1656

**942.** Son FIELD<sup>1404</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 February 1900,<sup>1404</sup> died on 24 February 1900,<sup>1404</sup> and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1404

943. Nelly FIELD<sup>1405</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD 943. Nelly FIELD<sup>1403</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen<sup>4</sup> FIELD
<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup>
WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL
<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\*9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) died on 24 September 1908.<sup>433</sup>

**944. Sarah Evaline FAWCETT** (*Grace F. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Sarah married Alvah RENNER. 1407

The child from this marriage was:

1242 M i. Clarence Sylvester RENNER

Clarence married someone.

945. Harvey FAWCETT (Grace F. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**946.** Lonzo C. KELL<sup>442</sup> (Mathew L. KELL<sup>29</sup>, Mathew KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1894 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>

**947.** Lewis K. KELL (Mathew L. KELL<sup>29</sup>, Mathew KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1895 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>

**948. Grace KELL** (*Mathew L. KELL*<sup>29</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1898 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>

949. Mattie L. KELL (Mathew L. KELL<sup>29</sup>, Mathew KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1899 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 263

**950.** Claude B. KELL<sup>442</sup> (Scott Mcdonald KELL<sup>29</sup>, Mathew KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1897 in Texas.<sup>442</sup>

**951.** Carolina KELL<sup>442</sup> (Scott Mcdonald KELL<sup>29</sup>, Mathew KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debett\*<sup>2</sup>, Undet\*<sup>2</sup>, Undet\* Nava Pooleia Tavas<sup>44</sup>, Navas<sup>44</sup>, Nava Poole Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1) was born in May 1889 in Texas.442

**952. Gladys KELL** (John Bell KELL<sup>29</sup>, Francis Marion KELL<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>,  $Unknown^2$ ,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

**953.** Eliza J. BEVERLY<sup>1410</sup> (Emeline FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1410</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1410</sup> at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1410</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J./1867-1874.

**954.** George W. BEVERLY<sup>1411</sup> (Emeline FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, <sup>22</sup>, Matnew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1411</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1411</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1411</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

George married **Mary Elizabeth**.<sup>1412</sup> Mary was born on 1 December 1868,<sup>1411</sup> died on 13 July 1932 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1412</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1411

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Roy BEVERLY<sup>1657</sup> was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1657</sup> and 1243 M was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois. 1657
- Elmer L. BEVERLY<sup>1658</sup> was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1658</sup> died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1658</sup> at age 4, and was 1244 M buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois. 1658
- 1245 F iii. Cora A. BEVERLY<sup>1659</sup> was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.), 1659 died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.) 1659 at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1659
- 1246 F iv. Stella M. BEVERLY<sup>1660</sup> was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 264

(Prob.),<sup>1660</sup> died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1660</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1660</sup>

1247 M v. George L. BEVERLY<sup>1661</sup> was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1661</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1661</sup>

**955. Charles BEVERLY**<sup>1413</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\* <sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1413</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1413</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1413</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Tombstone Inscription: Charles/1872-1872.

**956.** Louis BEVERLY<sup>1414</sup> (Emeline FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1414</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1414</sup> and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1414</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Louis/1874-1874.

**957. Daughter DAWDY**<sup>1415</sup> (Nancy Caroline FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 July 1877<sup>1415</sup> and died on 31 July 1877.<sup>1415</sup>

**958.** Mary PRYOR<sup>1417</sup> (Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>18</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1417</sup> died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Fact 1: Never Married, No Issue.<sup>1522</sup>
- Nickname: Pet.<sup>1522</sup>

**959.** Charles Frances PRYOR<sup>1417</sup> (Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1417</sup> died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1419</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>1522</sup>

**960.** Nettie Caroline PRYOR<sup>1417</sup> (Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>,

Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,1417 died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,1417 and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.999

**961.** John Philip PRYOR<sup>1417</sup> (Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>11</sup>, Was bern on S Sontember 1874 in Patterson Corone County, Wing 1420 did on 28 luby *Hugh\*1*) was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1420</sup> died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.999

Noted events in his life were:

• Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>1522</sup>

**962. Minnie Martha PRYOR**<sup>1421</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1421</sup> died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois 1421 and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemeterv. May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1421</sup> and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1421

963. George Washington PRYOR<sup>1422</sup> (Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1422</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1423</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Pawlings (Lovalace Comptony, Croope County, Wings) Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.999

George married Charlette JONES, 1416 daughter of John JONES and Margaret HIGGENBOTTOM, on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.999 Charlette was born on 22 December 1885 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, 999 died on 17 January 1963 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois 999 at age 77, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.999

Noted events in her life were:

• Nickname: Lottie.999

Children from this marriage were:

1248	F	i.	<b>Hazel Irene PRYOR</b> <sup>999</sup> was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> at age 59.
			Hazel married Artimus Ward HESKETT <sup>999</sup> (d. 4 May 1975).
1249	Μ	II.	<b>Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR</b> <sup>999</sup> was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> at age 59.
			Ernest married <b>Elsie Elzira MORAIN</b> <sup>999</sup> on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>999</sup>
1250	F	III.	Lena Blanch PRYOR <sup>999</sup> was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinios <sup>999</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> at age 77.
			Lena married Basil L. REESE. 999
			Lena next married Frankie SCHROEDER <sup>999</sup> (d. 18 April 1983) on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois. <sup>999</sup>
1251	Μ	iv.	<b>Chesley Harvey PRYOR</b> <sup>1424</sup> was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois, <sup>999</sup> died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery. <sup>999</sup>
			Chesley married <b>Nola Holly Marie PAINTER</b> <sup>999</sup> (d. 1 June 1984) on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>999</sup>
1252	F	V.	Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>1422</sup> was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County,

Illinois.1422

Ruby married Eugene GILLIS<sup>1422</sup> (d. 17 January 1986) on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.999

- **Infant PRYOR**<sup>999</sup> was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois, <sup>999</sup> died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois, <sup>999</sup> and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene 1253 M vi. County, Ilinois.999
- Paul Orville Young PRYOR<sup>999</sup> was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, 1254 M vii Illinois, 999 died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.), 999 and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Ilinois.999
- Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>999</sup> was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, 1255 M VIII. Illinios,<sup>999</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>999</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>999</sup>

# Claude married Josephine Jeanette RICCI.999

**964.** William Reilly PRYOR<sup>1424</sup> (Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1424</sup> died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp. Greene County, Ulinois<sup>1424</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Bawlions/Lovelace Cemeter Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1424</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.1425

965. Albert Elmer DAWDY<sup>1429</sup> (Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1415</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado<sup>1031</sup> at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer And Later A Custodian At West School, Yuma, Colorado.<sup>1031</sup>
- Immigration: 1913, Yuma, Colorado.<sup>1031</sup>

Albert married Lillie Ella AMBROSE, 1415 daughter of William AMBROSE and Eliza FELLERTON, on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1415</sup> Lillie was born in July 1879 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1415</sup> died on 29 September 1967 in Colorado at age 88, and was buried on 2 October 1967 in Colorado. 1031

Children from this marriage were:

1256 F	i. Beulah Elma DAWDY <sup>1431</sup> was born in August 1899. <sup>1415</sup>
	Beulah married Homer S. PACHALL. <sup>1031</sup>

1257 F ii. Mildred Marie DAWDY

Mildred married Paul E. TRAMP. 1031

#### 1258 F iii. Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY

## Dorothy married George EACRET.<sup>1031</sup>

**966.** Denver Lloyd DAWDY<sup>1429</sup> (Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1415</sup> died in 1950<sup>1415</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1415</sup>

Denver married Donna B. CLARIDY.1415 Donna was born in 1887.1415

Children from this marriage were:

- 1259 F i. Murl A. DAWDY
- 1260 M ii. Kenneth DAWDY

#### 1261 F iii. Ruby DAWDY

**967.** Curtis Lee DAWDY<sup>1429</sup> (Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1415</sup>

Curtis married **Mary E. COATES**, daughter of **Jaspar Melvin COATS** and **HENSON**, on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1430</sup> Mary was born about 1881.<sup>1415</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1262 M i. Harley DAWDY
- 1263 F ii. Opal DAWDY
- 1264 M iii. Orvis DAWDY

**968.** Sarah Lucretia DAWDY<sup>1415</sup> (Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1415</sup>

#### Sarah married Bert WALLS. 1031

Sarah next married **James William CLARK**<sup>1431</sup> on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1432</sup> James was born on 23 December 1878 in Ironton, Jefferson County, Missouri<sup>1431</sup> and died on 28 July 1916<sup>1415</sup> at age 37.

Noted events in their marriage were: • Officiator: W. H. Dyer Jp.<sup>1415</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Military: Betw 26 May 1898 and 19 January 1899, Spanish American War, Private In Company K 16Th Illinois Regiment Of Infantry.<sup>1031</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1265 M i. Archie Lee CLARK<sup>1415</sup> was born about 1902.<sup>1031</sup>

#### 1266 F ii. Gladys Donna CLARK

Gladys married FORRESTER.<sup>1415</sup>

#### 1267 M iii. Arthur Eugene CLARK

**969. Grover Cleveland DAWDY**<sup>1415</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1415</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1415</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1884.1415
- Alt. Birth: 1885, Date On Tombstone.<sup>1415</sup>

Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**,<sup>1415</sup> daughter of **George FORD** and **Margaret DAVIS**, on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1415</sup> Sarah was born on 9 April 1888 in Kentucky<sup>1415</sup> and died on 24 March 1983 at age 94.

Noted events in their marriage were: • Officiator: Isham Robrts Mg.<sup>1415</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

#### 1268 F i. Ethel DAWDY

1269 M ii. Ralph DAWDY

970. Owen DAWDY<sup>1415</sup> (Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\*

FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1415</sup> died on 4 November 1966<sup>1431</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Detterner Tury. Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1415

Owen married Grace YOUNG. 1031

Owen next married Katie Cecil BRYANT, 1415 daughter of James Alexander BRYANT and Mary Susan **DUNCAN**, on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1415</sup> Katie was born on 28 May 1887,<sup>1415</sup> died on 12 December 1927 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1415</sup> at age 40, and was buried in 1927 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1415

General Notes: Cecil had a twin sister that died before she did

Noted events in her life were:

• Death Fact: 1927, Died Of Gangrene After An Appendicicitis Operation.<sup>1415</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Russel Owen DAWDY<sup>1415</sup> was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, 1270 M Illinois,<sup>1415</sup> died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1415</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1415
  - Russel married Anna Louise MONROE. 1415
- 1271 F ii. Stella DAWDY Stella married KESSINGER. 1031

Stella next married Harvey SURBECK.1415

iii. Hazel DAWDY<sup>1415</sup> was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1415</sup> died 1272 F on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1415</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Hazel married Leslie Charles FLATT.1415

iv. Guy B. DAWDY<sup>1415</sup> was born on 7 March 1911,<sup>1415</sup> died on 3 January 1978 at 1273 M age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Guy married Doris V. FORD.

1274 F v. Eileen DAWDY

Eileen married Donald FORESTER. 1031

Eileen next married Buell GRAFTON. 1031

1275 F vi. Helen DAWDY

Helen married James RODGERS. 1415

Helen next married Kenyon FITZGERALD.<sup>1031</sup>

971. Otis DAWDY<sup>1415</sup> (Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEÉNE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1431</sup>

**972. Troy Leroy DAWDY**<sup>1415</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1415</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1415</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Two. Greene County, Illinois Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

General Notes: Troy died from shock and fracture to the neck when struck by a white oak t ree he was chopping down on the Wilson Smith farm in Patterson, Greene Cou

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 269

nty, Illinois. Inquest ruled death by accident. (Correspondence: Cada ce Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003, Flatt.Candace@uis.ed u.)

Noted events in his life were:

• Death Cause: He Died From Shock And Fracture To The Neck When Struck By A White Oak Tree He Was Chopping Down On The Wilson Smith Farm In Patterson, Green County, Illinois. Inquest Ruled Death By Accident.<sup>1031</sup>

Troy married Jessie OSBORNE, daughter of Price OSBORNE and Belle WALKER.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1276 F i. Geraldine DAWDY
- 1277 M ii. Ivan DAWDY
- 1278 M iii. Basil DAWDY

**973.** Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.<sup>1415</sup> (Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1431</sup> died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1031</sup>

Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**,<sup>1031</sup> daughter of **William E. JONES** and **Minnie KARLOCK**, on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1031</sup> Ethel was born in 1897 in Pleasant Plains, Illinois,<sup>1031</sup> died on 26 December 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1031</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1983 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1031</sup>

**974. Molly Florinda DAWDY**<sup>1415</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\*9*, *James\*8*, *Robert\*7*, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1431</sup> died on 12 January 1977<sup>1031</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Molly married Harry E. GRAHAM. 1031

**975. Nellie F. DAWDY**<sup>1415</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 December 1904,<sup>1415</sup> died on 30 March 1905,<sup>1031</sup> and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1031</sup>

**976. Mary Florinda FARMER**<sup>433</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1880<sup>433</sup> and died in 1991<sup>433</sup> at age 111.

Mary married Elam M. DAWDY.1436

The child from this marriage was:

1279 M i. Devere DAWDY

Devere married someone.

**977.** Charles Dawdy FARMER<sup>433</sup> (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1881.

General Notes: adopted by William Butler Farmer

Charles married Mary BURNS.433

Charles next married Eunice ZIPH<sup>433</sup> on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1218</sup>

**978.** William Harvey FARMER<sup>1437</sup> (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>433</sup> and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois<sup>433</sup> at age 73.

William married Maud Mae HAMMON<sup>433</sup> on 3 July 1901 in Alsey, Illinois.<sup>433</sup>

**979. George Washington FARMER**<sup>1438</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON* <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1439</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1440</sup> at age 65.

George married **Dorothy COX**.<sup>433</sup>

George next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>433</sup>

George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**,<sup>1441</sup> daughter of **Douglas CHAPMAN** and **L. MANLY**, on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1437</sup> Sylvia was born on 31 December 1888 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1441</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1280 F i. **Georgia Alice FARMER**<sup>1437</sup> was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**<sup>1441</sup> (d. 1 January 1988) on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1441</sup>

George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**,<sup>1441</sup> daughter of **Dennis LOGSDON** and **Sarah GAITHER**, on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1441</sup> Essie was born on 1 May 1897 in Breckinridge Or Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>1441</sup> and died on 29 June 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

1281	Μ	i.	<b>Ewell Ricie FARMER</b> <sup>1441</sup> was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County,
			Illinois <sup>1441</sup> and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois <sup>1662</sup> at age 1.
	_		

- 1282 F ii. Sarah Katherine FARMER<sup>1441</sup> was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1663</sup>
- 1283 M iii. Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>1441</sup> was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**<sup>1441</sup> (d. 10 May 1967) on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinios.<sup>1441</sup>

Loral next married Paulette TURNER.1441

- 1284 M iv. **Clifford Smith FARMER**<sup>1441</sup> was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 61. Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**.<sup>1441</sup>
- 1285 F v. Rosie Mae FARMER
  - Rosie married Gail Robert BRUNK.1441

#### 1286 M vi. Jessie Elam FARMER

Jessie married Betty MARSH.<sup>1441</sup>

1287 F vii. Lida Ruth FARMER<sup>1441</sup> was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 3.

# 1288 M viii. George Wasghington FARMER II George married Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF.<sup>1441</sup>

# 1289 F ix. Thelma Olive FARMER

# Thelma married Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr. 1441

**980.** Bertha M. FARMER<sup>433</sup> (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 August 1886<sup>433</sup> and died on 19 April 1896<sup>433</sup> at age 9.

**981.** Chester T. FARMER<sup>433</sup> (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>433</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois<sup>433</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

Military: Ww I Vet, Corporal, 122 Ng Bn 33 Division.<sup>433</sup>

Chester married Margaret WELCHERK. 433

The child from this marriage was:

1290 M i. Son FARMER

Chester next married Edna WILKERSON.433

**982.** Edna Ethyl FARMER<sup>433</sup> (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 September 1891<sup>433</sup> and died on 12 March 1978<sup>433</sup> at age 86.

Edna married John A. WALLS. 433

**983. Maude Cecil FARMER**<sup>433</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1892 in Illinois.<sup>433</sup>

**984.** Roy E. FARMER<sup>433</sup> (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 August 1895<sup>433</sup> and died on 26 January 1973<sup>433</sup> at age 77.

Roy married Florance B. JONES.433

**985. Anna FARMER**<sup>433</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897<sup>433</sup> and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.

Anna married JOUETT.433

Anna next married **GRAY**.<sup>433</sup>

Anna next married Edgar LOGSDON.433

**986.** Eva FARMER<sup>433</sup> (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>,

Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* 3, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1) was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>433</sup> and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinoise<sup>433</sup> at age 72.

Eva married Jeff BURRIS<sup>433</sup> on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>433</sup> Jeff was buried in White Hall Cemetery.433

**987.** Claudia Marie FARMER<sup>433</sup> (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902.

Claudia married ZYPH. 433

988. Grace Estelle FARMER (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* **700.** GLACE ESTEILE FARMER (WILLIAM BULLEFFARMER<sup>27</sup>, ANNA JANE FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Grace married Rudolph TULEWSKE. 433

**989.** Eva Elizabeth FARMER (William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**990. Mary Elizabeth FIELD** (Lewis R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married John Anthony SINK.

991. Verna E. FIELD<sup>880</sup> (Charles Perry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* **991. Verna E. FIELD**<sup>80</sup> (*Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in October 1892 in Indiana.<sup>880</sup>

Noted events in her life were: · Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**992. Annie FIELD**<sup>880</sup> (*Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in October 1894 in Indiana.<sup>880</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**993. Nellie May FIELD**<sup>1058</sup> (Charles Perry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1058</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Immigration: Bef 1900, Moved To Perry County, Indiana By 1900.1446

Nellie married John T. GWALTNEY<sup>1054</sup> on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1444</sup> John was born on 31 October 1883 in Oliver, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

#### 1291 F i. Rosa V. GWALTNEY

Rosa married Ralph Gordon COOK<sup>1054</sup> (d. 28 September 1978).

994. William A. FIELD<sup>880</sup> (Charles Perry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* 994. WIIIam A. FIELD<sup>500</sup> (Charles Perry FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born in March 1899 in Indiana.<sup>880</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

William married Jesse WALKER.1445

**995. Myrtle DRAPER** (Lousia E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debert\*<sup>1</sup> Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

#### Myrtle married Bert WILKINS.693

996. Elmer Louis KRILE<sup>1453</sup> (Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* **996.** Elmer Louis KRILE<sup>1453</sup> (Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 July 1904<sup>1073</sup> and died on 3 March 1990<sup>1454</sup> at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

Residence: 1970, Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1664</sup>

Elmer married Esther WILLIAMSON. 1073

Children from this marriage were:

- 1292 F i. Emma Maurine KRILE Emma married Clarence KOLKWARF. 1665 Emma next married Carter McCABE. 1073 1293 M
- ii. Melvin Charles KRILE<sup>1665</sup> was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1665</sup> and died in 1960<sup>1458</sup> at age 26.

# Melvin married Shirley FINDLAY. 1665

997. Emma Louise KRILE<sup>1455</sup> (Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD 997. Emma Louise KRILE <sup>1455</sup> (Matilda Lovella FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* ROSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois, <sup>1456</sup> died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) <sup>1457</sup> at are 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Compton. Strashurg, Shelby Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1457</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1457</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.
- Residence: 1970, Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1664</sup>

Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**<sup>1455</sup> in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1458</sup> Walter was born on 1 October 1898,<sup>1666</sup> died on 2 April 1980 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1457</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1980 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1457</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.

The child from this marriage was:

1294 F i. Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF

# Nina married James Isaac FENDER. 1458

**998.** Frederick Henry KRILE (Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Frederick married Mary Mattie ANDERSON.1458

The child from this marriage was:

1295 F i. Kay Annette KRILE

**999. Gertrude Fern KRILE** (Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gertrude married Lester Louis BIEHLER. 1459

The child from this marriage was:

1296 F i. Judith Ann BIEHLER

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.<sup>1667</sup>

**1000. Harold Kenneth KULL**<sup>1084</sup> (Bessie W. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1084</sup> at age 57.

Harold married **Fern REEL**.<sup>1084</sup> Fern was born on 2 December 1920 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1084</sup> and died on 7 May 1967<sup>1084</sup> at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

1297 M i. Stephen Douglas KULL

Stephen married Lora PHIPPS. 1084

1298 M ii. Douglas Harold KULL

Douglas married Melissa GEORGE. 1084

**1001.** Ivan KULL (Bessie W. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ivan married Margaretta KENWASCHER. 1084

Children from this marriage were:

1299 F i. Susan KULL

Susan married Lawrence MAUCK. 1084

1300 F ii.

#### Marsha KULL

#### Marsha married David ALBERT.<sup>1084</sup>

**1002.** Viola June HELMAN (Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Viola married Guy D. IRVIN.<sup>1090</sup>

The child from this marriage was: 1301 M i. Gene D. IRVIN

**1003.** Henry John HELMAN (Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Henry married Emma Ann MAGILL. 1090

Children from this marriage were:

1302	Μ	i. <b>L</b>	arry	HELMAN
------	---	-------------	------	--------

Carol HELMAN	ii.	F	1303
Jerry HELMAN	iii.	Μ	1304
Dawn HELMAN	iv.	F	1305

**1004. George D. HELMAN** (*Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

# George married Bertha TROY. 1090

**1005.** Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>1463</sup> (Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois<sup>1464</sup> and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1465</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Lawrenceville, Illinois.1090

Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**<sup>1463</sup> on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1463</sup> Dorothy was born on 15 July 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1465</sup> and died on 9 March 1963 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1465</sup> at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

1:	306	F	i.	Penny Sue HELMAN
				Penny married Jerry MONTGOMERY. <sup>1465</sup>
1:	307	F	ii.	Patricia Jane HELMAN
				Patricia married David Lee TRACY.1465
				Patricia next married Gerald GUTHRIE. 1668
1:	308	F	III.	Pamela Jean HELMAN
				Pamela married Ernest Eugene PERO.1465
1:	309	F	iv.	Peggy Ann HELMAN
				Peggy married Kerry Lee EMMONS.1465

**1006.** William MILLER Jr. (Fern FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

William married Hildegard KENWASCHER. 1090

**1007.** Ivan Arthur DENMAN<sup>1466</sup> (Hazel O. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910,<sup>1467</sup> died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1467</sup> at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1467</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Son/Ivan Arthur Denman/1910-1940.1467

**1008.** Tom A. FIELD (Arthur O. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tom married Colleen BOSECK.1469

Children from this marriage were:

- 1310 M i. James FIELD
- 1311 M ii. Arthur Christopher FIELD
- 1312 F iii. Kelly J. FIELD Kelly married HANLON.<sup>1669</sup>
- 1313 M iv. Steven T. FIELD
- 1314 M v. Henry FIELD
- 1315 M vi. Mike FIELD

**1009. Steven FIELD** (*Arthur O. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1010. Michael FIELD** (*Arthur O. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1011.** Henry A. FIELD<sup>1470</sup> (*Arthur O. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934,<sup>1471</sup> died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1471</sup> at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1471</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Grandson/Henry A. Field/1934-1948.1471

**1012.** Bernard FIELD (Wallace FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL

<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Bernard married Marilyn. 1107

**1013. Royce WESLEY** (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1014. Medly WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1015. Theodore WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1016.** Doc WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1017.** Wesley WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1018. Daughter WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Daughter married Bernard FOX.1125

**1019. Oral Seiffert WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1020. Harley WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1021. Daughter WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Daughter married Joseph BOTTOMS.<sup>1125</sup>

**1022.** Thornton WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1023.** Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>1125</sup> (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883.<sup>1125</sup>

Luther married Grace ADAMS, <sup>1125</sup> daughter of ADAMS and Nettie McBRIDE.

Children from this marriage were:

1316 F i. Bessie WOODS

Bessie married Willie CRANDAL. 1125

1317 F ii. Ruth WOODS

Luther next married Irma Rae. 1125

Children from this marriage were:

- 1318 M i. Son WOODS
- 1319 F ii. Daughter WOODS
- 1320 F iii. Virginia WOODS

Virginia married **DILLON**.<sup>1125</sup>

**1024.** Cora Jane MYERS<sup>1125</sup> (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD
<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*
<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.1125

- Noted events in her life were:
- Death Cause: Old Age.1125
- Occupation: Homemaker.<sup>1125</sup>

Cora married Samuel G. SCOTT, 1125 son of Samuel SCOTT and Mary SMITH, on 7 October 1900.<sup>1125</sup> Samuel was born on 25 May 1878 near Waco, Davies County, Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 24 December 1954 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1954 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.1125

General Notes: Demoncratic Precinct Committeeman

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Attack.1125
- Occupation: Coal Miner, Carpenter.1125
- Religion: Wheatland Christian Church (Deacon).1125

Children from this marriage were:

1321	F	i.	<b>Hazel Vertis SCOTT</b> <sup>1125</sup> was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana, <sup>1125</sup> died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana <sup>1125</sup> at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>1125</sup>
			Hazel married Edward Ernest HALL <sup>1125</sup> (d. 29 June 1970).
1322	Μ	II.	<b>Carl Sylven SCOTT</b> <sup>1125</sup> was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana, <sup>1125</sup> died on 14 March 1956 <sup>1125</sup> at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana. <sup>1125</sup>
			Carl married Laverne FERRIS <sup>1125</sup> in 1925. <sup>1125</sup>
			Carl next married <b>Opal</b> <sup>1125</sup> in 1930. <sup>1125</sup>

Carl next married Ruth<sup>1125</sup> in 1935.<sup>1125</sup>

Carl next married Allena. 1125

1323 F Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, iii. Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.1125

Ermal married Donald Scott COLLINS<sup>1125</sup> (d. 1966) on 5 June 1926.<sup>1125</sup>

iv. Grace Elizabeth SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, 1324 F Indiana<sup>1125</sup> and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan<sup>1125</sup> at age 73.

Grace married Theodore PATRICK (d. 1963).

# Grace next married Floyd MINER<sup>1125</sup> (d. 1980).

v. Samuel John SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, 1325 M Indiana<sup>1125</sup> and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 75. Samuel married Odean NOLAN.1125

Samuel next married Glen DONALDSON. 1125

Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, 1326 F vi Indiana<sup>1125</sup> and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 81.

Mary married Tim O'NEILL<sup>1125</sup> (d. 1990)

Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, 1327 M vii. Indiana<sup>1125</sup> and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 79. Clearence married Shirley. 1125

Clearence next married Theresa Louise PRIMUS.<sup>1125</sup>

Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, 1328 M VIII. Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.1125

Lyle married Marjorie Marie HILL.<sup>1125</sup>

Lyle next married Shirley Ann ARVIN. 1125

**1025. Bob SMALL** (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Bob married Ollie. 1125

Children from this marriage were:

- 1329 F i. Edith SMALL
- 1330 F ii Ethel SMALL
- iii. Son SMALL 1331 M

**1026.** Carl PFISTER (Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debett\*<sup>1</sup> Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1027.** Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior (Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

#### Henry married Annie Luelette WHITEHURST.1474

The child from this marriage was:

1332 M i. Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior

#### Henry married Sharon Elaine GRAHAM.<sup>1474</sup>

**1028.** Eugene PFISTER (Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1029.** Ed BARTEL (Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1030.** Edith FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

#### Edith married McMORIT. 1125

**1031. Neill FOSTER** (John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Neill married Ida WILSON.1125

Children from this marriage were:

## 1333 F i. Vera Winston FOSTER

- 1334 M ii. Vincent FOSTER
  - Vincent married someone.
- 1335 F iii. Verle FOSTER<sup>1125</sup> was born in 1905<sup>1125</sup> and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona<sup>1125</sup> at age 59.

**1032.** Lizzie FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1033.** Ruth FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1034. Cynthia FOSTER** (John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1035.** Evert SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*

<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1036.** Earl SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1037. Merl SNYDER** (Cynthia FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1038.** Hallie SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1039. Bernice FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1040. Clinton FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1041. Russel FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1042. Mary Francis FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1043.** Eugene FOSTER (Henry FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1044.** Howard FOSTER<sup>1125</sup> (Henry FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908<sup>1125</sup> and died in 1958<sup>1125</sup> at age 50.

**1045. Bernard FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL

<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1046. Dorothy FOSTER**<sup>1125</sup> (Henry FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911<sup>1125</sup> and died in 1914<sup>1125</sup> at age 3.

**1047. Paul FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1048.** Georgeanna FOSTER (Henry FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 January 1920<sup>1125</sup> and died on 18 December 1920.<sup>1125</sup>

**1049. Bonnie FOSTER**<sup>1125</sup> (Henry FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 December 1922<sup>1125</sup> and died on 16 December 1922.<sup>1125</sup>

**1050. Anna BURTON** (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1051. Grover BURTON** (Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1052.** John BURTON (Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1053.** Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>1475</sup> (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>737</sup> died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa<sup>737</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.<sup>737</sup>

Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**,<sup>1476</sup> son of **Daniel J. SHERWOOD** and **Caroline STENGER**, on 5 June 1906. George was born on 29 April 1882 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>737</sup> and died on 5 January 1915 in Washington Twp., Iowa<sup>737</sup> at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

 1336 F
 i. Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>1476</sup> was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>737</sup> died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa<sup>737</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>737</sup>

Ruth married David Earl LOWRY1477 (d. 20 February 1990) on 4 September 1927 in

Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.737

ii. Daniel James SHERWOOD<sup>737</sup> was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, 1337 M Iowa<sup>1670</sup> and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.<sup>1670</sup>

Bertha next married Albert Vanhyning BURNS.1477

The child from this marriage was:

1338 F i. Melva Jane BURNS

Melva married WORKMAN. 1477

**1054.** Hazel BURTON<sup>1125</sup> (Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) died in 1958 in Ohio.<sup>1125</sup>

Hazel married MARTIN. 1125

**1055.** Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>1480</sup> (Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1481</sup> died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1482</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twm, Gibson County, Indiana <sup>1483</sup>. Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1483

# General Notes: VANMETER, LAURA NIECES NEPHEWS INCLUDING LAURA VANMETER OF EVV

Informaton from the Obituary of Grace L. Field

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Father/Arvis L. Field/Sept. 21, 1905/June 23, 1947.

Arvis married Grace Lillian VAN METER, 1484 daughter of William VAN METER and Anna Eliza PEARCE, on 5 November 1925.<sup>1485</sup> Grace was born on 4 May 1904 in Harrisburg, Illinois,<sup>1671</sup> died on 7 May 1997 in Evansville, Warrick, County, Indiana<sup>1672</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1997 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1672</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Worked In A Nursing Home For 17 Years & 13 Years In Dietary Department At Princeton In Hospital. 1673
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Grace L. Field/May 4, 1904/May 7, 1997.
- Residence: 1997, Evansville, Indiana.<sup>1673</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

i. Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>1674</sup> was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1485</sup> 1339 M and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio<sup>1485</sup> at age 59.

# Lynne married Betty Louise HUNTLEY.<sup>1675</sup>

- 1340 M ii. Duane Arvis FIELD<sup>1676</sup> was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,<sup>1677</sup> died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1677</sup> at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1677</sup>
- iii. William Edwin FIELD<sup>1678</sup> was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County 1341 M Ohio,<sup>1679</sup> died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana<sup>1680</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1681 William married Margaret J. HALE<sup>1682</sup> (d. 3 May 1997) in July 1973.<sup>1683</sup>

William next married Patsy R. THOMPSON<sup>1485</sup> (d. 21 July 1987) on 2 May 1952.<sup>1684</sup>

**1056.** Son FIELD (Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1057.** Roy E. FIELD<sup>1491</sup> (Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE Keen\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1492</sup> died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1493</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field Feb 25 1910 Nov 22 1963 Indiana 127 Base Unit Aaf World War II (Military Marker).
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1489</sup>

**1058.** Virl H. FIELD<sup>1494</sup> (Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 December 1913,<sup>1495</sup> died on 23 November 1953<sup>1496</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1496</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Truck Driver For Interstate Motor Freight Service.<sup>1496</sup>
- Death Cause: 1953, Heart Attack.<sup>1496</sup>

Virl married Evelyn. 1496

The child from this marriage was:

1342 F i. Madge FIELD

1059. Dale Harper FIELD<sup>1497</sup> (Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Date Harper FIELD<sup>49</sup> (Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekle FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1498</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Occupation: News Agent, 1935.1489
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1489</sup>

Dale married Genevieve. 1489

1060. Robert Cecil FIELD<sup>1499</sup> (Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>1499</sup> (Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1500</sup> died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1500</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1500</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field B. 1921 D. 1921.

**1061.** Rogan FIELD (Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Huah\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1062.** Paul FIELD (Clarence Henry FIELD M.D. <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL

<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

1063. Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE<sup>1504</sup> (Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>) Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklaberra City, Oklaberra Caupty, Oklaberra <sup>1505</sup>, died er 1/0, August 1004 in Oklaberra City, Oklaber Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,<sup>1505</sup> died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1506</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.1506

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Disease.1506
- Occupation: Building Contractor.<sup>1506</sup>

Clement married Jane Allen WESTLAKE, 1507 daughter of Hiram A. WESTLAKE and Harriett May ANDREWS, on 19 August 1928.<sup>1150</sup> Jane was born on 20 June 1907 in Texas.<sup>1685</sup> died on 4 August 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1686</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 10 August 1994 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.1686

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Sepsis.<sup>1686</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.1686

Children from this marriage were:

1343 M i. Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE

Joseph married Marion. 1687

- 1344 M ii. Twin BEVERIDGE
- 1345 M iii. Lloyd BEVERIDGE

**1064.** Cecil BEVERIDGE (Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cecil married Marian. 680

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Gene BEVERIDGE 1346 M
- 1347 M ii. Robert BEVERIDGE

Robert married someone.

**1065. Theodore BEVERIDGE** (*Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1066.** Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>680</sup> (Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*  $^{2}$ , *Hugh* \* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907<sup>680</sup> and died in 1992<sup>680</sup> at age 85.

Vivian married Esta Ray RENO.<sup>680</sup> Esta was born in 1900<sup>680</sup> and died in 1980<sup>680</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

1348 F i. Ester Ione RENO

Ester married Donald Eugene MORTON. 680

Ester next married Ewing Ross PARNELL.680

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 286

Ester next married Thomas Franklin BROWN.680

1349 F ii. Carol Ray RENO

Carol married Robert Gene PEYTON<sup>680</sup> (d. 1997).

1350 F iii. Terry Ellen RENO

Terry married Richard SIDES.680

Terry next married Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL.680

Terry next married Joseph William WILSON.680

Terry next married Ricky Lynn COAN. 680

**1067. Pauline WRIGHT** (*Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\** <sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Pauline married Charles A. JOHNSON. 680

Pauline next married Ed HARVEY.680

Pauline next married John Webb QUADE.680

**1068. Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.**<sup>680</sup> (*Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\** WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910<sup>680</sup> and died in 1958<sup>680</sup> at age 48.

Orpha married Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN. 680

Children from this marriage were:

i. Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>680</sup> was born in 1938<sup>680</sup> and died in 1991<sup>680</sup> at age 53. 1351 M

Rev. married Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN. 680

- ii. Robert Daniel WRIGHT 1352 M Robert married Margalee PILKINGTON. 680 Robert next married Karen Ruthe MOORE.680 1353 F iii. Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT Leloy married Richard Dennis BRESLIN.680
- iv. David Paul WRIGHT 1354 M

David married Suzanne SPRINGS. 680

1069. Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>680</sup> (Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912<sup>680</sup> and died in 1967<sup>680</sup> at age 55.

Dan married Pauline.680

- Children from this marriage were:
  - 1355 M i. Larry WRIGHT

Larry married Sheryl. 680

1356 M ii. Wayne WRIGHT

Wayne married Mary. 680

**1070.** Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>680</sup> (Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914<sup>680</sup> and died in 1969<sup>680</sup> at age 55.

Harold married Nora Jane SINGLETON. 680

Harold next married Eunice.680

Harold next married Willie Mae PENLOPE.<sup>680</sup> Willie was born in 1925<sup>680</sup> and died in 1973<sup>680</sup> at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

ind on non this manage work.				
1357	F	i.	Janice Marie WRIGHT	
			Janice married Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr <sup>680</sup>	
1358	F	ii.	Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT	
			Susan married William Christopher SPARKS. <sup>680</sup>	
			Susan next married Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr <sup>680</sup>	
			Susan next married Franklin Junior JONES.680	
1359	F	iii.	Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT	
			Kathy married Ronald Rooney HANCOCK.680	
			Kathy next married Carl Bennie RODMAN.680	
1360	Μ	iv.	Michael Alan WRIGHT	
1361	Μ	V.	Stephen Craig WRIGHT	
			Stephen married Susan Elizabeth. 680	
			Stephen next married Lauren MELINDA. 680	
1362	M	vi	David Paui WRIGHT II	

David married Kimberly Jo.680

1362 M vi. David Paui WRIGHT II

**1071.** Ruth Ellen WRIGHT (Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Ruth married Floyd Franklin FAUGHT.<sup>680</sup> Floyd was born in 1920680 and died in 1993680 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Daniel Craig FAUGHT<sup>680</sup> was born in 1945<sup>680</sup> and died in 1997<sup>680</sup> at age 52. 1363 M

Daniel married Sheron Jane. 680

Daniel next married Pamela Kay.680

1364 M ii. Philip Floyd FAUGHT<sup>680</sup> was born in 1953<sup>680</sup> and died in 1971<sup>680</sup> at age 18.

1072. Harvey E. FIELD<sup>1508</sup> (Hardin W. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 1072. Harvey E. FIELD<sup>1300</sup> (Hardin W. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.
<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\*
<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\*
<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\*
<sup>19</sup>, VINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1508</sup> died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1508</sup> at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1508</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/Jan. 1, 1892/Apr. 28, 1897.

**1073. Sarah A. FIELD**<sup>1509</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>1</sup> <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Sli Antrony<sup>6</sup> WinGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sli John\* <sup>10</sup>, Sli John\* <sup>11</sup>, WinGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Sli John\* <sup>11</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.), <sup>1509</sup> died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.), <sup>1509</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A./Dau Of/H. W. & M./Field/July 11, 1893/June 30, 1894.

**1074.** Walter L. FIELD<sup>1510</sup> (Hardin W. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1508</sup> died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1508</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1510</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Walter L./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/June 10, 1894/July 16, 1894.

**1075. Gracie L. FIELD**<sup>1511</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.), <sup>1511</sup> died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1511</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L./Dau. Of H. W. & M./Field/June 22, 1896/July 15, 1897.

**1076. Ruby Belle FIELD** (Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ruby married Walter Lee YOUNG.1517

Children from this marriage were:

- 1365 F i. Josie Mae YOUNG
- 1366 M ii. George Wilson YOUNG
- 1367 M iii. Edward Lee YOUNG
- 1368 M iv. Paul Everette YOUNG<sup>1517</sup> was born on 9 October 1929<sup>1517</sup> and died on 12 October 1929.<sup>1517</sup>
- 1369 M v. Floyd Wilbert YOUNG
- 1370 F vi. Dorothy May YOUNG
- 1371 F vii. Elizabeth Ann YOUNG
- 1372 M viii. Walter Eugene YOUNG

**1077.** Letha Opal FIELD (Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Letha married Lester A. ANSELL.<sup>1517</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1373 M i. Lester A. ANSELL Jr.
- 1374 M ii. Ulysses Sidney ANSELL<sup>1517</sup> was born on 24 July 1930<sup>1517</sup> and died in 1999<sup>1517</sup> at age 69.
- 1375 M iii. Delbert Eugene ANSELL
- 1376 M iv. Fred Franklin ANSELL
- 1377 M v. Lawrence Richard ANSELL
- 1378 M vi. Jimmie Roger ANSELL

**1078.** Grace Armeda FIELD (Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\*

WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Grace married Lee WHITESIDE. 1517

Children from this marriage were:

- 1379 F i. Mary Kathline WHITESIDE
- 1380 F ii. Betty Lee WHITESIDE
- 1381 F iii. Dora Belle WHITESIDE
- 1382 F iv. Viola Pearl WHITESIDE
- v. Donald Gene WHITESIDE 1383 M
- 1384 M vi. Lee Roy WHITESIDE

**1079.** Lora Ellen FIELD (Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lora married Raymond Curtis SHORT.<sup>1517</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1385 M i. Louis Curtis SHORT
- 1386 M ii. Merle Glenn SHORT
- 1387 M iii. Ralph Russel SHORT
- 1388 M iv. Billy Ray SHORT
- 1389 M v. James Wilson SHORT
- 1390 F vi. Vera May SHORT

**1080.** Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>1518</sup> (Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, NirJohn\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Michaet\* <sup>10</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Sir *Nickolaus\*9, James\*8, Robert\*7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown2, Hugh\*1*) was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1518</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1519</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison

County, Illinois. 1516 Helen married Lester Walter LANGER,<sup>1518</sup> son of Joseph John LANGER and Eunice Marie WALTER, on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1516</sup> Lester was born on 5 December 1914 in Eldred,

Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1516</sup> died on 17 October 1980 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1516</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 October 1980 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1516</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1391 M i. Vernon Lester LANGER

Vernon married Brenda Sue HARTLEY.<sup>1517</sup>

1392 M ii. Paul David LANGER

#### 1393 M iii. Janet Faye LANGER

**1081.** Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>1520</sup> (Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*  $^{5}$ , Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 7 January 1916<sup>1520</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>1517</sup> at age 62.

Curtis married Geraldine MATLOCK. 1517

Children from this marriage were:

- 1394 M i. Curtis Wayne FIELD
- 1395 M ii. Gerald Arlen FIELD
- 1396 M iii. Charles Richard FIELD

Curtis next married Dorothy COMBS. 1517

Children from this marriage were:

- 1397 M i. Danny Paul FIELD
- 1398 M ii. David Lee FIELD
- 1399 M iii. Kenneth Ray FIELDS

Kenneth married Rose.

- 1400 M iv. Ricky FIELD
- 1401 F v. **Brenda FIELD**<sup>1517</sup> died in 1999.<sup>1517</sup>

**1082.** Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>1520</sup> (Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 April 1919<sup>1520</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>1517</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

 Military: Served In The 357 Infantry Regiment In Ww2, Was Injured And Recieved A Purple Heart.<sup>1517</sup>

Calvin married Wreatha CLOTHIER. 1517

Children from this marriage were:

- 1402 F i. Dora Mae FIELD
- 1403 F ii. Lucinda FIELD
- 1404 F iii. Judy Ann FIELD
- 1405 M iv. Timothy FIELD
- 1406 F v. **Debbie FIELD**

**1083.** Fred Charles WARREN (Amie Edna VINYARD<sup>29</sup>, Anna FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Fred married someone.

His child was:

#### 1407 F i. Barbara WARREN

# Barbara married Ron OLIVER.<sup>1688</sup>

**1084. Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.**<sup>1200</sup> (Harry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>1200</sup> at age 57.

Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**,<sup>1200</sup> daughter of **William G. STUEMKE** and **Sophia HEIDEN**, on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.<sup>1200</sup> Margaret was born on 27 April 1907 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> and died on 18 March 1963 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

1408 M i. Harley Vincent FIELD

#### Harley married Mary Jane SAPP.<sup>1200</sup>

**1085. Clifford FIELD**<sup>1200</sup> (Harry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> at age 72.

Clifford married Bernice MAYO. 1200

**1086.** Avis Lena FIELD (Harry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Avis married Elwood KOLB. 1200

**1087. Avis Lucile FIELD**<sup>1200</sup> (Harry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> at age 77.

Avis married Robert MILLER. 1200

**1088.** Cassie Laura FIELD<sup>1522</sup> (Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898.<sup>1522</sup>

Cassie married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**.<sup>1523</sup> Paul was born about 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois,<sup>1523</sup> died on 19 March 1944 in Phoenix, Arizona<sup>1523</sup> about age 47, and was buried in 1944 in Methodist Cemetery, Whitehall, Arizona.<sup>1523</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1409 M i. John Curtis FIELDS

1410 F ii. Lavina Cathrine FIELDS

Cassie next married Norman DOLLAR Sr. 1524

The child from this marriage was:

1411 M i. Norman Monroe DOLLAR

**1089. Rudy FIELD**<sup>1525</sup> (Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1900,<sup>1201</sup> died in 1986<sup>1201</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.<sup>1526</sup>

Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**.<sup>1525</sup> Ola was born on 21 September 1906,<sup>1525</sup> died on 22 January 1995<sup>1525</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.<sup>1526</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1412 M i. Lynn Jaimet FIELD

Lynn married Lucille Muriel GELINAS. 1525

1413 F ii. Janice Evelyn FIELD

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**<sup>1525</sup> (d. 1 October 2002).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

**1090. Clara Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>1201</sup> (Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905<sup>1201</sup> and died in 1974<sup>1201</sup> at age 69.

**1091.** Worth Eugene FIELD<sup>1201</sup> (Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911<sup>1201</sup> and died in 1986<sup>1201</sup> at age 75.

**1092.** Homer Jaimet FIELD<sup>1201</sup> (Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915<sup>1201</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1201</sup> at age 64.

**1093.** Infant FOURNIE<sup>62</sup> (Indiana FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born about December 1895.<sup>62</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Death Fact: Died Young.62

**1094. Farrie Aloise FOURNIE**<sup>62</sup> (Indiana FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Indiana<sup>62</sup> at age 89.

Farrie married Walter Joseph CHURCH.62

**1095.** Earl Aphonse FOURNIE<sup>62</sup> (Indiana FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan<sup>62</sup> at age 72.

#### Earl married Monrevella Anna HAWES.

**1096.** Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>62</sup> (Indiana FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan<sup>62</sup> at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.<sup>62</sup>
- Health Fact: Believed To Have Alzheimer's Disease.<sup>62</sup>
- Occupation: Home Maker.62

Adeline married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**<sup>62</sup> on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.<sup>62</sup> Elmon was born on 19 June 1902 in Massac County, Illinois.<sup>62</sup> died on 14 November 1987 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan<sup>62</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 17 November 1987 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Michigan.<sup>62</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Church Affiliation: Methodist.<sup>62</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- Health Fact: Developed Pernicious Anemia A Few Years Before Death.<sup>62</sup>
- Occupation: Worked For Ac Spark Plug Company, Flint, Michigan.<sup>62</sup>
- Retirement: 1967.62

Children from this marriage were:

i. Mary Frances RAMER<sup>62</sup> was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 1414 F 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama<sup>62</sup> at age 63.

Mary married Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr..62

#### 1415 M ii. James David RAMER

**1097. Gwendolyn Ann BLACK**<sup>794</sup> (Lottie Mae ABRAHAM<sup>29</sup>, Fanny FIELD<sup>28</sup>, William FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) died on 20 March 1994.<sup>794</sup>

Gwendolyn married GIESE.

The child from this marriage was:

1416 F i. Lela Marie GIESE

#### Lela married TAYLOR.794

**1098.** Leo Leon FIELDS (Russell Theodore FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Marion A. FIELDS<sup>28</sup>, Alexander T. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Alexander Pope FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Leo married Diana Gail SODEN.142

**1099. Mark Owen McINTYRE** (Owen Merrill McINTYRE<sup>29</sup>, Ida Alene FIELD<sup>28</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE. 1527

Children from this marriage were:

1417 M i. Patrick Owen McINTYRE

#### 1418 F ii. Lori Ann McINTYRE

**1100. Matthew Kirk McINTYRE** (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*<sup>29</sup>, *Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Matthew married Margie Sue BEAN. 1528

Children from this marriage were:

1419 F i. Jamie Lynn McINTYRE

#### Jamie married Matthew Joseph BRENAMEN. 1528

#### 1420 M ii. Sean Mathew McINTYRE

1101. Brad Allan McINTYRE (Owen Merrill McINTYRE<sup>29</sup>, Ida Alene FIELD<sup>28</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Brad married Ellen ROBERTSON. 1529

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 294

Brad next married Krystal GARRETT.<sup>1529</sup>

**1102.** Eric Shawn McINTYRE<sup>1530</sup> (Owen Merrill McINTYRE<sup>29</sup>, Ida Alene FIELD<sup>28</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, North Dakota<sup>1530</sup> and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Ohio<sup>1530</sup> at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

Death Cause: killed in an auto accident, 8 November 1986, Marion, Ohio.<sup>1530</sup>

**1103. Kim Renee FIELD** (James Andrew FIELD<sup>29</sup>, John Francis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, James Young FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1104.** James Andrew FIELD (James Andrew FIELD<sup>29</sup>, John Francis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, James Young FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1105.** Elizabeth FIELD (James Andrew FIELD<sup>29</sup>, John Francis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, James Young FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1106.** Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. (Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles married Hazel WEIR, 530 daughter of Robert WEIR and Bamma WILLIAMS. Hazel was born on 8 October 1912 in Newton County, Mississipps,<sup>530</sup> died on 13 April 1991 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>530</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1991 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi.530

Children from this marriage were:

i. Charles Stanton FIELD III 1421 M

Charles married Marianne CRIGLER. 530

1422 M ii. Robert Williams FIELD Robert married Margie Lynn TULLEY. 530

**1107. Henry Anthony FIELDS**<sup>811</sup> (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>811</sup> died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and was buriod on 11 April 1076 in Durbam Competency Torce Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and so buriod on 11 April 1076 in Competency Torce Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and so buriod on 11 April 1076 in Competency Torce Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and so buriod on 11 April 1076 in Competency Torce Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and so buriod on 11 April 1076 in Competency Torce Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and so buriod on 11 April 1076 in Competency Torce Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and so buriod on 11 April 1076 in Competency Torce Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and so buriod on 11 April 1076 in Competency Torce Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and so buriod on 11 April 1076 in Competency Torce Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and so buriod on 11 April 1076 in County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and weak buriod on 11 April 1076 in County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and buriod on 11 April 1076 in County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and weak buriod on 11 April 1076 in County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and weak buriod on 11 April 1076 in County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> at age 55, and weak buriod on 11 April 1076 in County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> April 1076 in County, Indiana<sup>811</sup> and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1531</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Cerebral hemorage, 8 April 1976, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1531</sup>
- Education: Quit school at 16 but received his GED.<sup>1531</sup>
- · Occupation: Farmer, baker, laborer.

Henry married Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK.1531

Children from this marriage were:

- 1423 M i. Larry Ray FIELDS Larry married Donna Kay SLATER.<sup>1533</sup>
  1424 M ii. James Alfred FIELDS James married Helen Marie FURMAN.<sup>1533</sup> James next married Judith Ann TAYLOR.<sup>1533</sup>
  1425 M iii. Fredrick David FIELDS Fredrick married Sue Ann CRYSELL.<sup>1689</sup>
  1426 M iv. Robert Anthony FIELDS<sup>1690</sup> was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1690</sup> died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana<sup>1690</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.<sup>1689</sup>
  - Robert married Mona Mary LAWSON.<sup>1689</sup>
- 1427 F v. Peggy Susan FIELDS

Peggy married Jack DECKARD.<sup>1689</sup>

1428 M vi. Terry Lee FIELDS

Terry married Tammy WALKER.<sup>1689</sup>

**1108.** Paul Edwards FIELDS<sup>1532</sup> (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana, <sup>1532</sup> died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1531</sup>

Paul married Janet McVAY.<sup>1531</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1429 F i. Lorie Ann FIELDS

Lorie married Jimmy CHAPMAN.<sup>1531</sup>

# 1430 F ii. Paula Beth FIELDS

**1109. Venton Ray FIELDS** (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Venton married Betty June ROGERS.811

**1110.** Helen Beatrice FIELDS (Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1111. Rilus Bernard FIELDS** (Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

# Rilus married Marjory HUFFMAN. 1531

Children from this marriage were:

- 1431 F i. Sharon Elaine FIELDS
- 1432 F ii. Linda Ann FIELDS

**1112.** Donald FIELDS<sup>811</sup> (Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>811</sup> died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>811</sup> and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>811</sup>

**1113. Katherine Marie FIELDS** (Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**.<sup>1531</sup> Derick was born on 7 September 1930 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana,<sup>1531</sup> died on 18 November 1994 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>1531</sup> at age 64, and was buried in November 1994.<sup>1531</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Death Cause: Murdered in hospital by male nurse.<sup>1531</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1433 M i. Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II
- 1434 F ii. Kathren Marie MAXWELL

# 1435 M iii. Kieth Allen MAXWELL

**1114.** Joseph Linsey FIELDS (Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Joseph married Margaret RIDGE. 1533

Children from this marriage were:

- 1436 M i. Joseph Lee FIELDS Joseph married Roseann HOWARD.<sup>1533</sup>
  1437 F ii. Paula Lavern FIELDS Paula married Jerry CLARK.<sup>1533</sup>
  1438 F iii. Tonie Sue FIELDS Tonie married Bill STEVENS.<sup>1533</sup>
  1439 F iv. Betty Ann FIELDS<sup>1533</sup> was born on 7 Aug
  - 1439 F iv. Betty Ann FIELDS<sup>1533</sup> was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1533</sup> died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1533</sup> at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1533</sup>
- 1440 F v. Judith Lynn FIELDS

#### Judith married Chico GARCIA.

**1115. George A. FIELDS** (George A. FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

George married someone.

His child was:

1441 M i. Unknown FIELDS

Unknown married someone.

**1116. Ansel Ernest NEWTON**<sup>1534</sup> (*Guy NEWTON*<sup>29</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>28</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>27</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\** 

WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1535</sup> and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1535</sup> at age 73.

Ansel married Thursa Charlotte CLARK, 1535 daughter of James CLARK and Elizabeth KELLY, on 20 March 1932.<sup>1535</sup> Thursa was born on 31 August 1909 in Boyer, Wright County, Missouri,<sup>1535</sup> died on 6 June 2001 in Greene County, Missouri<sup>1535</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 10 June 2001 in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1535</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1442 F i. Phyllis Illene NEWTON Phyllis married F. A. RIPPEE<sup>1691</sup> (d. 1 November 1989).

Phyllis next married AI SWINNEY. 1692

1443 F ii. Yvonne NFWTON

Yvonne married **Donnie MARAH**.<sup>1692</sup>

iii. Berthabeth NEWTON 1444 F

Berthabeth married Gary CARNEY. 1692

**1117. Connolly Newton RIPPEE**<sup>1536</sup> (Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> at age 65, and was bu Missouri,<sup>565</sup> died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>565</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.565

Connolly married Jewell Opal CARTER, 1536 daughter of Silas Adam CARTER and Nancy Coraetta **ADMIRE**, on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1537</sup> Jewell was born on 13 September 1908 in Grovespring, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1537</sup> died on 15 February 1989 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.<sup>1537</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1537</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1445 M i. F. A. RIPPEE<sup>1691</sup> was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1535</sup> and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>1535</sup> at age 59.

F. married Phyllis Illene NEWTON. 1535

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 1442)

ii. Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>1537</sup> was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, 1446 F Missouri<sup>1537</sup> and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1537</sup> at age 57.

Erman married Paul Newton JONES. 1537

**1118.** Hubert Vincent RIPPEE<sup>565</sup> (Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1905<sup>1210</sup> and died on <sup>7</sup> April 1959<sup>1210</sup> at age 53.

**1119.** John Oliver RIPPEE<sup>565</sup> (Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 April 1912 in Missouri<sup>1210</sup> and died on 12 March 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California<sup>1210</sup> at age 63.

**1120.** Bernie Isaiah RIPPEE (Foster Asbury RIPPEE <sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>,

Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1121. Robert Lee RIPPEE** (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>29</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>28</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>27</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1122.** Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE<sup>565</sup> (Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>1210</sup> and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>1210</sup> at age 79.

Dixie married **Ernest William SCOTT**.<sup>1210</sup> Ernest was born on 21 July 1913 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>1210</sup> and died in August 1997 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>1210</sup> at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

1447 F i. Trudy Wanetta SCOTT

Trudy married Dwight PASCOE. 1210

Trudy next married Billy R. YOCHAM.

Trudy next married Sam R. CLINTON. 1210

Trudy next married **Dalton H. ELLIS**.<sup>1210</sup>

**1123.** Emma Lorene RIPPEE (Foster Asbury RIPPEE <sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Emma married Russell HIGGENS. 1210

# **31st Generation**

**1124.** Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr. (Jourdan Muse BURKE <sup>30</sup>, John Woolfolk BURKE <sup>29</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE <sup>28</sup>, John Muse BURKE <sup>27</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY <sup>26</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY <sup>25</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY <sup>24</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD <sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE <sup>22</sup>, William KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>

Jourdan married someone.

His children were:

1448 M i. Jason BURKE

1449 F ii. Shannon BURKE<sup>4</sup> was born in  $1970^4$  and died in  $1995^4$  at age 25.

1450 M iii. Kerry BURKE

**1125. Gerald Clark ROUSE**<sup>576</sup> (George Cecil ROUSE <sup>30</sup>, James Curtis ROUSE <sup>29</sup>, Isabel Esther WHALING <sup>28</sup>, Nancy FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1931<sup>576</sup> and died in 1997<sup>576</sup> at age 66.

Gerald married Kathryn Maxine CAMP. 576

The child from this marriage was:

### 1451 F i. Terri Lynne ROUSE

**1126. Claude Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>1540</sup> (Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> at age 63.

Claude married Lydia HUETHER.<sup>1541</sup> Lydia was born in 1900 in Peterstahl, Odessa, Ukraine<sup>1693</sup> and died in 1984 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> at age 84.

General Notes: Lydia had no middle name

Lydia Huether met Claude Wilborn Rawlings in South Dakofa when he was harv esting wheat. "Her family spoke German and wanted her to marry the butch er in town...also a German speaking Russian immigrant. In fact, Lydia's b rothers ran my granddad off of their property many times, becasue they d id not want her to marry 'The Englishman.' " (Correspondence: Eric Hampt on with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.853

• Immigration: 1907, From Peterstahl, Odessa, Russia To South Dakota With Her Parents.<sup>1694</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1452 M i. Leonard Claude RAWLINGS
- 1453 M ii. Harry Leroy RAWLINGS
- 1454 M iii. Ralph Fred RAWLINGS
- 1455 M iv. Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>1695</sup> was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> at age 68.
   Floyd married Pauline KELLER.<sup>853</sup>
- 1456 F v. Frances Mary RAWLINGS

Frances married **JOHNSON**.<sup>853</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- 1457 F vi. Esther Lydia RAWLINGS Esther married DAY.<sup>853</sup>
- 1458 F vii. Violet Mae RAWLINGS
   Violet married Franklin Delano HAMPTON.<sup>1541</sup>
   1459 M viii. George Oscar RAWLINGS
- George married Jacqueline Joan ROYAL.853
- 1460 F ix. Judith Ann RAWLINGS

# Judith married SHROCK.853

**1127.** Bertha Idella RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> (Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1899.<sup>853</sup>

Bertha married Harry S. YARBROUGH.853

**1128. Nella Hilda RAWLINGS**<sup>853</sup> (Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>853</sup>

**1129.** Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> (Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* Withers <sup>79</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, <sup>10</sup>Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1542</sup> died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1543</sup>

Joseph married Hazel Marie GORDON.853

**1130.** Flossie RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> (Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896<sup>853</sup> and died in 1896<sup>853</sup>

**1131.** Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> (Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898<sup>853</sup> and died between 1980 and 1995.<sup>853</sup>

# Cecil married Emma MICHAELS.853

Children from this marriage were:

1461	F	i.	Barbara RAWLINGS
			Barbara married John Howard McDONALD.853
1462	F	ii.	Mary Lou RAWLINGS
			Mary married James BENZEL.853
1463	М	iii.	Lloyd RAWLINGS
1464	М	iv.	James RAWLINGS
1465	F	V.	Joyce RAWLINGS

### Joyce married Richard BANCROFT.853

#### vi. Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS 1466 M

#### Wayne married Maxine WALK.853

**1132. Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>1227</sup> (Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902<sup>853</sup> and died in 1969853 at age 67.

Mabel married Chester Carl FIELD,<sup>853</sup> son of John William FIELD and Martha A. WILHITE. Chester was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1226</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>853</sup> about age 82

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 884)

**1133.** Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr. (Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

### Keen married Olive Jean JONES.853

Keen next married Mildred BLAKE.853

**1134.** Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> (Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1) was born in 1907<sup>853</sup> and died in 1991<sup>853</sup> at age 84.

Letha married Herman KALTENBACH.<sup>853</sup> Herman was born in 1903<sup>853</sup> and died in 1983<sup>853</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1467 M i. Richard KALTENBACH<sup>853</sup> was born in 1934<sup>853</sup> and died in 1991<sup>853</sup> at age 57.
- 1468 F ii. Nancy KALTENBACH
  - Nancy married William ELSEA.853
- 1469 M iii. Glen Dale KALTENBACH

Glen married Wanda DECHERT.853

1470 F iv. Marilyn KALTENBACH

Marilyn married Dick ATER.853

**1135. Olive RAWLINGS** (Oliver Henry RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1136. Randall RAWLINGS** (Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>,

Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

# Randall married Sada BROWN.853

**1137. Dean RAWLINGS**<sup>853</sup> (Oliver Henry RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912<sup>853</sup> and died in 1978<sup>853</sup> at age 66.

**1138.** David Lee RAWLINGS (Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

#### David married Mary Ann MILES.853

The child from this marriage was:

#### 1471 M i. Jeff Alan RAWLINGS

#### Jeff married Shari Jean KATER.853

**1139. Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>853</sup> (Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906<sup>853</sup> and died in 1968<sup>853</sup> at age 62.

Marion married Eleanor PATTON.853

Marion next married Gladys FATHAUER.853

Children from this marriage were:

1472 M i. Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS

Muri married Evelyn SICKLES.853

1473 M ii. Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born in 1930<sup>853</sup> and died in 1992<sup>853</sup> at age 62. Edward married Nancy.<sup>853</sup>

Edward next married Hazel EMMERT.853

Edward next married Karen Jones KENNY.853

Edward next married Margaret MATHIAS.853

Edward next married Erma L. WHITACRE.853

1474 M iii. Richard Lee RAWLINGS

Richard married Wanda SCHALL.853

**1140. Gaylord RAWLINGS**<sup>853</sup> (Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908<sup>853</sup> and died in 1966<sup>853</sup> at age 58.

Gaylord married Irene.853

The child from this marriage was:

1475 M i. Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS

**1141. Raymond Noel RAWLINGS** (Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*

<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.<sup>853</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1476 M i. Randy Ray RAWLINGS Randy married Glenda Mae NIHISIER.<sup>853</sup>
1477 F ii. Sandra Kay RAWLINGS Sandra married Larry Steven BURCHAM.<sup>853</sup> Sandra next married Donald Eugene QUEEN.<sup>853</sup>

**1142. Martha FIELD** (Chester Carl FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Martha married Gus FREELAND.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1478 M i. Eugene Field FREELAND
- 1479 F ii. Erma Lee FREELAND

**1143.** Fern FIELD (Frederick FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1144. Ralph FIELD**<sup>853</sup> (*Frederick FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915<sup>853</sup> and died in 1977<sup>853</sup> at age 62.

**1145. Richard FIELD** (Frederick FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married Lucille BERGERON.<sup>853</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1480 F i. Gayle FIELD
- 1481 F ii. Barbara Jo FIELD

Barbara married Peter KENNER.853

1482 M iii. Bruce FIELD

Bruce married Margaret GROSSPEICH.853

1483 M iv. Gary FIELD

Gary married someone.

**1146.** John Bryon FIELD (John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

John married Betty MURRAY.853

Children from this marriage were:

			5
1484	F	i.	Sandra Claire FIELD
			Sandra married Mark RASMUSSEN.853
1485	F	ii.	Anita Renee FIELD
			Anita married Wayne KNOLL.853
1486	Μ	iii.	William John FIELD
			William married <b>Donna LABI NE</b> . <sup>853</sup>
	-		

1487 F iv. Myrna Lou FIELD Myrna married Howard OLSEN.853

1147. Ethel Hazel FIELD (John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1)

Ethel married Roderick Gustave WELSH.853 Roderick died in 1969.853

**1148.** Charles William FIELD (John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1149.** Leonard Ward FIELD (John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Leonard married Virginia Louann HARSTAN.853

**1150.** Edith Marie FIELD (Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Edith married Lloyd James RYAN.853

Children from this marriage were:

1488 F	i.	Suzanne Patricia RYAN
		Suzanne married John POINTER.853
1489 F	ii.	Deborah RYAN
		Deborah married Russel Hugh VAN VLECK.853
1490 F	iii.	Elizabeth Gay RYAN
		Elizabeth married Kevin Gene THURSTON.853

**1151.** David Eugene FIELD<sup>853</sup> (Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921<sup>853</sup> and died in 1974<sup>853</sup> at age 53.

# David married Nellie NIELSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

1491 F i. Damaris FIELD

Damaris married Roger FINNEY.853

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 305

1492 F ii. Valerie FIELD

Valerie married Gilbert ERICKSON.853

- 1493 M iii. Bruce FIELD Bruce married Patricia SILER.<sup>853</sup>
- 1494 M iv. James FIELD

James married Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM.853

**1152.** Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>853</sup> (Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923<sup>853</sup> and died in 1984<sup>853</sup> at age 61.

Carl married Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL.853

Children from this marriage were:

1495 F i. Cheryl Ann FIELD

Cheryl married Dale Brian SWANSON.853

- 1496 M ii. Timothy James FIELD Timothy married Karen Marie JOLICOEUR.<sup>853</sup>
- 1497 M iii. Joseph Dale FIELD

Joseph married Mary Beth BEVERSDORF.853

1498 M iv. Daniel Abe FIELD

Daniel married **Amy Marie**.<sup>853</sup>

**1153.** Joseph William FIELD (Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Joseph married Agnes NETTERLUND.<sup>853</sup> Agnes was born in 1930<sup>853</sup> and died in 1999<sup>853</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

1499 F i. Tamara Jo FIELD

# Tamara married Francis Nicholas DEMARIA.853

1500 M ii. David Elliot FIELD

**1154. Emmy Ruth FIELD**<sup>853</sup> (*Abraham FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932<sup>853</sup> and died in 1979<sup>853</sup> at age 47.

Emmy married Howard George BEE.853

The child from this marriage was:

1501 F i. Patricia BEE

# Patricia married Brent Allan GUMMERT.853

**1155. Sterling Bruce FLING**<sup>853</sup> (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>30</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907<sup>853</sup> and died in 1995<sup>853</sup> at age 88.

Sterling married Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1502 F i. Helen Bruce FLING Helen married William NUTTER.853
- 1503 F ii. Kathryn Irene FLING

Kathryn married Wilder BROWN.853

iii. James Sterling FLING 1504 M

# James married Jean.<sup>853</sup>

James next married someone.

**1156.** Letha Grace FLING (Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Letha married Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST.<sup>853</sup> Arthur was born in 1898<sup>853</sup> and died in 1971<sup>853</sup> at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

1505 M i. Gene Arthur LUDQUIST

#### Gene married Freda Dolores BRUNE.853

**1157.** Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>853</sup> (Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912<sup>853</sup> and died in 1979<sup>853</sup> at age 67.

Joseph married Jeweline BLESSINGTON.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1506 M i. Curtis Ross FLING Curtis married Sherri Leigh SPANN.853 Curtis next married Deborah HAWTHORN.853 1507 M ii. Joe Clement FLING Joe married Mercy ALVARADO.853
- 1508 F iii. Lori Janelle FLING

# Lori married Johnny Peter RIVERA.853

1158. Melva McCALEB<sup>853</sup> (Florence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* **TIS8. MeIVA MCCALEB**<sup>535</sup> (Florence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Benjamin S. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen Witners FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908,<sup>853</sup> died in 1933<sup>853</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas<sup>853</sup>

# Melva married Marshal NEY.853

**1159. Mari McCALEB** (Florence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

# Mari married Tom HARRINGTON.853

The child from this marriage was:

1509 F i. Marie Lee HARRINGTON

#### Marie married Roger Eugene LEONTIE.853

1160. Leland Howard CLARK<sup>853</sup> (Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>853</sup> and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>853</sup> at age 69.

Leland married Beulah CULLY.853

Children from this marriage were:

i. Lois La VON CLARK<sup>853</sup> was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, 1510 F Kansas,<sup>853</sup> died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas<sup>853</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.853

Lois married Howard COLEMAN.

#### 1511 F ii. Patricia Ann CLARK

Patricia married Gene Delaney MIRACLE.853

Patricia next married Lyman Arder STRONG.853

**1161. Donald Wayne CLARK** (Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Donald married Virginia FIELD.853

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Ronald CLARK 1512 M
- 1513 M ii. Phillip CLARK
- 1514 F iii. Debra CLARK
- 1515 F iv. Gail CLARK

**1162. Raymond Howard FIELD**<sup>821</sup> (Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>821</sup> and died on 24 July 1978 in Fureka Lincoln County, Montana<sup>821</sup> at an e 67. Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>821</sup> at age 67.

#### Raymond married Marion Elizabeth BLUSH.853

The child from this marriage was:

i. Lee Ray FIELD<sup>853</sup> was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> 1516 M and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnohah, Oregon<sup>853</sup> at age 48.

# Lee married Jo Ann ROUNDS.853

**1163. Ronald Keen FIELD**<sup>1545</sup> (Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>821</sup> and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

Occupation: Manager of the Denton Flying Service, Bef 1960, Denton, Fergus County, Montana.<sup>1546</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 308

 Occupation: built and ran bowling alley, 1959/1965, Denton, Fergus County, Montana. Ronald and Roberta were moving the bowling alley from Denton to Eureka in 1965, when Ronnie suffered a fatal heart attack and died.

Ronald married Roberta HUME,853 daughter of Robert HUME and Hannah BROCKTON, in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1546</sup> Roberta was born on 3 February 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana,<sup>1546</sup> died on 30 January 2007<sup>1546</sup> at age 87, and was buried in February 2007 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1546</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Sibling Fact: had 13 siblings.<sup>1546</sup>
- Grandchildren: had 9 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.
- Occupation: ran bowling alley in Eureka after they moved the business, 1965-abt.1970, Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1517 M i. Richard N. FIELD Richard married Nancy HAWKINS.853 Richard next married Beverly McCRACKEN.853 1518 F ii. Bobbin Kay FIELD
- Bobbin married Kenneth MAKI.<sup>1696</sup> 1519 M iii. Dwight Keen FIELD

# Dwight married Judy SLETTEN.853

**1164.** Gladys Hazel FIELD<sup>821</sup> (Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers **TIG4. Gladys Hazer FIELD**<sup>27</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keen & FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>821</sup> and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 11.

Noted events in her life were: • Death Cause: Drowned.853

**1165. Olive Nancy FIELD** (Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Olive married Richard Bill GLIDDEN.853

The child from this marriage was:

#### i. Howard Albert GLIDDEN 1520 M

Howard married Barbara A. MABREY.853

**1166.** Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>821</sup> (Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>821</sup> and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 80.

Wilma married John C. ROBERTSON.853 John died about 1993.853

Children from this marriage were:

1521 F i. Deeann ROBERTSON

Deeann married Jerry ANDERS.853

ii. Linda R. ROBERTSON<sup>853</sup> was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at 1522 F

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

age 50. Linda married **Jerry HILL**.<sup>853</sup>

- 1523 F iii. Gail M. ROBERTSON Gail married Doug JENSEN.<sup>853</sup>
- 1524 F iv. Carla J. ROBERTSON

**1167. Ralph Dean FIELD**<sup>821</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>821</sup> and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>821</sup> at age 34.

Ralph married Merna Bernice ERICKSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

1525 F i. Karen Rae FIELD

#### Karen married Robert Gordon ARROTTA.853

1526 F ii. Vickie Larue FIELD

#### Vickie married Gene Wayne SURBER.853

**1168. Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>606</sup> (Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>821</sup> and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>821</sup> at age 27.

Robert married Mildred PAPINEAU.853

Children from this marriage were:

1527 M i. **Thomas Howard FIELD**<sup>853</sup> was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska<sup>853</sup> and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 24.

Thomas married Shirley BROWN.853

1528 F ii. Lynn Marie FIELD

# Lynn married Roger P. OSTERHUES.853

**1169.** Wayne Leroy FIELD (Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Wayne married Mary Lou MURPHY.853

Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**.<sup>853</sup> Elaine was born on 12 March 1931 in Great Falls, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 3 April 1988 in Missoula, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

1529 F

Carol Marie FIELD
 Carol married George WALLACE.<sup>853</sup>

Carol next married Dave KRAFT.<sup>853</sup>

1530 M ii. Larry Leroy FIELD

Larry married Carmen KINZER.853

1531 F iii. Kathy Jo FIELD

Kathy married Dan KEYSER.853

**1170.** Kenneth Henry FIELD (Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS

<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married Arlene DALEN.853

Children from this marriage were:

1532 M i. Michael Dale FIELD

Michael married Lori HARSTAD.853

1533 F ii. Kim Denise FIELD

Kim married Lloyd BELL.853

Kim next married James READ.853

**1171. Hazel Alice YAPLE**<sup>853</sup> (Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 17 August 1976<sup>853</sup> at age 61.

Hazel married William Leroy FELIX Sr..853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1534 M i. William Leroy FELIX Jr.
  - William married Darlene DECLERK.<sup>853</sup>
- 1535 F ii. Lois Rae FELIX

Lois married James Leslie LODMANN.853

1536 F iii. Linda Kay FELIX

Linda married Richard Frank CEBULL.<sup>853</sup>

**1172.** Helen Sadie YAPLE (Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Helen married **John Francis HENCH**.<sup>853</sup> John was born on 7 May 1912<sup>853</sup> and died on 10 December 1992 in Rouge River, Josephine County, Oregon<sup>853</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

1537 F i. Carol HENCH

#### Carol married Maurice VEATCH.853

1538 M ii. John HENCH

### John married Carmen PONDELICK.853

**1173. Fern Louise YAPLE**<sup>853</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* Withers Piezer, Nathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 December 1923 in Glascow, Valley County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: 1995, 1117 Louisiana, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.<sup>853</sup>

Fern married Francis Woodrow PECK.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1539 M i. Gary Bruce PECK
  - Gary married Sara June BLANKHORN.853
- 1540 F ii. Cathy Lynn PECK Cathy married Don Harry WAYLETT.<sup>853</sup>
- 1541 M iii. Thomas Evan PECK

Thomas married Sandy Darlene HARNER.853

1542 F iv. Constance Jeanne PECK

Constance married Gene Robert WENHOLZ.853

Constance next married Daniel Thomas YOUSO.853

**1174.** Louise Edna YAPLE<sup>853</sup> (Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 August 1924 in Glascow, Valley County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> about age 14.

Noted events in her life were: • Death Cause: Spinal Menangitis.<sup>853</sup>

**1175.** Howard Edward YAPLE<sup>853</sup> (Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1926 in Glascow, Valley County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> about age 1.

Noted events in his life were: • Death Cause: Pneumonia.<sup>853</sup>

**1176. Elma Jeanne YAPLE** (Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**.<sup>853</sup> Donald was born on 19 January 1925 in Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 15 March 1989 in Couer D'alene, Idaho<sup>853</sup> at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

1543 F i. Nancy DUTTON

Nancy married someone.

1544 M ii. Neal DUTTON

Neal married Beth.853

**1177. Dorothy Alice KLEM** (Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**.<sup>853</sup> Alvin was born about 1920<sup>853</sup> and died about 1959<sup>853</sup> about age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

1545 F i. Diana Louise HESHER

Diana married Timothy COYLE.853

1546 M ii. Steven Joseph HESHER Steven married Beth Ann BERGSTADT.<sup>853</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

#### 1547 M iii. Bruce Victor HESHER

#### Bruce married Carol Ann DONSBACH.853

Bruce next married Susan BROWER.853

**1178.** Lee Wayne KLEM (Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lee married Shirley Colleen NELSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

1548 M i. Michael Wayne KLEM

Michael married Darlene Kay SHERO.853

1549 F ii. Sherry Lee KLEM

Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.<sup>853</sup>

**1179. Ray Wesley KLEM** (Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ray married **Belva PAUL**.<sup>853</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1550 F i. Vickie Ray KLEM

Ray next married Mildred Marie ROM.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1551 M i. Ronald Duane KLEM Ronald married Caroline Rose ROBERTSON.<sup>853</sup> Ronald next married Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND.<sup>853</sup>
   1552 M ii. Robert Alan KLEM
  - Robert Married Mary Lou THOMAN.<sup>853</sup>
- 1553 F iii. Rebecca Lynette KLEM Rebecca married Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER.<sup>853</sup>

**1180. Roy KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE* <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Roy married Ina Marie DYE.853

Children from this marriage were:

1554 F i. Cynthia Ann KLEM

Cynthia married Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON.853

1555 M ii. Steven Earl KLEM

Steven married Diane Booth MASTERS.853

1556 F iii. Susan Marie KLEM

Susan married Thomas Andrew KASALKO.853

**1181.** Donald KLEM<sup>853</sup> (Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir

Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown<sup>2</sup>*, *Hugh\*1*) was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines<sup>853</sup> at age 58.

Donald married Maudie Lou YON.853

Children from this marriage were:

1557 F i. Linda Kay KLEM Linda married Eddie BRIDEN.853 1558 F ii. Patricia Ann KLEM

Patricia married Fred BUNKER.853

Donald next married Thelma STEWART.853

The child from this marriage was:

1559 F i. Leslie Marie KLEM<sup>853</sup> was born in 1956<sup>853</sup> and died in 1960<sup>853</sup> at age 4.

Donald next married Virginia.<sup>853</sup> Virginia was born about 1934 in Phillipines<sup>853</sup> and died in Phillipines.<sup>853</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1560 M i. Richard KLEM
- 1561 M ii. Victor KLEM

**1182. Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON**<sup>1252</sup> (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>30</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>29</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 August 1899<sup>1252</sup> and died on 24 November 1952<sup>1244</sup> at age 53.

Ronald married Bertha TURNER. 1252

**1183.** Jennie Alice WI THERSPOON<sup>1244</sup> (Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 November 1901<sup>1252</sup> and died on 24 March 1972<sup>1244</sup> at age 70.

Jennie married Robert Elmer COLLINS. 1244

Children from this marriage were:

i. Charles Robert COLLINS 1562 M

Charles married someone.

- 1563 F ii. Ethel Hannah COLLINS Ethel married Frank MAYBAUER. 1244
- 1564 F iii. Edna Kathleen COLLINS

Edna married Donald BAKER. 1244

Edna next married Victor W. MITCHENER<sup>1244</sup> (d. 8 July 1967).

Jennie next married Lester J. KNIGHT<sup>1252</sup> on 22 July 1941.<sup>1252</sup> Lester died on 9 April 1967.<sup>1244</sup>

**1184.** Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON (Nancy Adeline ERWIN <sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN <sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Florence married John KANELLOS. 1252

Children from this marriage were:

1565 F i. Elaine KANELLOS

Elaine married Marino PERNINI, 1252

- 1566 F ii. Georgia KANELLOS Georgia married James VOZIKAS.<sup>1252</sup>
- 1567 F iii. Eugenia KANELLOS Eugenia married Paul IRVIN.<sup>1252</sup>
- 1568 F iv. Jane KANELLOS

Jane married Merl MITCHELL. 1244

**1185.** James Eugene WI THERSPOON<sup>1252</sup> (Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WI THERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 March 1904<sup>1252</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1547</sup> at age 75.

James married **Una C. TAYLOR**<sup>1548</sup> on 7 May 1921.<sup>1252</sup> Una died on 24 March 1996 in Washington, Indiana<sup>1547</sup> and was buried in 1996 in Walnut Hills Cemetery.<sup>1547</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Residence: Ptersburg, Indiana.<sup>1547</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1569 F i. Dorothy WITHERSPOON

Dorothy married GOODRID. 1547

1570 F ii. Mary Jo WITHERSPOON

Mary married **ROBERTS**.<sup>1547</sup> 1571 M iii. **Thomas WITHERSPOON** 

**1186.** Ella Marea MEEHAN<sup>1252</sup> (Anna Maud ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 August 1890.<sup>1252</sup>

Ella married John Charles FOGG. 1252

**1187. Verva Nadine MEEHAN**<sup>1252</sup> (Anna Maud ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 July 1900.<sup>1252</sup>

Verva married Alvah L. PLETCHER. 1252

Children from this marriage were:

1572 F i. Patsy Ann PLETCHER

Patsy married Charles BUSOKE.1252

1573 F ii. Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER

Cynthia married Leon CLINTON. 1244

**1188. Delbert Oland COX**<sup>1252</sup> (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>30</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>29</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 March 1907<sup>1252</sup> and died on 11 June 1907.<sup>1244</sup>

**1189.** Sylvia Alvina COX (Mina Margie ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*

<sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1190. Ralph Erwin COX**<sup>1252</sup> (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>30</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>29</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1913<sup>1252</sup> and died on 28 November 1916<sup>1244</sup> at age 3.

**1191.** Sheelah Cleota COX (Mina Margie ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sheelah married Ishmael Hirston AYERS.<sup>1252</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1574 F i. Shielah AYERS

Shielah married Milton Michael WEINER.<sup>1252</sup>

1575 M ii. Raymond Cleo AYERS Raymond married Martha MATTINGLY.<sup>1244</sup>

**1192. Theodore Harold COX** (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>30</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>29</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Theodore married Frieda WILKERSON. 1252

**1193.** Lorenzo Henry TURNER III<sup>1553</sup> (Lorenzo Henry TURNER II <sup>30</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, <sup>1554</sup> died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. <sup>1556</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H. Iii/1916-1995 Also On Stone: Married/July 27/1940.

Lorenzo married Marie F. UTZ. 1284

The child from this marriage was:

1576 M i. Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV<sup>1284</sup> was born on 2 June 1942<sup>1552</sup> and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1697</sup> at age 58.

**1194.** Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>1557</sup> (Lorenzo Henry TURNER II <sup>30</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918,<sup>1558</sup> died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1558</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1558</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/L. Irene/1918-1997.

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**.<sup>1559</sup> Russell was born in 1917,<sup>1558</sup> died in 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1558</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1558</sup> Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/Russell I./1917-1979.

The child from this marriage was:

```
1577 F i. Sue Ellen ARNOLD
```

Sue married Robert BURTON<sup>1447</sup> (d. 1998).

Sue next married James McKINLEY.<sup>1698</sup>

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.<sup>1560</sup>

**1195. Mary Irene FIELD**<sup>1563</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George*\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1564</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1565</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1565</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979.

• Occupation: 1924, Clerk, F. W. Woolworth & Co.<sup>1699</sup>

Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**,<sup>1563</sup> son of **John ROMAN** and **Mary GERMICK**, on 13 July 1946.<sup>1563</sup> John was born on 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana,<sup>1563</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1700</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1700</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979.

**1196.** Harry Edgar FIELD (Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Harry married Nellie GOOD, <sup>1563</sup> daughter of Andrew GUTT and Emma MARTIN.

**1197.** Lester Marion FIELD<sup>1317</sup> (Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1566</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>1567</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>1567</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died Of A Heart Attack.<sup>1567</sup>
- Occupation: Auto Mechanic, Bolt & Screw Corporation, Gary, Indiana.<sup>1701</sup>

Lester married Loise FLOWERS. 1568

The child from this marriage was:

1578 M i. Stanley GREEN

Stanley married Barbara. 1568

Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**,<sup>1563</sup> daughter of **Herman WERNER** and **Agnes KOSANKE**, on 16 June 1934.<sup>1563</sup> Mabel was born on 8 August 1909 in Indiana,<sup>1702</sup> died on 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1702</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 12 October 1958 in Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Indiana.<sup>1703</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Pulmonary Embolus Caused By Chronic Ulcerative Colitis.<sup>1703</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In The Methodest Hospital, Gary, Indiana.1703

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Children from this marriage were:

1579 F i. Maxine Agnes FIELD

Maxine married Charles Robert STANINGER<sup>1570</sup> (d. September 1973).

1580 F ii. Glenda Lou FIELD

#### Glenda married Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr. 1570

Lester next married **Louise**<sup>1569</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.<sup>1570</sup> Louise was buried in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>1704</sup>

**1198. Thelma Louise FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Thelma married Harry GIBSON, 1563 son of Harrison GIBSON and Emma NELSON.

**1199.** Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>1563</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George*\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin*\* *R*. *FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr*. <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *7*, *Thomas*\* *6*, *John*\* *5*, *Eodo*\* 4, *Robert*\* <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\* 1) was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1571</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1572</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1563</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988.

Floyd married Emily Elnora AGNEW.<sup>1563</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1581 M i. A. Eugene FIELD<sup>1705</sup> was born on 27 February 1934<sup>1705</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>1705</sup> at age 61.

A. married Loretta RAINES. 1705

1582 F ii. Laura M. FIELD

Laura married Charles R. BROSS. 1705

1583 M iii. Robert J. FIELD

Robert married Cora TARWATER.<sup>1705</sup>

1584 F iv. Beatrice G. FIELD

Beatrice married Charles R. MISCHKE.

Beatrice next married William G. MURPHEY.<sup>1705</sup>

**1200.** Helen Lucille FIELD (Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Helen married Earl LANDGREBE, <sup>1563</sup> son of Edward LANDGREBE and Benna BRODERMAN.

**1201.** George Richard FIELD (Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

# George married Georgene BLANCHARD,<sup>1563</sup> daughter of George Walter BLANCHARD and Mary Grace BROWN.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Children from this marriage were:

1585 F i. Patsy FIELD Patsy married Ed ROBERTS.<sup>1706</sup>
1586 M ii. Harold FIELD Harold married Karen SHELBY.<sup>1706</sup>
1587 F iii. Pam FIELD Pam married Robert S. KEMP Jr..<sup>1706</sup>
1588 M iv. Walter FIELD

**1202.** Alice Mabel FIELD (Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Alice married John HARPER, <sup>1563</sup> son of David C. HARPER and Emma DEWITT.

**1203. Martha Rose FIELD** (*Walter Marion FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Martha married Chuck HEPNER. 1577

**1204.** Infant FIELD<sup>1327</sup> (Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1327</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Death Fact: Died At 7 Months Of Age.<sup>1327</sup>

**1205.** Cyril George FIELD<sup>1327</sup> (Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1327</sup> and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida<sup>1578</sup> at age 51.

**1206.** Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>1579</sup> (Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1579</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>1580</sup> at age 88.

Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**<sup>1579</sup> on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1579</sup> James was born on 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington<sup>1707</sup> and died on 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1707</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1589 F
   i. Candice Ellen WILLIAMS<sup>1707</sup> was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1707</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1707</sup> at age 26. Candice married Walter MATHER.<sup>1707</sup>
- 1590 M ii. Timothy James WILLIAMS

Timothy married Linda KARDES.1707

1591 F iii. Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Sheila married Eldon SCOTT.

 1592 F iv. Julie Ann WILLIAMS Julie married Robert G. JOHNSON.<sup>1579</sup> Julie next married Dennis LINDEMAN.<sup>1707</sup>
 1593 M v. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.

James married someone.

**1207.** Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>1581</sup> (Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1581</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1582</sup> at age 71.

Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**<sup>1581</sup> on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1583</sup> John was born on 5 April 1919 in Nebraska<sup>1583</sup> and died in November 1973 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1583</sup> at age 54.

Noted events in his life were: • Nickname: Jack.<sup>1327</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1594 F i. Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN
  - Patricia married Richard HARGOT.<sup>1583</sup>
- 1595 F
   ii. Sharon Rose SULLIVAN

   Sharon married Dennis Allen HANDLEY.
- 1596 F iii. Nancy SULLIVAN
  - Nancy married Ralph HUMBLE.<sup>1708</sup>
- 1597 M iv. John Francis SULLIVAN<sup>1583</sup> was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1583</sup> and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1583</sup> at age 28.
   He never married and had no children.<sup>1583</sup>
- 1598 F v. Margaret Mary SULLIVAN

# Margaret married Thomas CARNEY. 1583

**1208.** Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>1598</sup> (Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1599</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>1600</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.

General Notes: He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of t he Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters Internationa I, YMCA Board of Directors, First

Leslie Oiver Field

United Methodist Church Member, Meshingo mesia Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Ch ildren's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball S tate University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teache r, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church.<sup>1709</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart Faliure.
- Occupation: Co-Editor Of Nappanee Advanced News.<sup>1600</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1910 and 1927, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1710</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1927 and 1948, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1711</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- Occupation: 1948, Owner Of Field's Shoes, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>1711</sup>
- Residence: 110 N. E St., Betw 1948 and 1978, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>1712</sup>
- Residence: 1978, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.<sup>1601</sup>

Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**,<sup>1601</sup> daughter of **Frederick E. MINARD** and **Della NORRIS**, on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1602</sup> Wanda was born on 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1601</sup> and died on 21 February 1999 in Highland, Michigan<sup>1601</sup> at age 85.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Wayne Dunham.<sup>1713</sup>
- Church: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1713</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Mary Pippen.<sup>1713</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1599 F i. Judith FIELD Judith married Ned ENOCH.<sup>1714</sup>

Judith next married Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH. 1715

# 1600 M ii. Bradley George FIELD

# Bradley married Diana Kay WHYTE. 1716

**1209.** Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>1603</sup> (Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1604</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>168</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1605</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>1606</sup>

General Notes: Howard told Eugene that he remembers his grandmother, Lavica Field, taking him and his brother Les by the hand and leading them to see the body of their grandfather, George, in his house in Valparaiso, Indiana, at 1001 Oak Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>1717</sup>
- Death Cause: Died From Cancer Of The Colon.1718
- Miscellaneous (2): Member Of The Kingsburg River Golf And County Club.<sup>1719</sup>
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.1710
- Occupation: Advertisement Layout, Fresno Bee, Fresno, California, Antique Dealer, 1976-88.<sup>1720</sup>
- Graduation: 1929, Graduated Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1721</sup>
- Residence: 105 Metzler St., Betw 1938 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Locke Twp., Indiana.<sup>1722</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1945 and 1950, 410 Thor, St., Turlock, California.<sup>1710</sup>
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, Moved From Nappanee, Indiana, To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>1710</sup>
- Immigration: 1950, From Turlock To Fresno, California/Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>1710</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1950 and 1972, 3943 Maywood Dr., Fresno, California.<sup>1710</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1972 and 1989, 40193 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California.<sup>1710</sup>
- Immigration: 1973, From Fresno To Kingsburg, California.<sup>1710</sup>
- Retirement: 1976.
- Tombstone Inscription: 8 December 1988, Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories.





Wanda Gene Minard



Howard Allen Field

Howard\* married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**,<sup>1607</sup> daughter of **Floyd\* May GRASZ** and **Tressa\* Ethel WILSON**, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1608</sup> Miriam\* was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1723</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were: • Best Man: Robert Mcandrew.<sup>1724</sup>

- Church: Nappanee Methodist Church.<sup>1724</sup>
- Food service: Misses Myrtle Mae Field And Mary Field.<sup>1724</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Esther Pippen.<sup>1724</sup>
- Music: Cora Stuckman.1724

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>1725</sup>
- Church Affiliation: The First Church Of The Brethren, Nappanee, Indiana.1726
- Occupation: Antique Dealer.1725
- Occupation: Oganist.1724
- Graduation: 1936, Graduated From Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1724</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1936 and 1938, Cerk-Stenographer For The Indiana State Employment Office, Elkhart Office.<sup>1727</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1601 M i. Eugene\* Allen FIELD
  - Eugene\* married Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY.1728
- 1602 M ii. John Wayne FIELD<sup>1729</sup> was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1730</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1731</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>1732</sup>

John married Diane Cheryl SANDERS. 1733

# 1603 M iii. Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD

#### Dennis married Cathy Lee HUCKINS. 1734

**1210. Glen Wallace FIELD**<sup>1609</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Solon\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, <sup>1610</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1611</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>1611</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Matthew Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>1611</sup>
- Military: Navy, Second World War.<sup>1735</sup>
- Graduation: 1933, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1736</sup>
- Residence: 10 October 1935, 703 West Market St., Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1736</sup>
- Residence: 1959, Austin, Texas.<sup>1711</sup>
- Occupation: Bef 1965, Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1737</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1965 and 1980, Salesman For Bankers Life Insurance Company.<sup>1611</sup>



Miriam Elaine Grasz Field



Glen Field

Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**,<sup>1612</sup> daughter of **Ed ROBINSON** and **Unknown**, on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1612</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elnora was born on 10 June 1916<sup>168</sup> and died in 1967<sup>1738</sup> at age 51.

Noted events in their marriage were: • Best Man: Howard Allen Field.<sup>1736</sup>

- Food service: Myrtle Mae Field.1736
- Location: Home Of Elnora's Parents.<sup>1736</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Graduation: 1934, Wakarusa High School, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1736</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

# 1604 F i. Suellen FIELD

### Suellen married **David F. GEYER**.<sup>1739</sup>

Glen next married Rose Mary SCHANTZ.<sup>1613</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1605 M i. Michael Eugene FIELD

# Michael married Abbie.<sup>1740</sup>

#### Michael next married Lori SORENSEN. 1738

**1211. Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>1614</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1615</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>1616</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1616</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Starke Memorial Hospital.<sup>1741</sup>
- Residence: Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan.
- Residence: Chesterton, Indiana.
- Residence: Knox, Knox County, Michigan.
- Residence: Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1741</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990.

Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**,<sup>1617</sup> son of **Jacob S. WILLIAMS** and **Emma Belle THOMPSON**, on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1618</sup> Jacob was born on 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>1742</sup> died on 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan<sup>1743</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 12 December 1983 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1744</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.1745
- Food service: Rae Ellen Field, Mary Field, Wanda Minard And Elnora Robinson.<sup>1745</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction.1746
- Military: World War Ii, Tec5 Us Army.<sup>1747</sup>
- Occupation: Printer.1746
- Residence: Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan.1746
- Retirement: 1776, Nappanee Advanced News And Chesterton Tribune.<sup>1748</sup>





Elnora Robinson



Myrtle May Field



Jake Samuel Williams

Children from this marriage were:

- 1606 F i. Linda Rae WILLIAMS Linda married someone. Linda married Thomas Wallace LEONARD<sup>1749</sup> (d. 11 August 2007). 1607 F ii. Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS Penny married Harold GREENWELL. 1748
  - 1608 M iii. Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III Jacob married Carolyn HAYES. 1750
  - 1609 F iv. Peggy Joan WILLIAMS
    - Peggy married Steve Wayne HARMAN. 1751

#### 1610 M v. Donald Ray WILLIAMS

Donald married Angie KENNARD. 1748

**1212.** Eugene Chester FIELD<sup>1619</sup> (Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1620</sup> died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1620</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery. Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1621</sup> was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1621</sup>

Fugene Chester Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died As A Result Of Wounds Received In A Collision With Car While Riding His Bike.<sup>1620</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936.

**1213. Mary Lavica FIELD** (Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married Merle E. CLOUSE, 1622 son of William H. CLOUSE and Frankie **MINER**. Merle was born on 29 July 1918 in Nappanee, Locke Township, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1622</sup> died on 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1752</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 24 October 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.1752

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church.<sup>1752</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>1752</sup>
- Occupation: Doors & Drawers, Elkhart, Indiana.<sup>1752</sup>
- Occupation: Nappanee Advance-News.<sup>1752</sup>
- Residence: 704 E. Walnut St. Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1752</sup>
- Graduation: 1937, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1753</sup>
- Occupation: 1941, Driver For Huffman Bakery.<sup>1753</sup>
- Residence: 1944, 351 Locke, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.1754

Children from this marriage were:

1611 F i. Karen CLOUSE

# Karen married Ted FAIRFIELD.1755

- ii. David Eugene CLOUSE<sup>1752</sup> was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, 1612 M Indiana,<sup>1756</sup> died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1757</sup> and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1757</sup>
- 1613 F iii. Rebecca CLOUSE

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~



Merl Clouse

# Rebecca married Charles BUSHONG.

# 1614 F iv. Susan Marie CLOUSE

## Susan married **Dana BROWN**.<sup>1758</sup>

**1214. Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>1623</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\* 9*, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1624</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1624</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1624</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929.

**1215. Rae Ellen FIELD**<sup>1625</sup> (Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*9, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1) was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1626</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>1627</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of 5Th Street Deli, Michigan City, Indiana.<sup>1759</sup>
- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of The Bookworm, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1759</sup>
- Graduation: 1949, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1760</sup>
- Occupation: 1950, Secretary To Nappanee High School Principal.<sup>1760</sup>
- Occupation: Owned and operated Wenger Mechanical, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1761</sup>

Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>1628</sup> on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1629</sup> Darwin was born on 25 February 1929 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1762</sup> died on 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1628</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1628</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Location: Home Of Harvey And Marie Field, Parents Of Bride.1760

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At The Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>1628</sup>
- Residence: Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Michigan.<sup>1628</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 25 February 1928, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1628</sup>
- Graduation: 1946, Jamestown High School, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1760</sup>
- Residence: 1950, 115 East Walnut Ave, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1760</sup>
- Residence: 1959, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1711</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1963 and 1987, Owner And Operator Of Wenger Electric Co., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1628</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1615 M i. **Kent Alan WENGER**<sup>1763</sup> was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1762</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>1764</sup> at age 53.
- 1616 F ii. Karol Lee WENGER

Karol married Randall Eugene PHILLIPS. 1762

- 1617 F iii. Janelle WENGER
- 1618 F iv. Lynn Ann WENGER

Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.<sup>1765</sup> Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.<sup>1765</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~



Rae Ellen Field



Darwin Wenger

- 1619 F v. Lisa Rae WENGER<sup>1763</sup> was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1766</sup> died on 7 January 1966<sup>1628</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1766</sup>
- 1620 M vi. David Joel WENGER

David married Rose. 1762

David next married Kathy KRAUSE. 1767

# 1621 M vii. Eric Christian WENGER

**1216. Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>1327</sup> (George Nelson FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1327</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

Residence: 1986, 1242 Fordham Dr., Sun City Center, Florida 33570.<sup>1633</sup>

Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**,<sup>1327</sup> son of **Bradley HOLT** and **Ruth Margaret PARRY**, on 15 September 1937.<sup>1327</sup> Gilbert was born on 17 May 1913 in Murray, Kentucky<sup>1327</sup> and died on 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Florida<sup>1327</sup> at age 66.

- Noted events in his life were:
- Death Fact: Cremated.1327
- Death Fact: Died In Blake Hospital.<sup>1327</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1622 M i. Jon Gilbert HOLT
- 1623 M ii. **Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>1577</sup> was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1327</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>1768</sup> at age 59.

Michael married Susan WEISSENBORN. 1769

**1217.** Katheryn Louise FIELD (George Nelson FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

# Katheryn married James David RUNNION, <sup>1327</sup> son of Jerry A. RUNNION and Elizabeth Geneva FORCE.

**1218. Robert STONE**<sup>1637</sup> (Effie FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen R. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1903 in Indiana.<sup>1345</sup>

**1219.** James K. STONE (Effie FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1220.** Theresa STONE (Effie FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1221.** Irven WILSON<sup>1363</sup> (Allie May SMITH <sup>30</sup>, Grace A. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\*

WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1638</sup> and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>1363</sup> at age 66.

Irven married Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG. 1363

The child from this marriage was:

1624 F i. Beverly WILSON

#### Beverly married Chris BUSENBARK. 1364

**1222.** James Earl KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> (William Jackson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 February 1904.<sup>1367</sup>

James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**<sup>1367</sup> on 17 October 1931.<sup>1367</sup> Gwendolen was born on 20 September 1904.<sup>1367</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1625 M i. James E. KINNEY Jr.

James married Hanna (?) WHITNEY<sup>1367</sup> (d. June 1962).

**1223.** Helen KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> (William Jackson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 September 1906.<sup>1367</sup>

Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**<sup>1367</sup> on 6 January 1925.<sup>1367</sup> Garrick was born on 7 May 1899<sup>1367</sup> and died on 1 February 1954<sup>1367</sup> at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

1626 F i. Helen Margaret WITHER

Helen married Charles GILGEN. 1367

1627 M ii. John William WITHER

### John married Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON.

1628 F iii. Carol Ann WITHER

**1224. Donald Wilson KINNEY**<sup>1372</sup> (*Charles Lewis KINNEY*<sup>30</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>1372</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1954, Taft, Kern County, California.<sup>1770</sup>
- Residence: 1981, Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>1770</sup>

Donald married FABRY.<sup>1367</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1629 M i. Michael KINNEY
- 1630 M ii. Nicholas KINNEY
- 1631 M iii. John KINNEY

**1225.** John C. KINNEY (Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>,

Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

John married Gladys McGILL. 1367

Children from this marriage were:

1632 F i. Alice K. KINNEY Alice married Guerena.

Alice Married Oder en

1633 F ii. Janene KINNEY1634 F iii. Nancy Beryl KINNEY

**1226. Glenn KINNEY** (Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Glenn married Laura (?) CARDOZA. 1367

Children from this marriage were:

1635 M i. Allan Cardoza KINNEY

Allan married (?) Darleen STEELE. 1367

1636 M ii. Kent KINNEY

**1227. Cleo WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY*<sup>30</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cleo married Emmett (?) HELMS.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1637 M i. Jeffry Lewis HELMS
- 1638 M ii. Erick HELMS

**1228.** Jean Lenore WHITENER (*Carrie Belle KINNEY*<sup>30</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jean married Jackson PENNER. 1367

Children from this marriage were:

- 1639 M i. Leonard Burce PENNER
- 1640 F ii. Linda Jean PENNER

**1229. Ruth WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY*<sup>30</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE* <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ruth married Arvil REED. 1367

Children from this marriage were:

1641 F i. Trayce REED

#### 1642 M ii. Alexander Albert REED

**1230.** Dorothy KINNEY<sup>1367</sup> (Robert H. KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir

Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*é, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 April 1913.<sup>1367</sup>

**1231. Tobe A. FIELD**<sup>1642</sup> (*Tobias S. FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\* <sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1643</sup> died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado<sup>1642</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1644</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Residence: 1923, 222 N Embree, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1771</sup>
- Occupation: 1935, Hot Air Furnaces And Sheet Metal Work.<sup>1489</sup>
- Residence: 1935, 233 N. West, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1489</sup>
- Retirement: 1968.<sup>1645</sup>

Tobe married Mildred.<sup>1642</sup> Mildred was born on 23 March 1905,<sup>1642</sup> died on 2 May 1987 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1642</sup> at age 82, and was buried in May 1987 in White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.1642

Children from this marriage were:

1643 F i. Mary Jane FIELD

Mary married JOHNSON. 1645

1644 F ii. Carol FIELD

Carol married SCHAFER. 1645

**1232. Marjorie FIELD** (Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Marjorie married HUBBARD.<sup>1645</sup>

1233. Pauline FIELD (Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>1233.</sup> Pauline FIELD (10bias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup> FIEL <sup>27</sup>, Keen<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Pauline married RIEGER. 1645

**1234.** Louise FIELD (Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Louise married William AUFTERHAAR.<sup>1646</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1645 F i. Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR
- 1646 F ii. Jean AUFTFRHAAR

Jean married SIMMONS.1772

**1235. Maurice E. FIELD** (Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1236. Robert S. FIELD**<sup>1648</sup> (*Elmer Marshall FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1649</sup> and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>1650</sup> at age 82.

Robert married Wanda Katherine LINIGER, <sup>1650</sup> daughter of Jacob LINIGER and Rosa HANNI.

Children from this marriage were:

1647	F	i.	Jennifer Lynn FIELD
			Jennifer married Dale Robert PRITCHETT. <sup>1650</sup>
1648	F	ii.	Karen Kay FIELD
			Karen married Rod Wren SMYTH. <sup>1650</sup>
			Karen next married Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM. <sup>1650</sup>
1649	F	iii.	Cyndi Beth FIELD
			Cyndi married Thomas Russel COWLAND. 1650
1650	F	iv.	Marjin De DE FIELD

Marjin married John Thomas BARRACLOUGH.<sup>1650</sup>

**1237. Robert Byron FIELD**<sup>1653</sup> (Eldren Ellis FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990<sup>1654</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

Occupation: Maintenance, Lee Way Truck Lines.<sup>1654</sup>

- Residence: Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>1654</sup>
- Residence: 1990, Gilbertsville, Kentucky.

Robert married Ferne WOOD.<sup>1655</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1652 M

1651 F i. Bonnie Kaye FIELD

Bonnie married Leroyce AYERS.<sup>1773</sup>

ii. Richard Byron FIELD

Richard married Rebecca. 1655

Robert next married Mary Frances. 1654

**1238.** Billie Jane FIELD (Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Billie married Robert DODD. 1655

The child from this marriage was:

1653 F i. Jane Anne DODD

Jane married Louis RIPLEY.<sup>1655</sup>

Billie next married SCHMITT.<sup>1654</sup>

**1239.** Elizabeth Fannie FIELD (Maletius F. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1240.** Nellrose FIELD (Maletius F. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1241. Mary Helen FIELD** (*Walter B. FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married WOODS.<sup>1656</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1654 M i. Mike WOODS

**1242.** Clarence Sylvester RENNER (Sarah Evaline FAWCETT <sup>30</sup>, Grace F. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Clarence married someone.

His child was:

#### 1655 M i. Son RENNER

Son married someone.

**1243. Roy BEVERLY**<sup>1657</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>30</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1657</sup> and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1657</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Roy/Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/July 7, 1889.

**1244.** Elmer L. BEVERLY<sup>1658</sup> (George W. BEVERLY<sup>30</sup>, Emeline FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1658</sup> died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1658</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1658</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Elmer L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 24, 1891/Mar. 9 1896.

**1245. Cora A. BEVERLY**<sup>1659</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>30</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.), <sup>1659</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Cora A./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/ Oct. 25, 1892/Sept. 15. 1897.

**1246. Stella M. BEVERLY**<sup>1660</sup> (George W. BEVERLY<sup>30</sup>, Emeline FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1660</sup> didd on 17 Eptwary 1896 in Groeppe County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1660</sup> died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1660</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.1660

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Stella M./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 6, 1894/Feb. 17, 1896.

**1247. George L. BEVERLY**<sup>1661</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>30</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Groene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1661</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: George L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Jan. 2, 1908/Jan. 27, 1909.

**1248. Hazel Irene PRYOR**<sup>999</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall. Greepe County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois999 at age 59.

Hazel married Artimus Ward HESKETT, 999 son of Unknown and Unknown. Artimus was born on 5 September 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>999</sup> died on 4 May 1975 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1656 M i. Ward Lee HESKETT

Ward married Joyce Marjean HOWARD999 (d. 18 March 1979).

ii. Garry Dean HESKETT<sup>999</sup> was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinios<sup>999</sup> 1657 M and died on 3 August 1932.999

1249. Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>999</sup> (George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabetti<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 59.

Ernest married Elsie Elzira MORAIN<sup>999</sup> on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup> Elsie was born on 29 June 1909 in Ilinois.999

Children from this marriage were:

165	8	F	i.	Imogene Olga PRYOR
				Imogene married Charles Louis GOODE.999
165	9	F	ii.	Joyce Drusella PRYOR <sup>999</sup> was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinios <sup>999</sup> at age 36.
166	0	Μ	iii.	George Ernest PRYOR
				George married Cecelia Paige BELANGEE.999
166	1	Μ	iv.	James Richard PRYOR999 was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.999
				James married Carol Mae ROEGGE.999

#### 1662 M v. Harry Lee PRYOR

#### Harry married Eileen Elizabeth COX.999

**1250.** Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>999</sup> (George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 77.

Lena married Basil L. REESE.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 1663 U i. Infant REESE.<sup>999</sup>
- 1664 M ii. **Harold Eugene REESE**<sup>999</sup> was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 60. Harold married **Doris STONE**.<sup>999</sup>

Harold next married Sandy.999

1665 M iii. Carl Lyndel REESE

Carl married Loretta SCHOFIELD.999

1666 M iv. William Ralph REESE

# William married Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS.999

Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**<sup>999</sup> on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.<sup>999</sup> Frankie was born on 23 November 1913<sup>999</sup> and died on 18 April 1983 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 69.

**1251.** Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>1424</sup> (George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>999</sup> died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>999</sup>

Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**, <sup>999</sup> daughter of **Francis PAINTER** and **Louesia LOVELL**, on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup> Nola was born on 29 June 1913 in Wrights, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>999</sup> died on 1 June 1984 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 70, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1667 M i. **Delmer Harvey PRYOR**<sup>999</sup> was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>999</sup> died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri<sup>999</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.<sup>999</sup>
- 1668 F ii. Carol Marie PRYOR

#### Carol married Joel Kevin LASSWELL.999

Carol next married Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS.999

**1252. Ruby Mae PRYOR**<sup>1422</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1422</sup>

Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**,<sup>1422</sup> son of **Edward GILLIS** and **Lurrah EMERY**, on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup> Eugene was born on 18 July 1907 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois,<sup>1422</sup> died on 17 January 1986 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1422</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1986 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>

Children	from	n this	marriage were:
1669	Μ	i.	John Gilbert GILLIS
			John married Patsy Alice FISHER.999
			John next married Dorothy CAMERR.999
			John next married Marylou DRAKE.999
1670	F	ii.	Betty June GILLIS
			Betty married Robert Glen DOUGLAS.999
1671	Μ	III.	Harvey Lee GILLIS
			Harvey married Arlette Marie ORTOLA. 999
1672	Μ	iv.	Fredrick Eugene GILLIS
			Fredrick married Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH.999
			Fredrick next married Constance Louise BARNES.
			Fredrick next married Linda Lou SCHOON.999
1673	Μ	V.	Howard Richard GILLIS
			Howard married Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ. 999
			Howard next married Doris SMITH.999
1674	F	vi.	<b>Donna Faye GILLIS</b> <sup>999</sup> was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp Greene County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon Cou Ilinois <sup>999</sup> at age 46.
			Donna married <b>Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL</b> <sup>999</sup> (d. 14 June 1991) on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois. <sup>999</sup>

1675 M vii. George Edward GILLIS George married Patricia Joe DESKOVICH.999

**1253.** Infant PRYOR<sup>999</sup> (George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD 1253. Infant PRYOR<sup>999</sup> (George Wasnington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD
<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\*
WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD
<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\*
WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*
<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*
<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>999</sup> and was buried in January 1916 in Pridowator, Competitory, Oakdale, Groope County, Illinois,<sup>999</sup> and was buried in January 1916 in Pridowator, Competitory, Oakdale, Groope County, Illinois,<sup>999</sup> January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Ilinois.999

Twp.. County,

**1254. Paul Orville Young PRYOR**<sup>999</sup> (George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois, <sup>999</sup> died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois <sup>999</sup> (Prob.), 999 and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Ilinois.999

**1255.** Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>999</sup> (George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinios,<sup>999</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>999</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Parce Sonoma County. California<sup>999</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>999</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.999

Claude married Josephine Jeanette RICCI.999

Children from this marriage were:

1676 M i. Russell Eugene PRYOR

Russell married Jannette McFORLIN.999

1677 M ii. Rodney Eugene PRYOR Rodney married Sedonia LEIGHTON.999

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Rodney next married Ruth Elaine MUDGE.999

#### 1678 M iii. Roger Eugene PRYOR

#### Roger married Linda Ann KAES.999

**1256.** Beulah Elma DAWDY<sup>1431</sup> (Albert Elmer DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1899.<sup>1415</sup>

Noted events in her life were: • Residence: Clarksville, Tennessee.<sup>1031</sup>

Beulah married Homer S. PACHALL. 1031

**1257. Mildred Marie DAWDY** (Albert Elmer DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mildred married Paul E. TRAMP. 1031

The child from this marriage was:

1679 F i. Virginia TRAMP

#### Virginia married Roger SEVERANCE. 1031

1258. Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY (Albert Elmer DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Dorothy married George EACRET.<sup>1031</sup>

**1259.** Murl A. DAWDY (Denver Lloyd DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1260.** Kenneth DAWDY (Denver Lloyd DAWDY <sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

1261. Ruby DAWDY (Denver Lloyd DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley **1261. Ruby DAWDY** (*Denver Lioya DAWDY*<sup>30</sup>, *Horinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr*.<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1262.** Harley DAWDY (Curtis Lee DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1263. Opal DAWDY** (*Curtis Lee DAWDY*<sup>30</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>,

Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1264. Orvis DAWDY** (*Curtis Lee DAWDY*<sup>30</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1265.** Archie Lee CLARK<sup>1415</sup> (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1902.<sup>1031</sup>

**1266. Gladys Donna CLARK** (*Sarah Lucretia DAWDY*<sup>30</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

# Gladys married **FORRESTER**.<sup>1415</sup>

**1267. Arthur Eugene CLARK** (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1268.** Ethel DAWDY (Grover Cleveland DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1269. Ralph DAWDY** (Grover Cleveland DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley *FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE* <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1270. Russel Owen DAWDY**<sup>1415</sup> (*Owen DAWDY*<sup>30</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois, <sup>1415</sup> died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>1415</sup>

#### Russel married Anna Louise MONROE.1415

**1271. Stella DAWDY** (*Owen DAWDY*<sup>30</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Stella married KESSINGER. 1031

Stella next married Harvey SURBECK.1415

**1272.** Hazel DAWDY<sup>1415</sup> (Owen DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\*

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 336

WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1415</sup> died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1415</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Hazel married Leslie Charles FLATT. 1415

The child from this marriage was:

1680 M i. Lester T. FLATT

Lester married someone.

**1273. Guy B. DAWDY**<sup>1415</sup> (*Owen DAWDY*<sup>30</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 March 1911,<sup>1415</sup> died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Guy married Doris V. FORD.

**1274.** Eileen DAWDY (Owen DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Eileen married Donald FORESTER. 1031

Eileen next married Buell GRAFTON. 1031

**1275. Helen DAWDY** (Owen DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Helen married James RODGERS.1415

Helen next married Kenyon FITZGERALD.<sup>1031</sup>

**1276. Geraldine DAWDY** (Troy Leroy DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley *FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE* <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1277.** Ivan DAWDY (Troy Leroy DAWDY <sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1278. Basil DAWDY** (Troy Leroy DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1279.** Devere DAWDY (Mary Florinda FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\*

WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Devere married someone.

His child was:

1681 M i. Robert Devere DAWDY

Robert married someone.

**1280. Georgia Alice FARMER**<sup>1437</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>30</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Her child was:

1682 M i. Son FARMER

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**,<sup>1441</sup> son of **William FORD** and **Lora SCHUTZ**, on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1441</sup> George was born on 29 March 1906 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 1 January 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

1683 M i. Gilbert FORD Gilbert married Betty.<sup>1441</sup>
1684 M ii. Darrell FORD Darrell married Delores.<sup>1441</sup>
1685 M iii. Harold FORD Harold married Phyllis.<sup>1441</sup>
1686 F iv. Ruth FORD Ruth married Martin BRUCE.<sup>1441</sup>
1687 F v. Doris FORD Doris married Dale MORRIS.<sup>1441</sup>

**1281.** Ewell Ricie FARMER<sup>1441</sup> (George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1662</sup> at age 1.

Noted events in his life were: • Other Spellings: Yewell.<sup>1441</sup>

**1282. Sarah Katherine FARMER**<sup>1441</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>30</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1663</sup>

**1283.** Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>1441</sup> (George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in

Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**,<sup>1441</sup> daughter of **Arthur COX** and **Margaret THOMAS**, on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>1441</sup> Dorothy was born on 7 November 1922 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>1441</sup> and died on 10 May 1967 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>1441</sup> at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

1688	Μ	I.	Daniel Dennis FARMER
			Daniel married Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD.1441
			Daniel next married Beverly SAVAGE.1441
			Daniel next married Lucille WINDER.1441
1689	F	ii.	Phyllis Ann FARMER
			Phyllis married Darrell EVANS. 1441
			Phyllis next married Glenn STAATS.1441
1690	F	III.	Connie Lou FARMER

### Connie married David VELASQUEZ.1441

Loral next married Paulette TURNER.1441

The child from this marriage was:

# 1691 M i. Reginald Fordado FARMER

**1284. Clifford Smith FARMER**<sup>1441</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>30</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 61.

Clifford married Grace E. FRY,<sup>1441</sup> daughter of Clarence FRY and Mary PAST.

Children from this marriage were:

1692 M i. Ronald Clifford FARMER

Ronald married Jaclyn SPANGENBEN.1441

### 1693 F ii. Susan Marie FARMER

Susan married David Kenneth BYE.<sup>1441</sup>

**1285. Rosie Mae FARMER** (George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Rosie married Gail Robert BRUNK,<sup>1441</sup> son of Charles BRUNK and Sidney ARMSTRONG.

Children from this marriage were:

1694 F i. Frances Irene BRUNK

Frances married Roy Edward SMAY.1441

# 1695 F ii. Delores Ann BRUNK

Delores married Robert Keith FAIR. 1441

**1286.** Jessie Elam FARMER (George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jessie married **Betty MARSH**,<sup>1441</sup> daughter of **John MARSH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1696 M i. Edward Elam FARMER Edward married Linda Sue BROWNING.1441 Edward next married Lupita MONTEJO.1441
- 1697 F ii. Linda Lou FARMER Linda married Dale FOUTS.1441 Linda next married Charlie GRADY.1441

#### 1698 M iii. Ricky Rae FARMER

Ricky married Rebecca Lynn BENZ.1441

Ricky next married Susan McGUINNIS.1441

1287. Lida Ruth FARMER<sup>1441</sup> (George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinios<sup>1441</sup> at age 3.

**1288.** George Wasghington FARMER II (George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

George married Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF, 1441 daughter of William COSGRIFF and Margaret STOŬFFE.

Children from this marriage were:

1699	F	i.	Elizabeth Ann FARMER
			Elizabeth married Robert Lee BUSKE.1441
			Elizabeth next married Gary Paul LAHEY.1441
1700	Μ	ii.	George Washington FARMER Jr.
			George married Vallerie Dee CAMP.1441
1701	F	iii.	Kathryn Diane FARMER
			Kathryn married John Corbet PENDEGAST.1441
1702	F	iv.	Randy Sue FARMER
			Randy married Kenneth Brian IDLER.1441

**1289.** Thelma Olive FARMER (George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Thelma married Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr., <sup>1441</sup> son of Harvey SORRELL and Florence GROSS.

Children from this marriage were:

1703 M	i.	Harvey Ovid SORRELL III
		Harvey married Diana STOUT.1441
		Harvey next married Kathy FARMER.1441
		Harvey next married Cap Sun HAUS.1441
1704 F	ii.	TheIma Olive SORRELL Jr.
		Thelma married Gary Wayne GUINN. 1441
1705 M	III.	Samuel Eugene SORRELL

Samuel married Anita Faye RICHARDSON.1441

- 1706 F iv. Sharon Mae SORRELL Sharon married David MORRIS.<sup>1441</sup> Sharon next married Kim Duane LASH.<sup>1441</sup>
- 1707 F v. Deborah Ann SORRELL

Deborah married Gary Lynn SPRAY.<sup>1441</sup> Deborah next married Randy Gene DEVAROSE.<sup>1441</sup>

Deborah next married Allen Dale LANDES.1441

# 1708 F vi. Daniella Mae SORRELL

**1290.** Son FARMER (Chester T. FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1291. Rosa V. GWALTNEY** (*Nellie May FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**,<sup>1054</sup> son of **John J. COOK** and **Unknown**. Ralph was born on 20 August 1907<sup>1774</sup> and died on 28 September 1978<sup>1774</sup> at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

1709 F i. Nancy Jean COOK

Nancy married Robert William FLYNN<sup>1774</sup> (d. 1968).

Nancy next married Lester TURNER.<sup>1774</sup>

Nancy next married Gordon LEWIS<sup>1774</sup> (d. 14 February 1996).

**1292.** Emma Maurine KRILE (Elmer Louis KRILE <sup>30</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Emma married Clarence KOLKWARF. 1665

Emma next married Carter McCABE.<sup>1073</sup>

**1293. Melvin Charles KRILE**<sup>1665</sup> (*Elmer Louis KRILE*<sup>30</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1665</sup> and died in 1960<sup>1458</sup> at age 26.

Melvin married Shirley FINDLAY.<sup>1665</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1710 M i. Derick KRILE
- 1711 F ii. Marrianna KRILE

Marrianna married MOFFETT. 1454

**1294. Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF** (Emma Louise KRILE <sup>30</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) Nina married James Isaac FENDER. 1458

**1295.** Kay Annette KRILE (Frederick Henry KRILE<sup>30</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1296.** Judith Ann BIEHLER (Gertrude Fern KRILE<sup>30</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married Darrell Lee LOGAN. 1667

Children from this marriage were:

1712 M i. Scott Michael LOGAN

Scott married Amv. 1454

1713 F ii. Nicki Michelle LOGAN

Nicki married JONS.1454

1297. Stephen Douglas KULL (Harold Kenneth KULL <sup>30</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben *R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Stephen married Lora PHIPPS. 1084

Children from this marriage were:

1714 M i. Steven Todd KULL

1715 F ii. Ashley Dawn KULL

1298. Douglas Harold KULL (Harold Kenneth KULL<sup>30</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. *FIELD 27*, Keen\* FIELD 26, Abraham\* FIELD 25, Keene\* FIELD 24, Elizabeth\* WITHERS 23, Elizabeth\* KEENE 22, Mathew\* KEENE 21, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula\* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John\* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John\* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL 12, Sir John\* 11, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1)

Douglas married Melissa GEORGE. 1084

Children from this marriage were:

1716 M i. Trent Christian KULL

1717 F ii. Tressa Christina KULL

**1299. Susan KULL** (*Ivan KULL*<sup>30</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\** <sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Susan married Lawrence MAUCK. 1084

**1300. Marsha KULL** (Ivan KULL<sup>30</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Marsha married David ALBERT. 1084

1301. Gene D. IRVIN (Viola June HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 342

Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1302.** Larry HELMAN (Henry John HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1303.** Carol HELMAN (Henry John HELMAN <sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1304.** Jerry HELMAN (Henry John HELMAN <sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1305.** Dawn HELMAN (Henry John HELMAN <sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1306. Penny Sue HELMAN** (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN <sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Penny married Jerry MONTGOMERY.1465

The child from this marriage was:

1718 M i. Brian Keith MONTGOMERY

Brian married Shelly. 1465

**1307. Patricia Jane HELMAN** (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN <sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married David Lee TRACY.1465

Children from this marriage were:

1719 F i. Amy Jane TRACY

Amy married Greg Alan McCLURE. 1465

1720 F ii. Camilla Beth TRACY

Camilla married Greg Alan WHITKANACK. 1465

Patricia next married Gerald GUTHRIE. 1668

**1308.** Pamela Jean HELMAN (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN <sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* 9, James\*8, Robert\*7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown2, Hugh\*1)

Pamela married Ernest Eugene PERO. 1465

Children from this marriage were:

1721 M i. Courtney Matthew PERO

Courtney married Jennifer Kay JACOBSON. 1465

#### 1722 M ii. Colin Daniel PERO

1309. Peggy Ann HELMAN (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben *R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Peggy married Kerry Lee EMMONS. 1465

Children from this marriage were:

1723 F i. Amanda Lee EMMONS

Amanda married Jason MEGISON. 1465

- 1724 M ii. Zachary Duwayne EMMONS
- 1725 M iii. Eric EMMONS
- iv. Melissa EMMONS 1726 F

1310. James FIELD (Tom A. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham's FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Keene's FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth's WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth's KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew's KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas's KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth's GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula's NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth's WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony's WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John's WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John's WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert's WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth's RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir Johns <sup>11</sup>, Roberts <sup>10</sup>, Nickolauss <sup>9</sup>, James <sup>8</sup>, Roberts <sup>7</sup>, Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Johns <sup>5</sup>, Eodo's <sup>4</sup>, Roberts <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh <sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1311.** Arthur Christopher FIELD (*Tom A. FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Arthur O. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\** --, Mathew REENESS, HIGHAS' REENE JL. 29, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD'?, Ursula^ NAUNTON'9, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

1312. Kelly J. FIELD (Tom A. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Kelly married HANLON. 1669

**1313.** Steven T. FIELD (Tom A. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* Keerl<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keerle<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Enzabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>22</sup>, Enzabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathel KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1314.** Henry FIELD (Tom A. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1315. Mike FIELD** (Tom A. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 344

**1316. Bessie WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>

Bessie married Willie CRANDAL.1125

**1317.** Ruth WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1318.** Son WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1319.** Daughter WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1320. Virginia WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Virginia married **DILLON**.<sup>1125</sup>

**1321.** Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> (Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1125</sup>

Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**,<sup>1125</sup> son of **Ulysess HALL** and **Linnie ADAMS**. Edward was born on 8 October 1899 in Kentucky<sup>1125</sup> and died on 29 June 1970 in New Goshen, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

1727	Μ	i.	Edward Ulysess HALL
			Edward married Mary. 1125
			Edward next married Evelyn GRAHAM. 1125
1728	F	ii.	Norma Althea HALL
			Norma married LABANOWSKI. 1125
			Norma next married someone.
			Norma next married Jesse HOLDWAY.1125
1729	Μ	iii.	Jim Tom HALL
			Jim married Katherine KRUCIG.1125
			Jim next married Elsie Mae PASKA. 1125
			Jim next married UNKNOWN.

**1322.** Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 14 March 1956<sup>1125</sup> at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1125</sup>

Carl married Laverne FERRIS<sup>1125</sup> in 1925.<sup>1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1730 M i. Son SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 16 March 1925<sup>1125</sup> and died on 16 March 1925.<sup>1125</sup>
- Carl next married Opal<sup>1125</sup> in 1930.<sup>1125</sup>

Carl next married **Ruth**<sup>1125</sup> in 1935.<sup>1125</sup>

Carl next married Allena.<sup>1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1731 M i. **Dale SCOTT**<sup>1125</sup> was born on 14 May 1844.<sup>1125</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Dale married Zelma WILLIAMS. 1125

**1323.** Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana.<sup>1125</sup>

Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**,<sup>1125</sup> son of **Robert COLLINS** and **Anna SHEARN**, on 5 June 1926.<sup>1125</sup> Donald was born on 9 August 1905 in Hamilton Blocks, Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died in 1966 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1966 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1125</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1732 F i. Daughter COLLINS<sup>1125</sup> was born in 1926<sup>1125</sup> and died in 1926.<sup>1125</sup>
- 1733 F ii. Doris Jean COLLINS

### Doris married William Baker HEWITT.<sup>1125</sup>

**1324. Grace Elizabeth SCOTT**<sup>1125</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\*8*, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan<sup>1125</sup> at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.<sup>1125</sup>
- Occupation: Preacher, Nurse.<sup>1125</sup>

Grace married Theodore PATRICK. Theodore died in 1963.<sup>1125</sup>

Grace next married **Floyd MINER**.<sup>1125</sup> Floyd was born on 20 September 1904,<sup>1125</sup> died in 1980<sup>1125</sup> at age 76, and was buried in October 1980 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1125</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: Worked For Chrystler Corporation.1125

• Residence: Michigan.<sup>1125</sup>

**1325.** Samuel John SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> (Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON

<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Edoo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were: • Death Cause: 12 April 1988, Stroke.1125

Samuel married Odean NOLAN. 1125

Children from this marriage were:

1734 M i. Billy Jo SCOTT

Billy married Viola CARNAHAN. 1125

- 1735 M Bobby Lee SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 2 January 1932<sup>1125</sup> and died on 9 April 1951<sup>1125</sup> at age ii
- Suella Mae SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 9 February 1935<sup>1125</sup> and died on 2 December 1967<sup>1125</sup> 1736 F III. at age 32.

Samuel next married Glen DONALDSON. 1125

Children from this marriage were:

i. Samuel Kaye SCOTT 1737 M

Samuel married Pat. 1125

1738 F ii. Cheryl Lynn SCOTT

1739 M iii. Richard Allen SCOTT

**1326. Mary Melissa SCOTT**<sup>1125</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 81.

Mary married Tim O'NEILL.<sup>1125</sup> Tim was born on 4 June 1910 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> and died in 1990<sup>1125</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1740 F i. Daughter O'NEILL
- 1741 M ii. Patrick O'NEILL

Patrick married Judy. 1125

- 1742 F iii. Linda Jane O'NEILL Linda married Charles BUTLER. 1125
- 1743 M iv. Dennis Michael O'NEILL

Dennis married Vonna. 1125

1744 M v. Tim O'NEILL Jr.

Tim married **Bobbie**.<sup>1125</sup>

**1327.** Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> (Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at ane 79. Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.1125
- Occupation: Window Decorator For Gimble & Bond, Worked For Alice Chambers--Heavy Equiptment Plant, Civil Service Engineer At Fort Ben Harrison.1125

Clearence married Shirley. 1125

Clearence next married Theresa Louise PRIMUS.<sup>1125</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1745 F i. Jennifer Marlene SCOTT Jennifer married William ATHERTON. 1125 ii. Mark B. SCOTT 1746 M

Mark married UNKNOWN.

- 1747 M iii. Brett Kaye SCOTT 1748 F iv. Jill G. SCOTT
  - Jill married SIMA.<sup>1125</sup>
- 1749 M v. Matthew Haun SCOTT Matthew married UNKNOWN.
- 1750 F vi. Gretchen SCOTT Gretchen married BAKER. 1125

**1328.** Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> (Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.1125

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Army.<sup>1125</sup>
- Occupation: Mechanic For B & O Railroad, Washington, Indiana, Insepctor, Crane Naval Depot, Crane, Indiana.1125

Lyle married Marjorie Marie HILL,<sup>1125</sup> daughter of Bryan HILL and Eva BULLARD.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Gordon Lee SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, 1751 M Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.1125
- 1752 M ii. Bruce Edward SCOTT

Bruce married Theresa ELLITHORPE. 1125

Bruce next married Laura Frances HOOVER.1125

1753 F iii. Deborah Ann SCOTT

Lyle next married Shirley Ann ARVIN.1125

**1329.** Edith SMALL (Bob SMALL <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1330.** Ethel SMALL (Bob SMALL <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1331.** Son SMALL (Bob SMALL<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 348

**1332.** Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior (Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior <sup>30</sup>, Mary Edith FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Henry married Sharon Elaine GRAHAM.<sup>1474</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

### 1754 F i. Dianne Catherine PFISTER

**1333.** Vera Winston FOSTER (*Neill FOSTER*<sup>30</sup>, John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1334. Vincent FOSTER** (*Neill FOSTER*<sup>30</sup>, *John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Vincent married someone.

His children were:

1755 F

i. Barbara FOSTER

Barbara married **PUTELL**.<sup>1125</sup>

- 1756 M ii. Charles Neil FOSTER
- 1757 M iii. Allen Vetnam FOSTER
- 1758 F iv. Vera FOSTER

Vera married OLLIER.1125

1759 M v. Eugene FOSTER

**1335. Verle FOSTER**<sup>1125</sup> (*Neill FOSTER*<sup>30</sup>, *John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905<sup>1125</sup> and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona<sup>1125</sup> at age 59.

**1336.** Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>1476</sup> (Bertha Edith BURTON <sup>30</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa, <sup>737</sup> died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa, <sup>737</sup>

Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**,<sup>1477</sup> son of **James A. LOWRY** and **Blanche MANNING**, on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>737</sup> David was born on 24 June 1902 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>737</sup> died on 20 February 1990 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa<sup>737</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1990 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>737</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1760 F i. Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>1477</sup> died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.<sup>1775</sup>

Florence married James Lee KLAAREN<sup>1476</sup> (d. 12 December 1963).

**1337.** Daniel James SHERWOOD<sup>737</sup> (Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>30</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>1670</sup> and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>1670</sup>

**1338. Melva Jane BURNS** (Bertha Edith BURTON <sup>30</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

#### Melva married WORKMAN. 1477

**1339.** Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>1674</sup> (Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1485</sup> and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio<sup>1485</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1984, Sylvania, Ohio.1776
- Occupation: Lawyer, Ohio.1683
- Military: US Navy.<sup>1683</sup>

Lynne married Betty Louise HUNTLEY. 1675

Children from this marriage were:

- 1761 M i. Gary FIELD
- 1762 F ii. Cinda Leah FIELD

Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.<sup>1485</sup>

Cinda next married Romeo SANTORO.<sup>1675</sup>

### 1763 F iii. Cathy Louise FIELD

#### Cathy married Jeffrey William FINCH. 1675

**1340.** Duane Arvis FIELD<sup>1676</sup> (Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,<sup>1677</sup> died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1677</sup> at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1677</sup>

- Noted events in his life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Duane A. Field/June 21, 1930/Mar. 10, 1947.

**1341.** William Edwin FIELD<sup>1678</sup> (Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,<sup>1679</sup> died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>1681</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Korean War.1776
- Occupation: Carpet Installer.<sup>1776</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field/Sgt. Us Air Force/June 16, 1932 Jan. 29 1984.

William married **Margaret J. HALE**<sup>1682</sup> in July 1973.<sup>1683</sup> Margaret was born on 3 July 1930<sup>1485</sup> and died on 3 May 1997 in Petersburg, Indiana<sup>1485</sup> at age 66.

William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**,<sup>1485</sup> daughter of **Merle THOMPSON** and **Ruby MURLEY**, on 2 May 1952.<sup>1684</sup> Patsy was born on 26 May 1935<sup>1485</sup> and died on 21 July 1987<sup>1485</sup> at age 52.

Noted events in their marriage were: • Marriage Fact: Divorced.<sup>1485</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1764	F	i.	Katherine Sue FIELD
			Katherine married Larry CARTWRIGHT. 1682
			Katherine next married Rick Lee SCOTT. 1675
1765	Μ	ii.	William Michael FIELD
			William married <b>Debbie KUHR</b> . <sup>1485</sup>
			William next married Cindy MATTHEWS. 1485
			William next married Billie GREEN.1684
			William next married Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY.1485
1766	F	iii.	Linda Lou FIELD
			Linda married Timothy GARDNER.1485
			Linda next married Mark Alan WETZEL.1777
			Linda next married Brad BENDER.1778

1767 M iv. John Logan FIELD

**1342.** Madge FIELD (Virl H. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1343.** Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE (Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE <sup>30</sup>, Ida Pearl FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Joseph married Marion. 1687

Children from this marriage were:

1768 M i. Mark BEVERIDGE

### 1769 M ii. Brett BEVERIDGE

**1344. Twin BEVERIDGE** (Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE <sup>30</sup>, Ida Pearl FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1345.** Lloyd BEVERIDGE (Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE <sup>30</sup>, Ida Pearl FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1346. Gene BEVERIDGE** (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*<sup>30</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

1347. Robert BEVERIDGE (Cecil BEVERIDGE <sup>30</sup>, Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>,

Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

#### 1770 F i. Brenda BEVERIDGE

**1348.** Ester Ione RENO (Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Ester married Donald Eugene MORTON.680

Ester next married Ewing Ross PARNELL.680

Ester next married Thomas Franklin BROWN.680

1349. Carol Ray RENO (Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married Robert Gene PEYTON.<sup>680</sup> Robert was born in 1930<sup>680</sup> and died in 1997<sup>680</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1771 M i. Robert Gary PEYTON
- 1772 M ii. Thomas Lee PEYTON

Thomas married Catherine Kay. 680

Thomas next married Anneliese.680

1773 F iii. Reygene PEYTON

Reygene married Richard Dennis ROTH.680

**1350. Terry Ellen RENO** (Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Terry married Richard SIDES.680

Terry next married Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL.680

Children from this marriage were:

1774	F	i.	Debbie Lynn CALDWELL
			Debbie married Melvin Ray SHIPP.680
			Debbie next married Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE.680
			Debbie next married William Henry CRAIG III.680
1775	Μ	ii.	Dennis Wayne CALDWELL
			Dennis married Sharon Kay. <sup>680</sup>
			Dennis next married Karen Fay. <sup>680</sup>
			Dennis next married Mary LOU.680
			Dennis next married Ruth Ann. <sup>680</sup>
1776	Μ	III.	<b>Douglas Dee CALDWELL</b> <sup>680</sup> was born in 1958 <sup>680</sup> and died in 1981 <sup>680</sup> at age 23.
			Douglas married <b>Debra Jean</b> . <sup>680</sup>
			Douglas next married <b>Donella</b> . <sup>680</sup>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 352

1777 M iv. David Ray CALDWELL

David married Leslie SUSAN. 680

Terry next married Joseph William WILSON.680

Terry next married Ricky Lynn COAN.680

**1351. Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT**<sup>680</sup> (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1938<sup>680</sup> and died in 1991<sup>680</sup> at age 53.

Rev. married Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN.680

Children from this marriage were:

1778 M i. Ashley Edger WRIGHT
 Ashley married Laurie Faye BECK.<sup>680</sup>
 Ashley next married Sandra Elise GRUENBERG.<sup>680</sup>

 1779 F ii. Lydia Marie WRIGHT

Lydia married William Randall RAPP.<sup>680</sup>

1780 F iii. Johanna Neal WRIGHT

Johanna married Christopher Lee KENNY. 680

**1352. Robert Daniel WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married Margalee PILKINGTON. 680

Children from this marriage were:

1781 F i. Liesl Lanell WRIGHT

Liesl married David Alfred LAWRENCE.680

1782 F ii. Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT

Lorilee married Steven Lee DENNIS.680

Robert next married Karen Ruthe MOORE.680

**1353.** Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

### Leloy married Richard Dennis BRESLIN.680

Children from this marriage were:

- 1783 M i. Terry Shawn BRESLIN<sup>680</sup> was born in 1964<sup>680</sup> and died in 1964.<sup>680</sup>
- 1784 F ii. Deborah Kay BRESLIN

Deborah married Leo Edward COLBERT.680

1785 M iii. Mark Richard BRESLIN

Mark married Dorothy Jeanette WELLS.680

**1354.** David Paul WRIGHT (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

David married Suzanne SPRINGS.680

The child from this marriage was:

1786 F i. Zandalee Springs WRIGHT

**1355.** Larry WRIGHT (Dan Field WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Larry married Sheryl.680

Children from this marriage were:

i. Phillip WRIGHT 1787 M

ii. Lindsay WRIGHT 1788 F

**1356. Wayne WRIGHT** (Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Wayne married Mary.680

Children from this marriage were:

1789 M i. Joel? WRIGHT

1790 M ii. Michael WRIGHT

**1357.** Janice Marie WRIGHT (Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Janice married Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr..680

The child from this marriage was: 1791 M i. Joshua Murry CHESSON

1358. Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT (Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\*
 <sup>WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\*
 <sup>WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)
</sup></sup>

Susan married William Christopher SPARKS.680

The child from this marriage was:

1792 F i. Julie Ann SPARKS

Julie married Stanley Burk RILEY.680

Susan next married Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr..680

The child from this marriage was:

1793 M i. Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr.

Susan next married Franklin Junior JONES.680

**1359.** Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT (Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kathy married Ronald Rooney HANCOCK.680

Children from this marriage were:

1794 F i. Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK

#### Katherine married Stephen Craig BLASINGAME.680

#### 1795 M ii. John Edward HANCOCK

Kathy next married Carl Bennie RODMAN. 680

**1360.** Michael Alan WRIGHT (Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1361.** Stephen Craig WRIGHT (Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Stephen married Susan Elizabeth. 680

Children from this marriage were:

1796 M i. Benjamin David WRIGHT

1797 F ii. Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT

Stephen next married Lauren MELINDA.680

The child from this marriage was:

1798 M i. Holly Morgan WRIGHT

**1362.** David Paui WRIGHT II (Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

David married Kimberly Jo.680

**1363.** Daniel Craig FAUGHT<sup>680</sup> (Ruth Ellen WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1945<sup>680</sup> and died in 1997<sup>680</sup> at age 52.

Daniel married Sheron Jane. 680

Daniel next married Pamela Kay.<sup>680</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1799 F i. Sara Marie FAUGHT

1800 F ii. Jessica Ann FAUGHT

**1364. Philip Floyd FAUGHT**<sup>680</sup> (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1953<sup>680</sup> and died in 1971<sup>680</sup> at age 18.

**1365.** Josie Mae YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>,

Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1366.** George Wilson YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1367.** Edward Lee YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1368.** Paul Everette YOUNG<sup>1517</sup> (Ruby Belle FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 October 1929<sup>1517</sup> and died on 12 October 1929.<sup>1517</sup>

**1369. Floyd Wilbert YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD* <sup>17</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1370. Dorothy May YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD* Jr. <sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1371.** Elizabeth Ann YOUNG (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD* Jr. <sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE* <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE* <sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1372.** Walter Eugene YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1373.** Lester A. ANSELL Jr. (Letha Opal FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1374.** Ulysses Sidney ANSELL<sup>1517</sup> (Letha Opal FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 July 1930<sup>1517</sup> and died in 1999<sup>1517</sup> at age 69.

**1375.** Delbert Eugene ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\*

NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1376.** Fred Franklin ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1377.** Lawrence Richard ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1378.** Jimmie Roger ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1379. Mary Kathline WHITESIDE** (*Grace Armeda FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1380. Betty Lee WHITESIDE** (*Grace Armeda FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1381. Dora Belle WHITESIDE** (Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1382.** Viola Pearl WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1383. Donald Gene WHITESIDE** (Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1384.** Lee Roy WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1385.** Louis Curtis SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON

<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1386. Merle Glenn SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1387. Ralph Russel SHORT** (*Lora Ellen FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1388. Billy Ray SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1389.** James Wilson SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1390.** Vera May SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1391. Vernon Lester LANGER** (Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Vernon married Brenda Sue HARTLEY.<sup>1517</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1801 M i. Mark Andrew LANGER

## Mark married Tammy BUCHANAN.<sup>1517</sup>

**1392.** Paul David LANGER (Helen Magdalene FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1393.** Janet Faye LANGER (Helen Magdalene FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1394.** Curtis Wayne FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir

Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1395. Gerald Arlen FIELD** (*Curtis Arlen FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD* Jr. <sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1396.** Charles Richard FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1397. Danny Paul FIELD** (*Curtis Arlen FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD* Jr. <sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE* <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE* <sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON* <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD* <sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD* <sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD* <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD* <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD* <sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL* <sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\** <sup>11</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\** <sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\** <sup>6</sup>, *John\** <sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\** <sup>4</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown* <sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\** <sup>1</sup>)

**1398.** David Lee FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1399.** Kenneth Ray FIELDS (*Curtis Arlen FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

## Kenneth married Rose.

**1400. Ricky FIELD** (*Curtis Arlen FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD* Jr. <sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1401. Brenda FIELD**<sup>1517</sup> (*Curtis Arlen FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) died in 1999.<sup>1517</sup>

**1402. Dora Mae FIELD** (*Calvin Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1403.** Lucinda FIELD (*Calvin Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD* Jr. <sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1404.** Judy Ann FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>,

Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1405. Timothy FIELD** (*Calvin Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD* Jr. <sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1406. Debbie FIELD** (*Calvin Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1407. Barbara WARREN** (Fred Charles WARREN <sup>30</sup>, Amie Edna VINYARD <sup>29</sup>, Anna FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married Ron OLIVER.<sup>1688</sup>

The child from this marriage was: 1802 M i. **Ron OLIVER** 

**1408.** Harley Vincent FIELD (Harley Vincent FIELD Sr. <sup>30</sup>, Harry FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Harley married Mary Jane SAPP. 1200

Children from this marriage were:

1803 F i. Sally Jane FIELD

Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.<sup>1200</sup>

1804 M ii. Douglas Brent FIELD

**1409.** John Curtis FIELDS (*Cassie Laura FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Ishmael Worth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1410.** Lavina Cathrine FIELDS (Cassie Laura FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1411. Norman Monroe DOLLAR** (*Cassie Laura FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Ishmael Worth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1412.** Lynn Jaimet FIELD (Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\*

WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

## Lynn married Lucille Muriel GELINAS. 1525

Children from this marriage were:

- 1805 F i. Cathy Lynn FIELD
- 1806 F ii. Patricia Ellen FIELD

## Patricia married Vernon Cleveland DOTSON.<sup>1201</sup>

**1413.** Janice Evelyn FIELD (Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**.<sup>1525</sup> Robert was born on 29 December 1931 in Boyle, Mississippi<sup>1525</sup> and died on 1 October 2002 in Minnesota<sup>1779</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1807 M i. Robert Douglas KRUTZ Robert married Kelly Joy NELSON.<sup>1780</sup>
   1808 F ii. Carol Ann KRUTZ
  - Carol married Carl CALNERO.<sup>1780</sup>
- 1809 F iii. Linda Margaret KRUTZ

Linda married Michael Todd HOFFLANDER. 1780

## 1810 M iv. David William KRUTZ

**1414. Mary Frances RAMER**<sup>62</sup> (*Adeline Madge FOURNIE*<sup>30</sup>, *Indiana FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>62</sup> and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama<sup>62</sup> at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Presbyterian.<sup>62</sup>
- Education: General Motors Institute, Michigan.62
- Occupation: Home Maker.<sup>62</sup>
- Education: 1942, Central High School, Flint, Michigan.<sup>62</sup>
- Health Fact: Abt 1967, Diagnosed With Multiple Sclerosis.<sup>62</sup>

Mary married Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr.,<sup>62</sup> son of Hubert Lasson RAGAN Sr. and Neva Earldean POLK.

Children from this marriage were:

1811	Μ	i.	Michael William RAGAN
			Michael married Terry Lee STAGMAN.62
1812	М	ii.	Bradley Curtis RAGAN
			Bradley married Debrah Kay SMITH. <sup>62</sup>
1813	М	III.	Jeffrey Scott RAGAN
			Jeffrey married Twila Jean SHEPPARD.62
			Jeffrey next married Melinda IVESTER.62
1814	М	iv.	Kimbal Hugh RAGAN
			Kimbal married Julie Beth STEVENS.62
1815	F	V.	Nikola Lynn RAGAN
			Nikola married Richard Rory McKAMIE.62

**1415.** James David RAMER (Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>30</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1416.** Lela Marie GIESE (Gwendolyn Ann BLACK <sup>30</sup>, Lottie Mae ABRAHAM<sup>29</sup>, Fanny FIELD <sup>28</sup>, William FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lela married TAYLOR.794

**1417. Patrick Owen McINTYRE** (*Mark Owen McINTYRE*<sup>30</sup>, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*<sup>29</sup>, *Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1418.** Lori Ann McINTYRE (Mark Owen McINTYRE <sup>30</sup>, Owen Merrill McINTYRE <sup>29</sup>, Ida Alene FIELD <sup>28</sup>, William Joseph FIELD <sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1419.** Jamie Lynn McINTYRE (Matthew Kirk McINTYRE<sup>30</sup>, Owen Merrill McINTYRE<sup>29</sup>, Ida Alene FIELD<sup>28</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>27</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jamie married Matthew Joseph BRENAMEN. 1528

**1420. Sean Mathew McINTYRE** (*Matthew Kirk McINTYRE*<sup>30</sup>, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*<sup>29</sup>, *Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1421.** Charles Stanton FIELD III (Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>

Charles married Marianne CRIGLER.530

Children from this marriage were:

1816 F i. Laura Eden FIELD

#### 1817 F ii. Karen Willams FIELD

**1422. Robert Williams FIELD** (*Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.* <sup>30</sup>, *Hervey Woods FIELD* <sup>29</sup>, *Charles Stanton FIELD* <sup>28</sup>, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD* <sup>27</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD* <sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD* <sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD* <sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS* <sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE* <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE* <sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.* <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON* <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD* <sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD* <sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD* <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD* <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD* <sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL* <sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\** <sup>11</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\** <sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\** <sup>6</sup>, *John\** <sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\** <sup>4</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown* <sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\** <sup>1</sup>

Robert married Margie Lynn TULLEY, <sup>530</sup> daughter of Thomas TULLEY and Leona BROCK.

1818 F i. Christy Michelle FIELD

## 1819 M ii. Walter Williams FIELD

**1423.** Larry Ray FIELDS (Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Larry married Donna Kay SLATER,<sup>1533</sup> daughter of Connard SLATER and Marie ST. JOHN.

Children from this marriage were:

1820 F i. Rita Kay FIELDS

Rita married Scott ASELAGE. 1781

1821 F ii. Leslie Marie FIELDS

Leslie married Eric GACKLE.1781

1822 M iii. Michael Ray FIELDS

**1424.** James Alfred FIELDS (Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

James married Helen Marie FURMAN. 1533

Children from this marriage were:

F	i.	Lynn Marie FIELDS
		Lynn married Ryan REES. <sup>1533</sup>
Μ	ii.	Jason Allen FIELDS
		Jason married Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER. 1781
Μ	iii.	Kevin Lee FIELDS
		Kevin had a relationship with Colene Susy CRABB. <sup>1781</sup>
		Kevin married Jennifer Ann WARREN. 1781
	Μ	M ii.

1826 F iv. Melinda Elaine FIELDS

James next married Judith Ann TAYLOR.<sup>1533</sup>

**1425.** Fredrick David FIELDS (Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Fredrick married Sue Ann CRYSELL.<sup>1689</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1827 F i. Dawn Michelle FIELDS

Dawn married Kevin Anthony KINGERY.<sup>1781</sup>

- 1828 M ii. Frederick David FIELDS Jr.
- 1829 F iii. Rebecca Sue FIELDS

1830 M iv. Johnathen Henry FIELDS

**1426. Robert Anthony FIELDS**<sup>1690</sup> (Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>,

Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1690</sup> died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana<sup>1690</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.1689

Noted events in his life were:

Graduation: 1957, Honey Creek High School.<sup>1689</sup>

- Death Cause: Cancer, 1987.
- Occupation: Laborer, Chesty Potato Chip Company.

Robert married Mona Mary LAWSON. 1689

Children from this marriage were:

1831 F i. Tiffany Ann FIELDS

Tiffany married Christopher Douglas WELCH.1782

1832 M ii. Steven Lee FIELDS

Steven had a relationship with Christina BECKLEY. 1782

1427. Peggy Susan FIELDS (Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth *FIELD 27, James FIELDS (Henry FIELD 25, William FIELD 24, Elizabeth\* WITHERS 23, Elizabeth\* KEENE 22, Mathew\* KEENE 21, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula\* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John\* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John\* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL 12, Sir John\* 11, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1)* 

Peggy married Jack DECKARD. 1689

Children from this marriage were:

- 1833 F i. Christine Jo DECKARD
- 1834 M ii. Jack Allen DECKARD
- 1835 F iii. Monica Joy DECKARD

**1428. Terry Lee FIELDS** (Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Terry married Tammy WALKER. 1689

Children from this marriage were:

i. Jeffery Lee FIELDS 1836 M

1837 F ii. Carrie Ann FIELDS

1838 F iii. Brandy Marie FIELDS

**1429.** Lorie Ann FIELDS (Paul Edwards FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Lorie married Jimmy CHAPMAN.<sup>1531</sup>

**1430.** Paula Beth FIELDS (Paul Edwards FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1431.** Sharon Elaine FIELDS (*Rilus Bernard FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodox<sup>4</sup>, Pohort\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hurph\*<sup>1</sup>). Thomas<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 364

**1432.** Linda Ann FIELDS (*Rilus Bernard FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1433.** Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II (Katherine Marie FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1434. Kathren Marie MAXWELL** (*Katherine Marie FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1435. Kieth Allen MAXWELL** (*Katherine Marie FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1436.** Joseph Lee FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

#### Joseph married Roseann HOWARD. 1533

**1437. Paula Lavern FIELDS** (Joseph Linsey FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Paula married Jerry CLARK.<sup>1533</sup>

**1438. Tonie Sue FIELDS** (Joseph Linsey FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

## Tonie married Bill STEVENS. 1533

**1439. Betty Ann FIELDS**<sup>1533</sup> (*Joseph Linsey FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH* <sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS* <sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD* <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1533</sup> died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1533</sup> at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1533</sup>

**1440.** Judith Lynn FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married Chico GARCIA.

**1441. Unknown FIELDS** (George A. FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, George A. FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Unknown married someone.

His child was:

1839 F i. Jessica FIELDS

**1442. Phyllis Illene NEWTON** (Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Phyllis married **F. A. RIPPEE**, <sup>1691</sup> son of **Connolly Newton RIPPEE** and **Jewell Opal CARTER**. F. was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1535</sup> and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>1535</sup> at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

1840 F i. Theresa Louise RIPPEE

Theresa married Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr. 1783

1841 F ii. **Cynthia Ann RIPPEE**<sup>1535</sup> was born on 24 September 1953 in Kansas<sup>1692</sup> and died on 24 September 1953 in Kansas.<sup>1692</sup>

#### 1842 F iii. Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE

#### Nancy married Arthur Ray McCOMBS.<sup>1692</sup>

Phyllis next married **AI SWINNEY**.<sup>1692</sup>

**1443. Yvonne NEWTON** (Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Yvonne married Donnie MARAH.<sup>1692</sup>

**1444. Berthabeth NEWTON** (Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Berthabeth married Gary CARNEY. 1692

**1445.** F. A. RIPPEE<sup>1691</sup> (Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1535</sup> and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>1535</sup> at age 59.

F. married **Phyllis Illene NEWTON**,<sup>1535</sup> daughter of **Ansel Ernest NEWTON** and **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1442)

**1446.** Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>1537</sup> (Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\*

GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1537</sup> and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1537</sup> at age 57.

Erman married Paul Newton JONES. 1537

Children from this marriage were:

1843 M i. Jackie Newton JONES

Jackie married Connie Ruth JONES.

1844 M ii. Grady Daniel JONES

Grady married Erva Lea SARTIN.<sup>1210</sup>

**1447. Trudy Wanetta SCOTT** (Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE <sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE <sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Trudy married **Dwight PASCOE**.<sup>1210</sup>

Trudy next married Billy R. YOCHAM.

Trudy next married Sam R. CLINTON. 1210

Children from this marriage were:

1845 M i. Donald Ray CLINTON

1846 F ii. Sondra Elaine CLINTON

Trudy next married Dalton H. ELLIS. 1210

# 32nd Generation

1448. Jason BURKE (Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr. <sup>31</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE <sup>30</sup>, John Woolfolk BURKE <sup>29</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>28</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>27</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>26</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>25</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY <sup>24</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>22</sup>, William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

1449. Shannon BURKE<sup>4</sup> (Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr. <sup>31</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE <sup>30</sup>, John Woolfolk BURKE <sup>29</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>28</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>27</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>26</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>25</sup>, Sarah Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>28</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>27</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>26</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>25</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>24</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>22</sup>, William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1970<sup>4</sup> and died in 1995<sup>4</sup> at age 25.

**1450.** Kerry BURKE (Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr. <sup>31</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE <sup>30</sup>, John Woolfolk BURKE <sup>29</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE <sup>28</sup>, John Muse BURKE <sup>27</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>26</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>25</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY <sup>24</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>23</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>22</sup>, William KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

1451. Terri Lynne ROUSE (Gerald Clark ROUSE<sup>31</sup>, George Cecil ROUSE<sup>30</sup>, James Curtis ROUSE<sup>29</sup>, Isabel Esther WHALING <sup>28</sup>, Nancy FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1452.** Leonard Claude RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

1453. Harry Leroy RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>14</sup>S3. Harry Leroy RAWLINGS (Claude Weldorn RAWLINGS<sup>3,1</sup>, Oscar Weldorn RAWLINGS<sup>3,5</sup>, Cordeli <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

1454. Ralph Fred RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD **1454.** Raiph Fred RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* 11, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* 9, James \* 8, Robert \* 7, Thomas \* 6, John \* 5, Eodo \* 4, Robert \* 3, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

1455. Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>1695</sup> (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia **1455.** Floyd Dale RAWLINGS <sup>1093</sup> (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>37</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, County, Ullinois<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Cou Shelby County, Illinois<sup>853</sup> at age 68.

Floyd married Pauline KELLER.853

- i. Jerry RAWLINGS 1847 M
- 1848 M ii. Buddy RAWLINGS
- 1849 F iii. Donna RAWLINGS
- 1850 M iv. Chris RAWLINGS

**1456.** Frances Mary RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Frances married JOHNSON.853

**1457.** Esther Lydia RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

## Esther married DAY.853

**1458. Violet Mae RAWLINGS** (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Violet married Franklin Delano HAMPTON, <sup>1541</sup> son of Major Vail HAMPTON and Mary Agnes DAVIS.

Children from this marriage were:

1851 M i. Danny Franklin HAMPTON Danny married Annette Marie HELTON. 1852 F ii. Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON Lydia married Steve Calvin STRINGHAM. 1853 M iii. Eric Dane HAMPTON Eric married Dara Ann CHASTAIN. 1784

**1459.** George Oscar RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

George married Jacqueline Joan ROYAL.853

Children from this marriage were:

1854 M i. George Randall RAWLINGS

## George married Billie Lee POFFINBARGER.

1855 M ii. Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS

## Mitchell married Sherri Lynn COWAGER.853

iii. Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS 1856 M

1460. Judith Ann RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\*

WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Judith married SHROCK.853

**1461. Barbara RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>

Barbara married John Howard McDONALD.853

Children from this marriage were:

1857 M i. Linda Rae McDONALD

### 1858 M ii. David H. McDONALD

**1462. Mary Lou RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>,

Mary married James BENZEL.853

Children from this marriage were:

1859 M i. James Luke BENZEL

1860 F ii. Lana Lei BENZEL

**1463.** Lloyd RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1464.** James RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1465.** Joyce RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Joyce married Richard BANCROFT.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1861 F i. Diana Lynn BANCROFT
- 1862 M ii. Michael Lee BANCROFT

**1466.** Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Wayne married Maxine WALK.853

- 1863 M i. Joseph RAWLINGS 1864 M ii. Greg W. RAWLINGS
- 1865 F iii. Amy K. RAWLINGS
- 1866 F iv. Lori RAWLINGS

**1467. Richard KALTENBACH**<sup>853</sup> (*Letha C. RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934<sup>853</sup> and died in 1991<sup>853</sup> at age 57.

**1468.** Nancy KALTENBACH (Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married William ELSEA.853

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Jeff ELSEA 1867 M
- 1868 M ii. Bill ELSEA

**1469. Glen Dale KALTENBACH** (Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* N. Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, Ursula\* 8, Debert\*<sup>4</sup>, Themaex<sup>6</sup>, Debert\*<sup>4</sup>, Debert\*<sup>4</sup>, Ursula\* 1, Kerne<sup>18</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir John\*<sup></sup> James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Glen married Wanda DECHERT.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1869 F i. Angie KALTENBACH
- 1870 F ii. Glenda KALTENBACH
- 1871 F iii. Rita KALTENBACH
- 1872 M iv. Michael Dale KALTENBACH

**1470. Marilyn KALTENBACH** (Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* 7, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Marilyn married Dick ATER.853

```
The child from this marriage was:
```

```
1873 F
        i. Jackie ATER
```

**1471.** Jeff Alan RAWLINGS (David Lee RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jeff married Shari Jean KATER.853

i. Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS 1874 F

#### 1875 F ii. Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS

**1472. Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS** (Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Muri married Evelyn SICKLES.853

Children from this marriage were:

i. Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born in 1954<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994<sup>853</sup> at age 40. 1876 M Kenneth married Carol KRALL.853 Kenneth next married Lilianna KRASKASKI.853 Kenneth next married Sharon BASHAM.853 1877 M ii. Kevin RAWLINGS

Kevin married Debbie ABNER.853

Kevin next married Pamela FERGUSON.853

**1473.** Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> (Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1930<sup>853</sup> and died in 1992<sup>853</sup> at age 62.

Edward married Nancy.853

Edward next married Hazel EMMERT.853

Edward next married Karen Jones KENNY.853

Edward next married Margaret MATHIAS.853

Edward next married Erma L. WHITACRE.853

Children from this marriage were:

1878	F	i.	Celinda Sue RAWLINGS
			Celinda married Steve GRANT.853
			Celinda next married NORTH.853
1879	Μ	ii.	Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.
			Edward married <b>Deann SMITH</b> . <sup>853</sup>

Edward next married Jane SALEFSKI.853

1880 F iii. Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> was born in 1958<sup>853</sup> and died in 1979<sup>853</sup> at age 21.

**1474. Richard Lee RAWLINGS** (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\** WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown  $^{2}$ , Hugh \*  $^{1}$ )

Richard married Wanda SCHALL.853

Children from this marriage were:

1881 F i. Denise Ann RAWLINGS

Denise married Robert HITTLE.853

Denise next married Jose Angel GONZALES Jr. 853

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

#### 1882 M ii. Michael Wade RAWLINGS

**1475.** Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS (Gaylord RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* 9, James \* 8, Robert \* 7, Thomas \* 6, John \* 5, Eodo \* 4, Robert \* 3, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $*^{1}$ )

**1476. Randy Ray RAWLINGS** (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown* <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Randy married Glenda Mae NIHISIER.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1883 F i. Angela Danielle RAWLINGS
- 1884 F ii. Amy Ann RAWLINGS

Amy married someone.

#### 1885 F iii. April Renee RAWLINGS

**1477. Sandra Kay RAWLINGS** (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Sandra married Larry Steven BURCHAM.853

Children from this marriage were:

#### 1886 M i. Mitchell Ray BURCHAM

Mitchell married Melody Ann WEAVER.853

1887 F ii. Michelle Denise BURCHAM

Sandra next married Donald Eugene QUEEN.853

The child from this marriage was:

1888 M i. Mark Allen QUEEN

#### Mark married Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND.853

**1478.** Eugene Field FREELAND (Martha FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Chester Carl FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

1479. Erma Lee FREELAND (Martha FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Chester Carl FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers 14.79. Erma Lee FREELAND (Martha FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Chester Carl FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Keen Withe FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

1480. Gayle FIELD (Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

**1481. Barbara Jo FIELD** (*Richard FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Frederick FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married Peter KENNER.853

Children from this marriage were:

1889 M i. Nicholas KENNER

#### 1890 F ii. Barb Kate KENNER

**1482.** Bruce FIELD (Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married Margaret GROSSPEICH.853

The child from this marriage was:

1891 F i. Ella FIELD

**1483. Gary FIELD** (*Richard FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Frederick FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Gary married someone.

His child was:

#### 1892 M i. Eric FIELD

**1484.** Sandra Claire FIELD (John Bryon FIELD <sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Sandra married Mark RASMUSSEN.853

Children from this marriage were:

1893 F i. Cheri RASMUSSEN

1894 M ii. James RASMUSSEN

**1485. Anita Renee FIELD** (John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Anita married Wayne KNOLL.853

Children from this marriage were:

1895 F i. Heather KNOLL

1896 F ii. Bethany KNOLL

**1486.** William John FIELD (John Bryon FIELD <sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

William married Donna LABINE.853

Children	from	this	marriage were:
1897	Μ	i.	Scott FIELD

- 1898 F ii. Kristine FIELD iii. John FIELD 1899 M
- iv. Kathrine FIELD 1900 F

**1487. Myrna Lou FIELD** (John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*

Myrna married Howard OLSEN.853

The child from this marriage was:

1901 M i. Son OLSEN

**1488. Suzanne Patricia RYAN** (*Edith Marie FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Abraham FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham* \* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen* \* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham* \* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene* \* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas* \* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula* \* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John* \* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>9</sup>, *Iames* \* <sup>8</sup>, *Debet* \* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas* \* <sup>6</sup>, *Iaba* \* <sup>16</sup>, *Debet* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>9</sup>, *Iaba* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Discolaus* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>9</sup>, *Iaba* \* *Minder* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>9</sup>, *Iaba* \* *Minder* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>9</sup>, *Iaba* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Discolaus* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>9</sup>, *Iaba* \* *Minder* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>10</sup>, *N* James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Suzanne married John POINTER.853

Children from this marriage were:

1902 F i. Angela Marie POINTER

Angela married Lee CHARBONARO.853

1903 F ii. Ami Sheree POINTER

1489. Deborah RYAN (Edith Marie FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD 28, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON
 18, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \*<sup>11</sup>, Robert \*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \*<sup>9</sup>, James \*<sup>8</sup>, Robert \*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas \*<sup>6</sup>, John \*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo \*<sup>4</sup>, Robert \*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \*<sup>1</sup>)

Deborah married Russel Hugh VAN VLECK.853

The child from this marriage was:

1904 M i. John James VAN VLECK

1490. Elizabeth Gay RYAN (Edith Marie FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Elizabeth married Kevin Gene THURSTON.853

The child from this marriage was:

i. Ryan Michael THURSTON 1905 M

1491. Damaris FIELD (David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD 28, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON
 18, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Damaris married Roger FINNEY.853

1906 F i. Tanya FINNEY

1907 F ii. Heather FINNEY

**1492.** Valerie FIELD (David Eugene FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Valerie married Gilbert ERICKSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1908 M i. Nathan ERICKSON
- 1909 F ii. Laura ERICKSON
- 1910 M iii. Jason ERICKSON
- 1911 M iv. Darren ERICKSON
- 1912 F v. Sharon ERICKSON

**1493. Bruce FIELD** (David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married Patricia SILER.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1913 M i. Richard FIELD
- 1914 M ii. Mathew FIELD
- 1915 M iii. Aaron FIELD
- 1916 M iv. Brian FIELD

**1494.** James FIELD (David Eugene FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

James married Cheryl VALLANDI GHAM.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1917 F i. Jessica FIELD
- 1918 M ii. David FIELD
- 1919 F iii. Amy FIELD

**1495.** Cheryl Ann FIELD (Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cheryl married Dale Brian SWANSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1920 M i. Gregory SWANSON
- 1921 F ii. Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON
- 1922 M iii. Nichlas Charles SWANSON

**1496.** Timothy James FIELD (Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

## Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Timothy married Karen Marie JOLICOEUR.853

Children from this marriage were:

1923 F i. Melissa Marie FIELD

#### 1924 M ii. Shawn Robert FIELD

**1497.** Joseph Dale FIELD (*Carl Waldo FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Abraham FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>

Joseph married Mary Beth BEVERSDORF.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1925 F i. Amber Marie FIELD
- 1926 F ii. Ashley Rose FIELD
- 1927 F iii. Hallie Elizabeth FIELD

**1498.** Daniel Abe FIELD (*Carl Waldo FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Abraham FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Daniel married Amy Marie.853

**1499.** Tamara Jo FIELD (Joseph William FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Tamara married Francis Nicholas DEMARIA.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1928 F i. Sara Frances DEMARIA
- 1929 M ii. Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA
- 1930 M iii. Joseph Field DEMARIA

**1500.** David Elliot FIELD (Joseph William FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1501. Patricia BEE** (Emmy Ruth FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married Brent Allan GUMMERT.853

1931 M i. Allan Howard GUMMERT

## 1932 M ii. Brian James GUMMERT

**1502.** Helen Bruce FLING (Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>11</sup>

Helen married William NUTTER.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1933 M i. David Charles NUTTER<sup>853</sup> was born in 1954<sup>853</sup> and died in 1964<sup>853</sup> at age 10.
- 1934 F ii. Elizabeth Sue NUTTER
- 1935 F iii. Kathryn Jean NUTTER
- 1936 M iv. Bruce William NUTTER

**1503. Kathryn Irene FLING** (Sterling Bruce FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Kathryn married Wilder BROWN.853

**1504.** James Sterling FLING (Sterling Bruce FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

James married Jean.853

James next married someone.

His child was:

## 1937 M i. Jeffrey Sterling FLING

**1505. Gene Arthur LUDQUIST** (Letha Grace FLING<sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gene married Freda Dolores BRUNE.853

**1506. Curtis Ross FLING** (Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>11</sup>

Curtis married Sherri Leigh SPANN.853

Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.853

The child from this marriage was:

1938 M i. Stanton Ross FLING

**1507.** Joe Clement FLING (Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>,

Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Joe married Mercy ALVARADO.853

Children from this marriage were:

1939 M i. Joe Curtis Sterling FLING

1940 M ii. Josiah Christian Stephen FLING

**1508.** Lori Janelle FLING (Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>

Lori married Johnny Peter RIVERA.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1941 F i. Rebecca Grace RIVERA
- 1942 F ii. Sarah Beth RIVERA
- 1943 M iii. Joshua Peter RIVERA<sup>853</sup> was born in 1984<sup>853</sup> and died in 1984.<sup>853</sup>
- 1944 M iv. John Peter RIVERA
- 1945 F v. Racheal Christine RIVERA

**1509. Marie Lee HARRINGTON** (*Mari McCALEB*<sup>31</sup>, *Florence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

#### Marie married Roger Eugene LEONTIE.853

Children from this marriage were:

1946 M i. Gerald Thomas LEONTIE

#### 1947 M ii. Stephen Eugene LEONTIE

**1510.** Lois La VON CLARK<sup>853</sup> (Leland Howard CLARK<sup>31</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,<sup>853</sup> died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas<sup>853</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>853</sup>

#### Lois married Howard COLEMAN.

**1511. Patricia Ann CLARK** (Leland Howard CLARK<sup>31</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

#### Patricia married Gene Delaney MIRACLE.853

Patricia next married Lyman Arder STRONG.853

The child from this marriage was:

1948 F i. Julia Janell STRONG

### Julia married Charles LINDBERG.853

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

## Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

#### Julia next married Vincent Todd EDWARDS.853

**1512. Ronald CLARK** (Donald Wayne CLARK<sup>31</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1513. Phillip CLARK** (Donald Wayne CLARK <sup>31</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1514. Debra CLARK** (Donald Wayne CLARK<sup>31</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1515. Gail CLARK** (Donald Wayne CLARK<sup>31</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

**1516.** Lee Ray FIELD<sup>853</sup> (Raymond Howard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnohah, Oregon<sup>853</sup> at age 48.

Lee married Jo Ann ROUNDS.853

Children from this marriage were:

1949 M i. Rodney Lee FIELD

1950 M ii. Rodger Dewayne FIELD

**1517. Richard N. FIELD** (Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Richard married Nancy HAWKINS.853

Children from this marriage were:

1951 F i. Belinda FIELD

1952 M ii. Ralph Hawkins FIELD

Ralph married Donna Marie THOMPSON.853

Richard next married Beverly McCRACKEN.853

**1518. Bobbin Kay FIELD** (Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>,

## Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bobbin married Kenneth MAKI.<sup>1696</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1953	F	i.	Tana Annette MAKI
			Tana married Rex Eric WATSON.853
1954	Μ	ii.	Mitchelle Lee MAKI
			Mitchelle married Sherri Belle GOOD.853
1955	Μ	iii.	Paul Ronald MAKI
			Paul married Suzette STINSON.853
1956	Μ	iv.	Eric Richard MAKI
			Eric married Chavonne ERICKSON.853

1957 M v. Steven Arthur MAKI

**1519.** Dwight Keen FIELD (Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dwight married Judy SLETTEN.853

Children from this marriage were:

1958 M i. Darren Keen FIELD

Darren married Michelle.853

1959 F ii. Darcy Anne FIELD

Darcy married Matthew DANIC.853

**1520.** Howard Albert GLIDDEN (Olive Nancy FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Howard married Barbara A. MABREY.853

Children from this marriage were:

1960 F i. Traci GLIDDEN

Traci married Cleo SMITH.853

- 1961 F ii. Kelley GLIDDEN
- 1962 M iii. James GLIDDEN
- 1963 F iv. Debra GLIDDEN

**1521.** Deeann ROBERTSON (Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Deeann married Jerry ANDERS.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1964 F i. Jacquelline L. ANDERS
- 1965 M ii. Scott R. ANDERS
- 1966 F iii. Cindee L. ANDERS

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

## Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

**1522.** Linda R. ROBERTSON<sup>853</sup> (Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 50.

Noted events in her life were: • Death Cause: Cancer.853

Linda married Jerry HILL.853

Children from this marriage were:

1967 F i. Kendee L. HILL

1968 M ii. J. Beau HILL

**1523.** Gail M. ROBERTSON (Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gail married Doug JENSEN.853

Children from this marriage were:

1969 M i. Boone JENSEN

1970 M ii. Cody Jon JENSEN

**1524. Carla J. ROBERTSON** (Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1525.** Karen Rae FIELD (Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karen married Robert Gordon ARROTTA.853

Children from this marriage were:

1971 F i. Tamalee ARROTTA

Tamalee married Pat PARRI SH. 853

Tamalee next married Steven Ray LINDBOM.853

Tamalee next married Wesley Layne HANSFORD.853

1972 M ii. Robert Ralph ARROTTA

Robert married Brenda MORGAN.853

1973 M iii. Corey James ARROTTA

**1526.** Vickie Larue FIELD (*Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $*^{1}$ )

Vickie married Gene Wayne SURBER.853

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

1974 M i. Shane Leroy SURBER

Shane married Lisa McKINLEY.853

1975 M ii. Troy Dean SURBER Troy married Marcia Darlene SHEPARD.853

**1527.** Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>853</sup> (Robert Lee FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>), was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska<sup>853</sup> and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana<sup>853</sup> at age 24.

Thomas married Shirley BROWN.853

Children from this marriage were:

1976 M i. Robert Lee FIELD

Robert married Kristine Elizabeth RONNING.853

1977 F ii. Tammy M. FIELD

Tammy married Steve LESSEY.853

Tammy next married Steve DOOLEY.853

**1528.** Lynn Marie FIELD (Robert Lee FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lynn married Roger P. OSTERHUES.853

The child from this marriage was:

1978 F i. Rachel OSTERHUES

**1529.** Carol Marie FIELD (Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $*^{1}$ )

Carol married George WALLACE.853

The child from this marriage was:

1979 M i. Ian WALLACE

#### Ian married Caroline Marie.853

Carol next married Dave KRAFT.853

Children from this marriage were:

1980 F i. Jessica KRAFT

1981 M ii. Jacob KRAFT

1530. Larry Leroy FIELD (Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, **1530.** Larry Leroy FIELD (Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>3+</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>3+</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIEL Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown  $^{2}$ , Hugh \*  $^{1}$ )

## Larry married Carmen KINZER.853

1982 M i. Warren Foster FIELD

## 1983 F ii. Lisa Jo FIELD

**1531. Kathy Jo FIELD** (Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kathy married Dan KEYSER.853

- Children from this marriage were:
  - 1984 F i. Casey KEYSER

1985 M ii. Clinton KEYSER

**1532. Michael Dale FIELD** (Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married Lori HARSTAD.853

Children from this marriage were:

1986 M i. Cory Dalen FIELD

1987 F ii. Carie Dinae FIELD

**1533. Kim Denise FIELD** (Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kim married Lloyd BELL,<sup>853</sup> son of Unknown and Mary Lou MURPHY.

Kim next married James READ.853

The child from this marriage was:

1988 F i. Jessica Dawn READ

**1534.** William Leroy FELIX Jr. (Hazel Alice YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

William married Darlene DECLERK.853

Children from this marriage were:

1989 M i. William Leroy FELIX III

William married someone.

## 1990 M ii. Richard Harold FELIX

**1535.** Lois Rae FELIX (Hazel Alice YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Lois married James Leslie LODMANN.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1991 M i. Steven Paul LODMANN
- 1992 M ii. John Evan LODMANN

1993 M iii. Evan Steven LODMANN

**1536.** Linda Kay FELIX (Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married Richard Frank CEBULL.853

Children from this marriage were:

1994 F i. Kathryn Amity CEBULL

### 1995 M ii. Brian Richard CEBULL

**1537. Carol HENCH** (Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married Maurice VEATCH.853

**1538.** John HENCH (Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

John married Carmen PONDELICK.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 1996 M i. John Joseph HENCH
- 1997 M ii. James Joseph HENCH
- 1998 M iii. Jerry Joseph HENCH

**1539. Gary Bruce PECK** (Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gary married Sara June BLANKHORN.853

Children from this marriage were:

1999 M i. Kevin Francis PECK

Kevin married Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS.853

2000 M ii. Jeffrey Dale PECK

Jeffrey married Bridget KELLY.853

**1540.** Cathy Lynn PECK (Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Cathy married Don Harry WAYLETT.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 2001 M i. Thomas Dale WAYLETT Thomas married Christine CLOWARD.<sup>853</sup>
- 2002 F ii. Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT

### Melissa married Cort Jason SOUTHER.853

**1541.** Thomas Evan PECK (Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Thomas married Sandy Darlene HARNER.853

Children from this marriage were:

2003 M i. Cory Bruce PECK

## 2004 F ii. Lindsey Brooke PECK

**1542. Constance Jeanne PECK** (Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Constance married Gene Robert WENHOLZ.853

Constance next married Daniel Thomas YOUSO.853

Children from this marriage were:

2005 M i. Jason Thomas YOUSO

2006 F ii. Amber Lynn YOUSO

#### Amber married Drew Scott CASEY.853

**1543. Nancy DUTTON** (Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married someone.

Her children were:

2007 M i. Scott 2008 M ii. Jason

**1544. Neal DUTTON** (Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Neal married Beth.853

Children from this marriage were:

2009 F i. Jessica DUTTON

2010 M ii. Blake DUTTON

**1545.** Diana Louise HESHER (Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*9, James\*8, Robert\*7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

Diana married Timothy COYLE.853

The child from this marriage was:

2011 F i. Megan Eileen COYLE

**1546.** Steven Joseph HESHER (Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Steven married Beth Ann BERGSTADT.853

Children from this marriage were:

2012 M i. Chad Joseph HESHER

2013 M ii. Jeremy Michael HESHER

1547. Bruce Victor HESHER (Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*9, James\*8, Robert\*7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown 2, Hugh\*1)

Bruce married Carol Ann DONSBACH.853

The child from this marriage was:

2014 F i. Jennifer Jean HESHER

Bruce next married Susan BROWER.853

The child from this marriage was:

2015 F i. Sarah Elizabeth HESHER

1548. Michael Wayne KLEM (Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Huah\*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married Darlene Kay SHERO.853

Children from this marriage were:

2016 F i. Michelle Less KLEM

2017 M ii. Brian Scott KLEM

1549. Sherry Lee KLEM (Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen **1549. Sherry Lee KLEM** (Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sherry married Dennis PERSICKE.853

Children from this marriage were:

2018 M i. Erik PERSICKE

2019 M ii. Keith PERSICKE **1550.** Vickie Ray KLEM (*Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>31</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1551.** Ronald Duane KLEM (Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ronald married Caroline Rose ROBERTSON.853

The child from this marriage was:

2020 M i. Jonathon Ray KLEM

Ronald next married Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND.853

Children from this marriage were:

2021 F i. Allyson Marie KLEM

2022 F ii. Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM

2023 M iii. Stephen Carl KLEM

**1552. Robert Alan KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>31</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married Mary Lou THOMAN.853 Mary was born about 1858.853

The child from this marriage was:

2024 F i. Jacey Brie Ann KLEM

**1553. Rebecca Lynette KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>31</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Rebecca married Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER.853

Children from this marriage were:

2025 M i. Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER

## 2026 M ii. Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER

**1554. Cynthia Ann KLEM** (*Roy KLEM*<sup>31</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Cynthia married Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

2027 F i. Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON

2028 F ii. Stacy Rene CHRI STOPHERSON

**1555.** Steven Earl KLEM (Roy KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\*

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Steven married Diane Booth MASTERS.853

The child from this marriage was:

2029 F i. Madeline Pearl KLEM

**1556.** Susan Marie KLEM (Roy KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Susan married Thomas Andrew KASALKO.853

Children from this marriage were:

2030 M i. Charles Andrew KASALKO

2031 F ii. Crystal Ann KASALKO

**1557.** Linda Kay KLEM (Donald KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married Eddie BRIDEN.853

**1558. Patricia Ann KLEM** (Donald KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

Patricia married Fred BUNKER.853

The child from this marriage was: 2032 M i. Jason BUNKER

**1559.** Leslie Marie KLEM<sup>853</sup> (Donald KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1956<sup>853</sup> and died in 1960<sup>853</sup> at age 4.

**1560. Richard KLEM** (Donald KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1561.** Victor KLEM (Donald KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1562.** Charles Robert COLLINS (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>,

James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

2033 F i. Jenny COLLINS

Jenny married BELK.1244

**1563.** Ethel Hannah COLLINS (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON <sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN <sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN <sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Ethel married Frank MAYBAUER. 1244

**1564.** Edna Kathleen COLLINS (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Edna married **Donald BAKER**.<sup>1244</sup>

Edna next married Victor W. MITCHENER. 1244 Victor died on 8 July 1967. 1244

**1565.** Elaine KANELLOS (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON <sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN <sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN <sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Elaine married Marino PERNINI.1252

**1566.** Georgia KANELLOS (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON <sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN <sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN <sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Georgia married James VOZIKAS. 1252

**1567.** Eugenia KANELLOS (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON <sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN <sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN <sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Eugenia married Paul IRVIN.1252

**1568.** Jane KANELLOS (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON<sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*

Jane married Merl MITCHELL. 1244

**1569.** Dorothy WITHERSPOON (James Eugene WITHERSPOON <sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN <sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN <sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Dorothy married GOODRID. 1547

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

**1570. Mary Jo WITHERSPOON** (James Eugene WITHERSPOON <sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN <sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN <sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

## Mary married ROBERTS. 1547

**1571.** Thomas WITHERSPOON (James Eugene WITHERSPOON<sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* 7, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1572. Patsy Ann PLETCHER** (Verva Nadine MEEHAN<sup>31</sup>, Anna Maud ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Patsy married Charles BUSOKE.1252

**1573.** Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER (Verva Nadine MEEHAN <sup>31</sup>, Anna Maud ERWIN <sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN <sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

## Cynthia married Leon CLINTON. 1244

**1574. Shielah AYERS** (Sheelah Cleota COX<sup>31</sup>, Mina Margie ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Shielah married Milton Michael WEINER.1252

**1575. Raymond Cleo AYERS** (Sheelah Cleota COX<sup>31</sup>, Mina Margie ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Raymond married Martha MATTINGLY.1244

**1576.** Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV<sup>1284</sup> (Lorenzo Henry TURNER III <sup>31</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II <sup>30</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 June 1942<sup>1552</sup> and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1697</sup> at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Lanny.<sup>1552</sup>
- Occupation: Junior High Industrial Arts Teacher, Architect.<sup>1785</sup>

**1577. Sue Ellen ARNOLD** (Lulu Irene TURNER <sup>31</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II <sup>30</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Sue married Robert BURTON.<sup>1447</sup> Robert was born in 1942<sup>1698</sup> and died in 1998<sup>1698</sup> at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

2034 M i. Robert Allen BURTON

Robert married someone.

## 2035 M ii. Russel Vincent BURTON

Sue married James McKINLEY.<sup>1698</sup>

**1578. Stanley GREEN** (Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Stanley married **Barbara**.<sup>1568</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2036 M i. David Laurence GREEN
- 2037 F ii. Brenda GREEN
- 2038 F iii. Cheryl GREEN

Cheryl married KELLY. 1568

2039 M iv. Danny GREEN

**1579.** Maxine Agnes FIELD (Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**.<sup>1570</sup> Charles was born in Jan 12<sup>1570</sup> and died in September 1973.<sup>1786</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2040 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>1570</sup> was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1570</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>1786</sup> at age 21.

Charles married Kathy JOY. 1786

- 2041 F ii. Cynthia Jean STANINGER Cynthia married Timothy RAINBOLT.<sup>1786</sup> Cynthia next married David MILLER.<sup>1786</sup>
- 2042 M iii. Gary Wayne STANINGER
- 2043 M iv. Bruce Allen STANINGER
  - Bruce married **Twylla**.<sup>1786</sup>
- 2044 M v. Kevin Robert STANINGER

Kevin married Amy. 1786

**1580. Glenda Lou FIELD** (*Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George*\* *Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Glenda married Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr., <sup>1570</sup> son of Paul Henry ZEDOV Sr. and Charlotte BOGDAN.

Children from this marriage were:

2045 F i. Deborah Jean ZEDOV

Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>1570</sup>

2046 M ii. Paul ZEDOV

Paul married Renee. 1570

- 2047 F iii. Denise Marie ZEDOV Denise married David Anthony PENNI NGTON.<sup>1570</sup>
- 2048 M iv. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Raymond married Laura LAFOND.<sup>1570</sup>

**1581. A.** Eugene FIELD<sup>1705</sup> (Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 February 1934<sup>1705</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>1705</sup> at age 61.

A. married Loretta RAINES.<sup>1705</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2049 M i. Brian E. FIELD

Brian married Cherlyn.<sup>1705</sup>

- 2050 M ii. Jeffrey R. FIELD Jeffrey married Susan.<sup>1705</sup>
- 2051 M iii. D. Andrew FIELD
  - D. married Lisa.<sup>1705</sup>

**1582.** Laura M. FIELD (Floyd Melvin FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* *R.* FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Laura married Charles R. BROSS. 1705

Children from this marriage were:

- 2052 M i. Kelvan C. BROSS
- 2053 F ii. Janice C. BROSS
- 2054 F iii. Darla J. BROSS
- 2055 M iv. **Michael D. BROSS**<sup>1705</sup> was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>1705</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>1705</sup>
- 2056 F v. Brenda J. BROSS

**1583. Robert J. FIELD** (Floyd Melvin FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin \* *R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Robert married Cora TARWATER.<sup>1705</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2057 M i. Ronald K. FIELD

Ronald married Patricia A.. 1705

2058 M ii. Kenneth W. FIELD

Kenneth married Stacey A. LYON. 1787

**1584.** Beatrice G. FIELD (Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\*

GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Beatrice married Charles R. MISCHKE.

Children from this marriage were:

2059 M i. Charles R. MISCHKE II

2060 F ii. Amy E. MISCHKE

2061 F iii. Andrea J. MISCHKE

Andrea married Bruce W. ODUM. 1705

Beatrice next married William G. MURPHEY. 1705

The child from this marriage was:

2062 F i. Bridget S. MURPHEY

**1585. Patsy FIELD** (George Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \*<sup>11</sup>, Robert \*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \*<sup>9</sup>, James \*<sup>8</sup>, Robert \*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas \*<sup>6</sup>, John \*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo \*<sup>4</sup>, Robert \*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \*<sup>1</sup>

Patsy married Ed ROBERTS. 1706

Children from this marriage were:

- 2063 M i. Ward ROBERTS
- 2064 M ii. Russel ROBERTS
- 2065 M iii. Scott ROBERTS
- 2066 F iv. Melissa ROBERTS

**1586. Harold FIELD** (George Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Harold married Karen SHELBY. 1706

**1587. Pam FIELD** (George Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* *R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

Pam married Robert S. KEMP Jr. 1706

Children from this marriage were:

2067 M i. Adam KEMP

## 2068 F ii. Margaret May KEMP

**1588.** Walter FIELD (George Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1589.** Candice Ellen WILLIAMS<sup>1707</sup> (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD

<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1707</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1707</sup> at age 26.

#### Candice married Walter MATHER. 1707

Children from this marriage were:

2069 F i. Darlene MATHER

#### 2070 F ii. Stacy MATHER

**1590. Timothy James WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown* <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Timothy married Linda KARDES. 1707

**1591.** Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Sheila married Eldon SCOTT.

Children from this marriage were:

2071 F i. Marcy Ann SCOTT

Marcy married McCOY. 1707

2072 F ii. Diane Marie SCOTT

Diane married MILLS.1707

**1592.** Julie Ann WILLIAMS (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Julie married Robert G. JOHNSON. 1579

Children from this marriage were:

- Mark Robert JOHNSON 2073 M
- 2074 M ii. Brian Edward JOHNSON
- 2075 M iii. Robert George JOHNSON

Julie next married Dennis LINDEMAN.1707

1593. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emerv **1593.** James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emer FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

James married someone.

His children were:

- 2076 F i. Jamie WILLIAMS
- ii. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. 2077 M

**1594.** Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN (Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married Richard HARGOT. 1583

The child from this marriage was: i. Michale HARGOT 2078 M

Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sharon married Dennis Allen HANDLEY. 1583

Children from this marriage were:

2079 F i. JIII HANDLEY

2080 F ii. Susie HANDLEY

1596. Nancy SULLIVAN (Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Nancy married Ralph HUMBLE.1708

Children from this marriage were:

- 2081 F i. Diane HUMBLE
- 2082 F ii. Debbie HUMBLE

**1597.** John Francis SULLIVAN<sup>1583</sup> (Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1583</sup> and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1583</sup> at age 28.

**1598.** Margaret Mary SULLIVAN (Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Margaret married Thomas CARNEY. 1583

- Children from this marriage were:
  - i. John CARNEY 2083 M
  - 2084 M ii. Danny CARNEY
  - 2085 M iii. Matthew CARNEY

1599. Judith FIELD (Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married Ned ENOCH. 1714

The child from this marriage was:

2086 F i. Mindy Jo ENOCH

Judith next married Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH,<sup>1715</sup> son of Andrew RAUSCH and Unknown.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2087 F i. Pamela RAUSCH Pamela married David HOTTENROTH.<sup>1788</sup>
- 2088 F ii. Janet RAUSCH

Janet married Stephen SHARRITTS.<sup>1788</sup>

# 2089 M iii. Dr. Russel David RAUSCH

Dr. married Elizabeth Lee. 1788

**1600. Bradley George FIELD** (Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**,<sup>1716</sup> daughter of **John WHYTE** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

 2090 F i. Monique Nichole FIELD Monique married Walter C. HERZIG III.<sup>1789</sup>
 2091 M ii. Justin Daniel FIELD Justin married Heather Marie GIBSON.<sup>1789</sup>
 2092 M iii. Brandon Graham FIELD

Brandon married Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE.1789

**1601.** Eugene\* Allen FIELD (Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Eugene\* married Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY,<sup>1728</sup> daughter of Charles Edward HEALY and Catherine Eugenia Whitted FICK.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2093 F i. Lucie Catherine FIELD
- 2094 M ii. Victor Allen FIELD

**1602.** John Wayne FIELD<sup>1729</sup> (Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1730</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1731</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>1732</sup>



John Wayne Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: Bachelor Of Arts In Business, Fresno State College.<sup>1710</sup>
- Occupation: Mortgage Broker, Real Estate Agent, F & K Real Property Consultants.<sup>1790</sup>
- Residence: Clovis, California Until 1979.
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, From Nappanee, Indiana To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>1710</sup>

- Graduation: 1962, McLane High School, Fresno, California.
- Death Cause: 10 November 1979, Died Of Hodgkins Disease.<sup>1791</sup>

John married Diane Cheryl SANDERS, <sup>1733</sup> daughter of Verne SANDERS and Anice MANN.

The child from this marriage was:

## 2095 F i. Suzanne Kay FIELD

## Suzanne married Jimmy McCOLERY. 1792

**1603.** Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD (Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dennis married Cathy Lee HUCKINS. 1734

The child from this marriage was:

2096 F i. Clover Lee FIELD

**1604. Suellen FIELD** (Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* *R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>* 

Suellen married David F. GEYER, <sup>1739</sup> son of Harold GEYER and Unknown.

Children from this marriage were:

2097 F i. Polly Sue GEYER

Polly married **Tim CORPE**.<sup>1738</sup>

2098 F ii. Loralee GEYER

Loralee married Tom MILLER. 1738

2099 F iii. Sara GEYER

**1605.** Michael Eugene FIELD (Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married **Abbie**.<sup>1740</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2100 F i. Lucy Aldona FIELD

Michael next married Lori SORENSEN.1738

**1606.** Linda Rae WILLIAMS (Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married someone.

Her child was:

2101 M i. Donald Ray WILLIAMS Donald married Angie KENNARD.<sup>1748</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1610)

Linda next married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**.<sup>1749</sup> Thomas was born on 17 June 1948 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana<sup>1748</sup> and died on 11 August 2007 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2102 M i. Tony Lee LEONARD Tony married June MAY.<sup>1748</sup> Tony next married Deborah L. AMIDEI.<sup>1793</sup>
- 2103 M ii. David Eugene LEONARD

David married Julia FREET.1748

David next married Marsha MEYERS. 1748

## 2104 M iii. Thomas Jon LEONARD

**1607. Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS** (Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Penny married Harold GREENWELL.1748

Children from this marriage were:

2105 M i. Justin Matthew GREENWELL

## 2106 F ii. Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL

**1608.** Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III (Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jacob married Carolyn HAYES. 1750

**1609. Peggy Joan WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Peggy married Steve Wayne HARMAN,<sup>1751</sup> son of Bill HARMAN and Phyllis DETWILER.

Children from this marriage were:

2107 F i. Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN

Tonya married Milton Earnest WARNER. 1794

Tonya next married Nicholes Alan SHANNON.<sup>1794</sup>

- 2108 M ii. William Jacob HARMAN
- 2109 M iii. Robert Aldon HARMAN

**1610. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Donald married Angie KENNARD,<sup>1748</sup> daughter of KENNARD and Mary Jane.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2110 M i. Brydon WILLIAMS
- 2111 M ii. Samuel WILLIAMS

1611. Karen CLOUSE (Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R.

FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**.<sup>1755</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2112 F i. Lea Anne FAIRFIELD Lea married Reinhard Josef FLORIN. 1795 2113 F ii. Amy Marie FAIRFIELD Amy married Chris GAMBLE.1796 Amy next married Edward ABBOTT.<sup>1797</sup> 2114 M iii. Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD Richard married Sue ARBOGAST.1798

Richard next married Michelle. 1798

#### 2115 F iv. Karlie FAIRFIELD

#### Karlie married Timothy Eric KILMER. 1796

**1612.** David Eugene CLOUSE<sup>1752</sup> (Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1756</sup> died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1757</sup> and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Wateford Mills, Elkbart County, Indiana,<sup>1757</sup> Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.1757

Noted events in his life were: • Death Fact: Died In Infancy.<sup>1757</sup>

**1613. Rebecca CLOUSE** (Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Rebecca married Charles BUSHONG.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Callie BUSHONG 2116 F
- 2117 M ii. Spencer BUSHONG
- 2118 M iii. Mitchell BUSHONG

1614. Susan Marie CLOUSE (Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

#### Susan married Dana BROWN. 1758

1615. Kent Alan WENGER<sup>1763</sup> (Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1762</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>1764</sup> at age 53.

- Noted events in his life were:
- Burial Fact: Cremated.<sup>1764</sup>

**1616.** Karol Lee WENGER (Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

Karol married Randall Eugene PHILLIPS.<sup>1762</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2119 F i. Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS

## 2120 M ii. Tanner Randall PHILLIPS

**1617.** Janelle WENGER (Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1618.** Lynn Ann WENGER (*Rae Ellen FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\** 

Lynn married Arthur MATTOX. 1765

The child from this marriage was:

2121 F i. Julia Marie MATTOX Julia married Matt MORNINGSTAR.<sup>1765</sup>

Lynn next married Mark BORSA. 1765

Children from this marriage were:

- 2122 F i. Carmen BORSA
- 2123 M ii. Cory Alan BORSA

**1619.** Lisa Rae WENGER<sup>1763</sup> (*Rae Ellen FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1766</sup> died on 7 January 1966<sup>1628</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1766</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Death Fact: Died Young.

**1620.** David Joel WENGER (Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

David married Rose. 1762

The child from this marriage was:

2124 M i. Son

David next married Kathy KRAUSE.1767

The child from this marriage was:

2125 F i. Lauren KRAUSE

Lauren married Boyfriend.

**1621.** Eric Christian WENGER (Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1622.** Jon Gilbert HOLT (*Marjorie Helene FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *George Nelson FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1623. Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>1577</sup> (*Marjorie Helene FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *George Nelson FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1327</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>1768</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital.<sup>1327</sup>
- Residence: 4555 Whispering Pines Ln., Fort Pierce, Florida.<sup>1577</sup>

Michael married Susan WEISSENBORN. 1769

The child from this marriage was:

2126 M i. Michael Gilbert HOLT

**1624. Beverly WILSON** (*Irven WILSON*<sup>31</sup>, Allie May SMITH<sup>30</sup>, Grace A. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Beverly married Chris BUSENBARK. 1364

**1625.** James E. KINNEY Jr. (James Earl KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

James married Hanna (?) WHITNEY.<sup>1367</sup> Hanna died in June 1962.<sup>1367</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2127 F i. Collen Marie KINNEY
- 2128 M ii. Patrick KINNEY
- 2129 M iii. Timothy KINNEY

**1626.** Helen Margaret WITHER (Helen KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>,

Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Helen married Charles GILGEN. 1367

Children from this marriage were:

- 2130 F i. Charlene Anna GILGEN
- 2131 F ii. Garrick GILGEN

**1627.** John William WITHER (Helen KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## John married Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON.

**1628.** Carol Ann WITHER (Helen KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1629. Michael KINNEY** (Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1630.** Nicholas KINNEY (Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1631.** John KINNEY (Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1632. Alice K. KINNEY** (John C. KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*

Alice married Guerena.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2132 M i. **Son**
- 2133 F ii. Daughter

**1633.** Janene KINNEY (John C. KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

1634. Nancy Beryl KINNEY (John C. KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph

Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1635. Allan Cardoza KINNEY** (Glenn KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Allan married (?) Darleen STEELE. 1367

**1636.** Kent KINNEY (Glenn KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1637. Jeffry Lewis HELMS** (*Cleo WHITENER*<sup>31</sup>, *Carrie Belle KINNEY*<sup>30</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*<sup>\* 9</sup>, *James*<sup>\* 8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* 6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*<sup>\* 4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1638.** Erick HELMS (Cleo WHITENER<sup>31</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1639.** Leonard Burce PENNER (Jean Lenore WHITENER<sup>31</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1640.** Linda Jean PENNER (Jean Lenore WHITENER<sup>31</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1641. Trayce REED** (*Ruth WHITENER*<sup>31</sup>, *Carrie Belle KINNEY*<sup>30</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1642. Alexander Albert REED** (*Ruth WHITENER*<sup>31</sup>, *Carrie Belle KINNEY*<sup>30</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1643. Mary Jane FIELD** (Tobe A. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) Mary married JOHNSON. 1645

Children from this marriage were:

2134 M i. Greg JOHNSON

2135 M ii. Geff JOHNSON

**1644. Carol FIELD** (Tobe A. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

#### Carol married SCHAFER. 1645

Children from this marriage were:

- 2136 M i. Michael SCHAFER
- 2137 M ii. Craig SCHAFER
- iii. Brent SCHAFER 2138 M

1645. Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR (Louise FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

1646. Jean AUFTERHAAR (Louise FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD **1040.** Jean AUF LEKHAAK (Louise FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD 2<sup>8</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON 1<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

#### Jean married SIMMONS.1772

1647. Jennifer Lynn FIELD (Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

Jennifer married Dale Robert PRITCHETT, <sup>1650</sup> son of Robert PRITCHETT and Thelma LEE.

Children from this marriage were:

#### 2139 M i. Robert David PRITCHETT

Robert married Audra Kathleen SKIPTON. 1650

#### 2140 M ii. Daniel Mark PRITCHETT

**1648.** Karen Kay FIELD (Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karen married Rod Wren SMYTH. 1650

Children from this marriage were:

#### 2141 F i. Judith Lynn SMYTH

Judith married William Albert WILBERT.<sup>1650</sup>

2142 M ii. James Lincoln SMYTH

James married **Denise DEVINE**.<sup>1650</sup>

Karen next married Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM.<sup>1650</sup>

**1649.** Cyndi Beth FIELD (Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cyndi married Thomas Russel COWLAND. 1650

**1650. Marjin De DE FIELD** (Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

Marjin married John Thomas BARRACLOUGH.<sup>1650</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2143 F i. Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH

2144 M ii. Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH

**1651. Bonnie Kaye FIELD** (Robert Byron FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

Bonnie married Leroyce AYERS.1773

**1652. Richard Byron FIELD** (*Robert Byron FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Eldren Ellis FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>,

Richard married Rebecca. 1655

**1653.** Jane Anne DODD (Billie Jane FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jane married Louis RIPLEY.<sup>1655</sup>

**1654. Mike WOODS** (Mary Helen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Walter B. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1655.** Son RENNER (Clarence Sylvester RENNER<sup>31</sup>, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT<sup>30</sup>, Grace F. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Son married someone.

His child was:

#### 2145 F i. Andria RENNER

#### Andria married David TOLERTON. 1407

1656. Ward Lee HESKETT (Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ward married Joyce Marjean HOWARD.<sup>999</sup> Joyce was born on 20 August 1935 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinios999 and died on 18 March 1979 in Peoria, Illinois999 at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Michael Ward HESKETT<sup>999</sup> was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois<sup>999</sup> 2146 M and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois999 at age 11.
- ii. David Lee HESKETT 2147 M

David married Beth Ann EHLERT. 999

1657. Garry Dean HESKETT<sup>999</sup> (Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinios<sup>999</sup> and died on 3 August 1932.<sup>999</sup>

**1658.** Imogene Olga PRYOR (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

#### Imogene married Charles Louis GOODE.999

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Gerald Lewis GOODE<sup>999</sup> was born on 20 October 1951 in Illiniois<sup>999</sup> and died on 20 2148 M October 1951 in Ilinois.999
- 2149 M ii. Charles Eugene GOODE Charles married Donna PARKER.999 Charles next married Elizabeth J. EHLERT. 999 2150 M iii. David Lee GOODE

David married Danna McGUIRE.999

2151 M iv. Robert Louis GOODE

Robert married Patty PARKER.999

2152 F v. Karen Sue GOODE

Karen married Karl Louis SCHMIDT.999

vi. Charlotte Christine GOODE 2153 F

Charlotte married Everett Russell RINGHAUSSEN.999

**1659.** Joyce Drusella PRYOR<sup>999</sup> (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 36.

1660. George Ernest PRYOR (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane

FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

George married Cecelia Paige BELANGEE.999

Children from this marriage were:

2154 F i. Bridget Ann PRYOR

## Bridget married Paul E. ROBBINS.

## 2155 M ii. Geroge Michael PRYOR

**1661.** James Richard PRYOR<sup>999</sup> (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup>

James married Carol Mae ROEGGE.999

Children from this marriage were:

2156 F i. Vickie Jo PRYOR

Vickie married James Joseph CARMANY.999

2157 F ii. Barbara Jane PRYOR

Barbara married Joseph KING III.999

2158 M iii. AlanDale PRYOR

## AlanDale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.<sup>999</sup>

**1662.** Harry Lee PRYOR (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Harry married Eileen Elizabeth COX.999

Children from this marriage were:

2159 F	i. Belinda Lee PRYOR
	Belinda married Randy Eugene EHLERS.999
2160 F	ii. Susan Lorraine PRYOR
	Susan married Michael Stanley BASSEMIER.999
2161 F	iii. Tonya Lynn PRYOR
	Tonya married Raymond Lee REILLING.999
2162 F	iv. Jodi Deanne PRYOR
	Jodi married David James McGOWEN.
2142 M	V Stoven Douglas DDVOD

2163 M v. Steven Douglas PRYOR

**1663.** Infant REESE<sup>999</sup> (Lena Blanch PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>).

**1664.** Harold Eugene REESE<sup>999</sup> (Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>,

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in his life were: • Nickname: Sap. 999

Harold married Doris STONE.999

The child from this marriage was:

2164 M i. Michael REESE

Harold next married Sandy.999

The child from this marriage was:

i. Elizabeth REESE 2165 F

**1665.** Carl Lyndel REESE (Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Carl married Loretta SCHOFIELD.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 2166 M i. Gregory Lyndell REESE
- 2167 M ii. Denny REESE
- 2168 F iii. Janice REESE

**1666.** William Ralph REESE (Lena Blanch PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

William married Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS.999

**1667. Delmer Harvey PRYOR**<sup>999</sup> (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\** <sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>999</sup> died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri<sup>999</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri<sup>999</sup>

1668. Carol Marie PRYOR (Chesley Harvey PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Carol married Joel Kevin LASSWELL.999

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Yolonda Marie LASSWELL 2169 F
  - Yolonda married David William BUTCHER.999
- 2170 M ii. Joel Edwin LASSWELL

Joel married Charoltte Willimia OWINGS.999

Joel next married Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD.999

2171 M iii. Terry Wain LASSWELL

Terry married Lisa Rae SOUTHARD.999

2172 M iv. Brett Alan LASSWELL

Carol next married Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS, 999 son of William HUTCHINS and Dicie MASSEY.

**1669.** John Gilbert GILLIS (Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

John married Patsy Alice FISHER.999

Children from this marriage were:

2173 M i. David Allan GILLIS

David married Tina POLLARD. 999

2174 M ii. **Timothy Craig GILLIS** Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.<sup>999</sup> Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.<sup>999</sup>

John next married Dorothy CAMERR.999

The child from this marriage was:

2175 F i. Tina Maria GILLIS

Tina married William CRAIN. 999

Tina next married Gerald SMITH.999

John next married Marylou DRAKE.999

**1670. Betty June GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Betty married Robert Glen DOUGLAS.999

Children from this marriage were:

2176 M i. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**<sup>999</sup> was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>999</sup> at age 32.

Russell married Barbara Ann BENTON.999

# 2177 F ii. Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS

Brenda married James Bradley BAIRD.999

Brenda next married Mark E. ARNOLD. 999

2178 M iii. Robert Dale DOUGLAS

Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.999

Robert next married Cathy Jo JOHNI SEE.999

**1671. Harvey Lee GILLIS** (Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Harvey married Arlette Marie ORTOLA, 999 daughter of Jean ORTOLA and Jeanne SOLER.

The child from this marriage was:

2179 M i. Steven Eugene GILLIS

Steven married Deidre Victoria WARD.999

Steven next married Rosanne Noelle MORGAN.999

**1672.** Fredrick Eugene GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER* <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Fredrick married Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 2180 M i. Marvin Eugene GILLIS
- 2181 M ii. Michael Eugene GILLIS

Michael married Cynthia Marie GRATTON.999

Fredrick next married Constance Louise BARNES.

Fredrick next married Linda Lou SCHOON.999

**1673.** Howard Richard GILLIS (Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Howard married Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 2182 F i. Vickie Lynn ARENZ
- 2183 M ii. Timothy ARENZ
- 2184 F iii. Debra Jo GILLIS
  - Debra married Alan CHAVIS.999
- 2185 M iv. Mark Richard GILLIS<sup>999</sup> was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 2
- 2186 F v. Tracy Elaine GILLIS

Tracy married someone.

Howard married Doris SMITH.999

**1674.** Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>999</sup> (Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 46.

Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**<sup>999</sup> on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>999</sup> Kenneth was born april12, 1940 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinios<sup>999</sup> and died on 14 June 1991 in Advance, Scott County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

2187 F i. Anita Gaye CAMPBELL

Anita married HERNANDEZ.999

2188 M ii. Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL

Darrell married Victoria.999

- 2189 M iii. Roger Allen CAMPBELL Roger married Pamela EWING.999
- 2190 F iv. Diana Marie CAMPBELL

Diana married Joe DANOSKY.999

Diana next married Ed WHITE.999

**1675. George Edward GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER* <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

George married Patricia Joe DESKOVICH.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 2191 F i. Lisa Ann GILLIS
- 2192 F ii. Kathy Arlette GILLIS

Kathy married FAHE.999

**1676. Russell Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Russell married Jannette McFORLIN.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 2193 M i. Robert Eugene PRYOR
- 2194 F ii. Jennifer Lynn PRYOR

**1677.** Rodney Eugene PRYOR (Claude Eugene PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Huah\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Rodney married Sedonia LEIGHTON.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 2195 M i. Michael LEIGHTON
- 2196 F ii. Michelle LEIGHTON
- 2197 U iii. Jamie LEIGHTON

Rodney next married Ruth Elaine MUDGE.999

**1678.** Roger Eugene PRYOR (*Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

## Roger married Linda Ann KAES.999

Children from this marriage were:

## 2198 M i. Dwayne Joseph PRYOR

Dwayne married Christina MANN.999

2199 F ii. Michelle Lynn PRYOR

2200 M iii. Darrrell William PRYOR

**1679.** Virginia TRAMP (Mildred Marie DAWDY<sup>31</sup>, Albert Elmer DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Virginia married Roger SEVERANCE.1031

**1680.** Lester T. FLATT (Hazel DAWDY<sup>31</sup>, Owen DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lester married someone.

His child was:

2201 F i. Candace FLATT

**1681. Robert Devere DAWDY** (Devere DAWDY<sup>31</sup>, Mary Florinda FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

2202 F i. Zelma Lee DAWDY

Zelma married COVINGTON. 1799

**1682. Son FARMER** (*Georgia Alice FARMER*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>30</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1683. Gilbert FORD** (Georgia Alice FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Gilbert married Betty.<sup>1441</sup>

**1684. Darrell FORD** (Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Darrell married **Delores**.<sup>1441</sup>

**1685.** Harold FORD (Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Harold married **Phyllis**.<sup>1441</sup>

**1686.** Ruth FORD (Georgia Alice FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Ruth married Martin BRUCE.1441

The child from this marriage was:

2203 M i. Larry BRUCE

**1687.** Doris FORD (Georgia Alice FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Doris married Dale MORRIS.1441

The child from this marriage was:

2204 M i. Robert MORRIS

**1688.** Daniel Dennis FARMER (Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Daniel married Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD.1441

The child from this marriage was:

2205 F i. Mia Michelle FARMER

Mia married William Bradley WARE.1441

Daniel next married Beverly SAVAGE.1441

Children from this marriage were:

2206 F i. Brandy FARMER

Brandy married Ron HENDRICKSON. 1441

2207 F ii. Tiffany FARMER

Tiffany married someone.

Daniel married Lucille WINDER.1441

**1689. Phyllis Ann FARMER** (Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**,<sup>1441</sup> son of **Glenn EVANS** and **Pearl**.

Children from this marriage were:

2208 F i. Renee Lynn EVANS

Renee married John Gainor JAMES IV.1441

2209 M ii. Mark Alan EVANS

Mark married Stacey CRAWFORD.1441

iii. Jason Reed EVANS 2210 M

Jason married Jennifer WOODS. 1441

Phyllis next married Glenn STAATS.<sup>1441</sup>

**1690.** Connie Lou FARMER (Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Connie married David VELASQUEZ.1441

Children from this marriage were:

- 2211 M i. Mario David VELASQUEZ
- 2212 F ii. Mindy VELASQUEZ

Mindy married someone.

1691. Reginald Fordado FARMER (Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1692. Ronald Clifford FARMER** (*Clifford Smith FARMER*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>30</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* COSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Lizabeth\* COSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Lizabeth\* Cosnol*<sup>26</sup>, *Cosnol*<sup>26</sup>, *Cosnol*<sup>26</sup>, *Cosnol*<sup>26</sup>, *Cosnol*<sup>26</sup>, *Cosnol*<sup>27</sup>, *Cosnol*<sup>26</sup>, *Co* Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ronald married Jaclyn SPANGENBEN, 1441 daughter of Jack SPANGENBEN and Mary WILLIAMS.

Children from this marriage were:

2213 F i. Carissa Y. FARMER

Carissa married Donald PROVO.1441

2214 M ii. Winston D. FARMER

Winston married Tara JENNINGS. 1441

**1693.** Susan Marie FARMER (Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Susan married David Kenneth BYE, 1441 son of Gary BYE and Joan BERSCHBACHER.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Sarah Elizabeth BYE 2215 F

2216 M ii. Joseph Andrew BYE

**1694. Frances Irene BRUNK** (*Rosie Mae FARMER*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>30</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Frances married Roy Edward SMAY, 1441 son of Leslie SMAY and Ruth HUNT.

Children from this marriage were:

2217	F	i.	Tammy Jane SMAY
			Tammy married Daniel Joseph MAGGART.1441
2218	Μ	ii.	John MOODY
			John married Michelle GODAR. 1441
2219	F	iii.	Teresa Rose SMAY
			Teresa married Gary MASON. 1441
2220	Μ	iv.	Robert Edward SMAY
			Robert married Jennifer LONG.1441

**1695.** Delores Ann BRUNK (Rosie Mae FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Delores married Robert Keith FAIR.1441

The child from this marriage was:

## 2221 F i. Lisa Jane FAIR

#### Lisa married Dan FAIRFIELD.<sup>1441</sup>

Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.<sup>1441</sup>

**1696.** Edward Elam FARMER (Jessie Elam FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Edward married Linda Sue BROWNING.1441

The child from this marriage was:

2222 F i. Jennifer K. FARMER

Jennifer married AUSTIN.<sup>1441</sup>

Edward next married Lupita MONTEJO, 1441 daughter of Aurelio MONTEJO and Celia ACUÑA.

The child from this marriage was:

## 2223 F i. Jaclyn Amanda FARMER

**1697.** Linda Lou FARMER (Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married Dale FOUTS.1441

Children from this marriage were:

- 2224 F i. Heather Dawn FOUTS
- 2225 F ii. Shelby Lynette FOUTS
  - Shelby married Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD.1441
- 2226 F iii. Della Diane FOUTS

Della married Mike SANDERS.1441

Linda next married Charlie GRADY, 1441 son of Charles GRADY and Virginia SUMMERS.

**1698.** Ricky Rae FARMER (Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ricky married Rebecca Lynn BENZ.1441

The child from this marriage was:

2227 F i. Amanda Dawn FARMER

Amanda married Jed Lyndell ARNOLD. 1441

Ricky next married Susan McGUINNIS.1441

The child from this marriage was:

2228 M i. Christopher Edward FARMER

**1699.** Elizabeth Ann FARMER (George Wasghington FARMER II <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Elizabeth married Robert Lee BUSKE, 1441 son of Wilber BUSKE and Margaret SIZER.

The child from this marriage was:

2229 M i. Nathan Kyle BUSKE

Elizabeth next married Gary Paul LAHEY.1441

1700. George Washington FARMER Jr. (George Wasghington FARMER II <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE *Jr.* <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

George married Vallerie Dee CAMP.1441

Children from this marriage were:

2230 F i. Amanda Christine FARMER

2231 F ii. Shea Elizabeth FARMER

**1701.** Kathryn Diane FARMER (George Wasghington FARMER II <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD
 <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Kathryn married John Corbet PENDEGAST.1441

**1702. Randy Sue FARMER** (George Wasghington FARMER II <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Randy married Kenneth Brian IDLER.1441

Children from this marriage were:

i. Eric Brian IDLER 2232 M

2233 F ii. Erin Marie I DLER

**1703.** Harvey Ovid SORRELL III (Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Harvey married Diana STOUT.1441

Harvey next married Kathy FARMER.1441

Children from this marriage were:

i. Alisha Maria SORRELL 2234 F

2235 M ii. Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV

Harvey next married Cap Sun HAUS.1441

**1704. Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.** (Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

TheIma married Gary Wayne GUINN, 1441 son of Walter GUINN and Renabelle SIMMONS.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Amanda June GUINN 2236 F

2237 F ii. Elizabeth Ann GUINN

1705. Samuel Eugene SORRELL (Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Samuel married Anita Faye RICHARDSON, 1441 daughter of Phillip RICHARDSON and Mary Ann.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr. 2238 M
- 2239 M ii. William Ray SORRELL
- 2240 M iii. Michael Ovid SORRELL

2241 M iv. Timothy Paul SORRELL

1706. Sharon Mae SORRELL (Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Sharon married David MORRIS.1441

The child from this marriage was:

i. Daniella Mae SORRELL 2242 F

Sharon next married Kim Duane LASH,<sup>1441</sup> son of Douglas LASH and Rebecca SMITH.

Children from this marriage were:

2243 M i. Justin Michael LASH

#### 2244 F ii. Sheena Mae LASH

**1707. Deborah Ann SORRELL** (Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Deborah married Gary Lynn SPRAY, 1441 son of Quinn SPRAY and Phyllis.

Children from this marriage were:

2245 M i. Josuha Duane SPRAY

2246 F ii. Christina Ann SPRAY

Deborah next married Randy Gene DEVAROSE.1441

The child from this marriage was:

2247 F i. Catherine Marie DEVAROSE

Deborah next married Allen Dale LANDES.1441

**1708.** Daniella Mae SORRELL (Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1709.** Nancy Jean COOK (*Rosa V. GWALTNEY*<sup>31</sup>, *Nellie May FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married Robert William FLYNN.<sup>1774</sup> Robert died in 1968.<sup>1774</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2248 F i. Bambi FLYNN

2249 F ii. Penny FLYNN

Nancy next married Lester TURNER.<sup>1774</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2250 F i. Jana Marie TURNER

Nancy next married Gordon LEWIS.<sup>1774</sup> Gordon died on 14 February 1996.<sup>1774</sup>

**1710.** Derick KRILE (Melvin Charles KRILE<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Louis KRILE<sup>30</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1711. Marrianna KRILE** (Melvin Charles KRILE<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Louis KRILE<sup>30</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

Marrianna married MOFFETT. 1454

**1712. Scott Michael LOGAN** (Judith Ann BIEHLER <sup>31</sup>, Gertrude Fern KRILE <sup>30</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Scott married Amy. 1454

**1713.** Nicki Michelle LOGAN (Judith Ann BIEHLER<sup>31</sup>, Gertrude Fern KRILE<sup>30</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nicki married JONS. 1454

The child from this marriage was:

2251 M i. **Amy JONS** 

**1714. Steven Todd KULL** (Stephen Douglas KULL<sup>31</sup>, Harold Kenneth KULL<sup>30</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

**1715. Ashley Dawn KULL** (Stephen Douglas KULL <sup>31</sup>, Harold Kenneth KULL <sup>30</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>

**1716. Trent Christian KULL** (Douglas Harold KULL<sup>31</sup>, Harold Kenneth KULL<sup>30</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

**1717. Tressa Christina KULL** (Douglas Harold KULL<sup>31</sup>, Harold Kenneth KULL<sup>30</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1718.** Brian Keith MONTGOMERY (Penny Sue HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Brian married Shelly.<sup>1465</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2252 F i. Abrianna MONTGOMERY

**1719. Amy Jane TRACY** (*Patricia Jane HELMAN*<sup>31</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>30</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>,

James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Amy married Greg Alan McCLURE. 1465

Children from this marriage were:

2253 M i. Paul Cameron Tracy McCLURE
2254 M ii. Eric Gregory Tracy McCLURE
2255 F iii. Caitlin Jane Tracy McCLURE

**1720.** Camilla Beth TRACY (Patricia Jane HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Camilla married Greg Alan WHITKANACK. 1465

**1721.** Courtney Matthew PERO (Pamela Jean HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Courtney married Jennifer Kay JACOBSON. 1465

**1722.** Colin Daniel PERO (Pamela Jean HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1723. Amanda Lee EMMONS** (Peggy Ann HELMAN <sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN <sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Amanda married Jason MEGISON. 1465

The child from this marriage was:

2256 F i. Madelyn MEGI SON

**1724.** Zachary Duwayne EMMONS (Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1725.** Eric EMMONS (Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1726. Melissa EMMONS** (Peggy Ann HELMAN <sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN <sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>

1727. Edward Ulysess HALL (Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-

FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Edward married Mary.<sup>1125</sup>

Edward next married Evelyn GRAHAM.<sup>1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2257 F i. Mary HALL

Mary married Arthur DOUGLAS. 1125

1728. Norma Althea HALL (Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Norma married LABANOWSKI.1125

Norma next married someone.

Her child was:

2258 F i. Susie HALL

Susie married Thomas MYERS. 1125

Norma next married Jesse HOLDWAY. 1125

Children from this marriage were:

2259 M i. Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr.

ii. Clara Rae HOLDWAY 2260 F

**1729.** Jim Tom HALL (Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jim married Katherine KRUCIG. 1125

Jim next married Elsie Mae PASKA, <sup>1125</sup> daughter of Adam PASKA and Unknown.

Children from this marriage were:

2261 F i. Pamela Kay HALL

Pamela married Bob CHATTIN. 1125

- 2262 F ii. Ginger Ann HALL
- 2263 M iii. Jim Tom HALL Jr.

2264 M iv. Hal Scott HALL

Jim next married UNKNOWN.

The child from this marriage was:

i. Daughter HALL 2265 F

**1730.** Son SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> (Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER 1/30. Son SCOT <sup>1123</sup> (Carl Sylven SCOTI<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 March 1925<sup>1125</sup> and died on 16 March 1925.<sup>1125</sup>

**1731.** Dale SCOTT<sup>1125</sup> (Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER

<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1844.<sup>1125</sup>

Noted events in his life were: • Birthname: Dale Williams.<sup>1125</sup>

Dale married Zelma WILLIAMS.<sup>1125</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2266 M i. Son SCOTT

## 2267 F ii. Karen SCOTT

Karen married someone.

**1732.** Daughter COLLINS<sup>1125</sup> (Ermal Ruth SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926<sup>1125</sup>

**1733.** Doris Jean COLLINS (Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Doris married William Baker HEWITT, <sup>1125</sup> son of Harry HEWITT and Winnie BAKER.

Children from this marriage were:

2268 M i. Curt HEWITT

Curt married Sue. 1125

2269 F ii. Debbie HEWITT

Debbie married AI SWAYZE.<sup>1125</sup>

**1734. Billy Jo SCOTT** (Samuel John SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Billy married Viola CARNAHAN.<sup>1125</sup>

**1735. Bobby Lee SCOTT**<sup>1125</sup> (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 January 1932<sup>1125</sup> and died on 9 April 1951<sup>1125</sup> at age 19.

**1736. Suella Mae SCOTT**<sup>1125</sup> (Samuel John SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 February 1935<sup>1125</sup> and died on 2 December 1967<sup>1125</sup> at age 32.

**1737.** Samuel Kaye SCOTT (Samuel John SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD

<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Samuel married Pat. 1125

**1738.** Cheryl Lynn SCOTT (Samuel John SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1739. Richard Allen SCOTT** (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\*8*, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\*6*, *John\*5*, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\*3*, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1740.** Daughter O'NEILL (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1741. Patrick O'NEILL** (*Mary Melissa SCOTT* <sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS* <sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER* <sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD* <sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD* <sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD* <sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD* <sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD* <sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS* <sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE* <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE* <sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.* <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON* <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD* <sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD* <sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD* <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD* <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD* <sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL* <sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\** <sup>11</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\** <sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\** <sup>6</sup>, *John\** <sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\** <sup>4</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown* <sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\** <sup>1</sup>)

Patrick married Judy. 1125

The child from this marriage was: 2270 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL** 

**1742.** Linda Jane O'NEILL (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married Charles BUTLER.1125

The child from this marriage was:

## 2271 M i. Anthony Frederick BUTLER

**1743.** Dennis Michael O'NEILL (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dennis married Vonna. 1125

The child from this marriage was: 2272 M i. Son O'NEILL

**1744.** Tim O'NEILL Jr. (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER

<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tim married **Bobbie**.<sup>1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was: i. Douglas Robert O'NEILL 2273 M

**1745.** Jennifer Marlene SCOTT (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jennifer married William ATHERTON.<sup>1125</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2274 F i. Daughter ATHERTON
- 2275 F ii. Daughter ATHERTON
- 2276 F iii. Daughter ATHERTON
- 2277 F iv. Daughter ATHERTON
- 2278 M v. Son ATHERTON
- 2279 F vi. Daughter ATHERTON
- 2280 M vii. Son ATHERTON
- 2281 F viii. Son ATHERTON
- 2282 F ix. Hannah Kristen ATHERTON
- 2283 M x. Son ATHERTON

**1746.** Mark B. SCOTT (*Clearence Lester SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married UNKNOWN.

1747. Brett Kaye SCOTT (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1748. JIII G. SCOTT** (*Clearence Lester SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER* <sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Jill married SIMA. 1125

**1749. Matthew Haun SCOTT** (*Clearence Lester SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>,

Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.

**1750. Gretchen SCOTT** (*Clearence Lester SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD*-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD* <sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown* <sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Gretchen married **BAKER**.<sup>1125</sup>

**1751. Gordon Lee SCOTT**<sup>1125</sup> (*Lyle Edward SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD* <sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,<sup>1125</sup> died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1125</sup> at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1125</sup>

**1752. Bruce Edward SCOTT** (Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married Theresa ELLITHORPE.<sup>1125</sup>

Bruce next married Laura Frances HOOVER, 1125 daughter of George HOOVER and Nancy SNOWDON.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2284 F i. Anna Marie SCOTT
- 2285 F ii. Stephanie Lynn SCOTT
- 2286 M iii. Jonathon SCOTT
- 2287 M iv. Ryan Keith SCOTT
- 2288 M v. David Allen SCOTT

**1753. Deborah Ann SCOTT** (Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1754. Dianne Catherine PFISTER** (Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior <sup>31</sup>, Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior <sup>30</sup>, Mary Edith FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1755. Barbara FOSTER** (Vincent FOSTER <sup>31</sup>, Neill FOSTER <sup>30</sup>, John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married PUTELL.1125

**1756.** Charles Neil FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER <sup>31</sup>, Neill FOSTER <sup>30</sup>, John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\*

KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1757. Allen Vetnam FOSTER** (*Vincent FOSTER*<sup>31</sup>, *Neill FOSTER*<sup>30</sup>, *John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1)

**1758. Vera FOSTER** (Vincent FOSTER <sup>31</sup>, Neill FOSTER <sup>30</sup>, John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Vera married OLLIER.1125

**1759.** Eugene FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER <sup>31</sup>, Neill FOSTER <sup>30</sup>, John FOSTER Jr. <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1760.** Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>1477</sup> (Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>31</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>30</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER 29, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) died on 13

Florence married James Lee KLAAREN, <sup>1476</sup> son of Peter KLAAREN and Zelle. James was born on 15 June 1930 in Des Moines, Wapello County, Iowa,737 died on 12 December 1963 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa<sup>737</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 16 December 1963 in Bluff Creek Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa.<sup>737</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Alt. Name: Robert Paul Slaughter.<sup>737</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2289 F i. Raygene Dixie KLAAREN

Raygene married Michale Francis GARRINGER. 1800

- 2290 M ii. James Peter David KLAAREN
- 2291 M iii. Steven Curtis KLAAREN
- 2292 F iv. Ellen Arlene KLAAREN

**1761. Gary FIELD** (Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1762.** Cinda Leah FIELD (Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*
 <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cinda married Dean J. COULTER. 1485

Cinda next married Romeo SANTORO. 1675

Children from this marriage were:

i. Sophia Grace SANTORO 2293 F

#### 2294 F ii. Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO

**1763.** Cathy Louise FIELD (Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Cathy married Jeffrey William FINCH. 1675

Children from this marriage were:

2295 F i. Allison Ann FINCH

2296 F ii. Carissa Louise FINCH

2297 F iii. Mallory Grace FINCH

**1764. Katherine Sue FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\** NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Katherine married Larry CARTWRIGHT, 1682 son of Thurman Jackson CARTWRIGHT and Mildred Labell BELELES

Children from this marriage were:

2298 F i. Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT

2299 F ii. Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT

Katherine next married Rick Lee SCOTT, <sup>1675</sup> son of William Paul SCOTT and Ann GANDER.

1765. William Michael FIELD (William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, Lange\* <sup>2</sup>, Detect\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth\* <sup>5</sup>, Grade\* <sup>10</sup>, Perset\* <sup>2</sup>, Universet\* <sup>2</sup>, Universet\* <sup>2</sup>, Cherne\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

William married Debbie KUHR. 1485

The child from this marriage was:

i. Joy Beth FIELD 2300 F

William next married Cindy MATTHEWS. 1485

The child from this marriage was:

i. Jessie Michael FIELD 2301 M

William next married Billie GREEN. 1684

The child from this marriage was:

2302 F i. Rebecca Jean FIELD

William next married Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY,1485 daughter of Hardie Edward SPIVEY and Alise Eloise JOSEPH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2303 M i. Michael Steven FIELD
- 2304 F ii. Tamrun Grace FIELD

Tamrun married someone.

Tamrun married Edward Raymond SOKELAND. 1485

**1766.** Linda Lou FIELD (William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\*

# Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Linda married Timothy GARDNER.1485

Linda next married Mark Alan WETZEL.1777

Children from this marriage were:

2305 F i. Brooke Ashley WETZEL

Brooke married WALLACE. 1778

2306 F ii. Kami Kristen WETZEL

2307 F iii. Demi Megan WETZEL

Linda next married Brad BENDER.1778

1767. John Logan FIELD (William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD 28, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON
18, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

1768. Mark BEVERIDGE (Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE <sup>31</sup>, Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE <sup>30</sup>, Ida Pearl FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

1769. Brett BEVERIDGE (Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE <sup>31</sup>, Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE <sup>30</sup>, Ida Pearl FIELD 29, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**1770. Brenda BEVERIDGE** (*Robert BEVERIDGE*<sup>31</sup>, *Cecil BEVERIDGE*<sup>30</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1771.** Robert Gary PEYTON (Carol Ray RENO<sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)* 

**1772.** Thomas Lee PEYTON (*Carol Ray RENO*<sup>31</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Thomas married Catherine Kay. 680

The child from this marriage was:

2308 M i. Kevin Scott PEYTON

Thomas next married Anneliese.680

The child from this marriage was:

2309 F i. Nicole Marie PEYTON

**1773. Reygene PEYTON** (*Carol Ray RENO*<sup>31</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Reygene married Richard Dennis ROTH.680

The child from this marriage was:

2310 M i. Levi Gene ROTH

**1774.** Debbie Lynn CALDWELL (Terry Ellen RENO<sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Debbie married Melvin Ray SHIPP.<sup>680</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2311 F i. Leyla Joy SHIPP

Leyla married James Arthur GENTRY.680

Debbie next married Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE.680

The child from this marriage was:

2312 F i. Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE

Debbie next married William Henry CRAIG III.680

**1775. Dennis Wayne CALDWELL** (Terry Ellen RENO<sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dennis married Sharon Kay. 680

Dennis next married Karen Fay. 680

The child from this marriage was:

2313 M i. Douglas Dee CALDWELL

Dennis next married Mary LOU.680

Dennis next married Ruth Ann.<sup>680</sup>

**1776. Douglas Dee CALDWELL**<sup>680</sup> (Terry Ellen RENO <sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1958<sup>680</sup> and died in 1981<sup>680</sup> at age 23.

Douglas married Debra Jean. 680

Children from this marriage were:

2314 M i. Brandon Michael CALDWELL

2315 M ii. Jeremy Todd CALDWELL

Douglas next married Donella.680

The child from this marriage was:

2316 M i. Maggie May CALDWELL

**1777.** David Ray CALDWELL (Terry Ellen RENO<sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

David married Leslie SUSAN.680

**1778. Ashley Edger WRIGHT** (Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Ashley married Laurie Faye BECK.680

The child from this marriage was:

2317 F i. Carrie Nichole WRIGHT

Ashley next married Sandra Elise GRUENBERG.680

Children from this marriage were:

2318 F i. Christina Joval WRIGHT

2319 M ii. Ashley Edgar WRIGHT Jr.

**1779.** Lydia Marie WRIGHT (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT*<sup>31</sup>, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>

Lydia married William Randall RAPP.680

Children from this marriage were:

2320 F i. Lauren Elizabeth RAPP

2321 M ii. Robert Lee RAPP

**1780.** Johanna Neal WRIGHT (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT*<sup>31</sup>, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Johanna married Christopher Lee KENNY.680

The child from this marriage was:

2322 F i. Alexa Katherine KENNY

**1781.** Liesl Lanell WRIGHT (Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

Liesl married David Alfred LAWRENCE.680

The child from this marriage was:

2323 F i. Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE

1782. Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT (Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lorilee married Steven Lee DENNIS.680

**1783. Terry Shawn BRESLIN**<sup>680</sup> (Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT <sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1964.<sup>680</sup>

**1784.** Deborah Kay BRESLIN (Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Deborah married Leo Edward COLBERT.680

**1785. Mark Richard BRESLIN** (Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married Dorothy Jeanette WELLS.680

The child from this marriage was:

2324 F i. Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN

**1786.** Zandalee Springs WRIGHT (David Paul WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1787. Phillip WRIGHT** (Larry WRIGHT <sup>31</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1788.** Lindsay WRIGHT (Larry WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1789.** Joel? WRIGHT (Wayne WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1790. Michael WRIGHT** (Wayne WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>,

# Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1791.** Joshua Murry CHESSON (Janice Marie WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1792.** Julie Ann SPARKS (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Julie married Stanley Burk RILEY.680

**1793.** Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr. (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1794. Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK** (*Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT*<sup>31</sup>, *Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Katherine married Stephen Craig BLASINGAME.680

The child from this marriage was:

2325 F i. Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME

**1795.** John Edward HANCOCK (Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

**1796. Benjamin David WRIGHT** (Stephen Craig WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1797.** Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT (Stephen Craig WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1798.** Holly Morgan WRIGHT (Stephen Craig WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

1799. Sara Marie FAUGHT (Daniel Craig FAUGHT<sup>31</sup>, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>,

Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1800.** Jessica Ann FAUGHT (Daniel Craig FAUGHT<sup>31</sup>, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1801.** Mark Andrew LANGER (Vernon Lester LANGER <sup>31</sup>, Helen Magdalene FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Mark married Tammy BUCHANAN.<sup>1517</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

# 2326 F i. Jesse Taylor LANGER

**1802. Ron OLIVER** (*Barbara WARREN*<sup>31</sup>, *Fred Charles WARREN*<sup>30</sup>, *Amie Edna VINYARD*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1803.** Sally Jane FIELD (Harley Vincent FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr. <sup>30</sup>, Harry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

#### Sally married Tim HIGGENS. 1200

**1804. Douglas Brent FIELD** (Harley Vincent FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr. <sup>30</sup>, Harry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1805.** Cathy Lynn FIELD (Lynn Jaimet FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1806.** Patricia Ellen FIELD (Lynn Jaimet FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

#### Patricia married Vernon Cleveland DOTSON. 1201

The child from this marriage was:

2327 F i. Lauren Jennifer DOTSON

**1807.** Robert Douglas KRUTZ (Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Robert married Kelly Joy NELSON.1780

Children from this marriage were:

- 2328 F i. Shea Diane KRUTZ
- 2329 M ii. Robert Douglas KRUTZ III
- 2330 F iii. Sheri Lynn KRUTZ

2331 M iv. Brian Nelson KRUTZ

**1808.** Carol Ann KRUTZ (Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married Carl CALNERO. 1780

Children from this marriage were:

- 2332 F i. Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO
- 2333 F ii. Julie CALNERO
- 2334 F iii. Theresa CALNERO
- 2335 M iv. Anthony Joseph CALNERO

**1809.** Linda Margaret KRUTZ (Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Linda married Michael Todd HOFFLANDER. 1780

Children from this marriage were:

- 2336 F i. Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER
- 2337 F ii. Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER

1810. David William KRUTZ (Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON
 <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1)

**1811. Michael William RAGAN** (Mary Frances RAMER<sup>31</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>30</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

Michael married Terry Lee STAGMAN,<sup>62</sup> daughter of Robert Kenneth STAGMAN and Lola Jewel WINN.

Children from this marriage were:

2338 F	i.	Kristin Michelle RAGAN
		Kristin married Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS.62
2339 F	ii.	Karrin Leanne RAGAN
		Karrin married John Walter RIDLEY Jr <sup>62</sup>
2340 M	III.	Kenneth Lasson RAGAN

**1812. Bradley Curtis RAGAN** (*Mary Frances RAMER*<sup>31</sup>, *Adeline Madge FOURNIE*<sup>30</sup>, *Indiana FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Bradley married Debrah Kay SMITH.62

**1813.** Jeffrey Scott RAGAN (Mary Frances RAMER<sup>31</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>30</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jeffrey married **Twila Jean SHEPPARD**.<sup>62</sup>

Jeffrey next married Melinda IVESTER.<sup>62</sup>

**1814. Kimbal Hugh RAGAN** (*Mary Frances RAMER*<sup>31</sup>, *Adeline Madge FOURNIE*<sup>30</sup>, *Indiana FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kimbal married Julie Beth STEVENS.62

**1815.** Nikola Lynn RAGAN (Mary Frances RAMER<sup>31</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>30</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nikola married Richard Rory McKAMIE.62

**1816.** Laura Eden FIELD (Charles Stanton FIELD III <sup>31</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1817. Karen Willams FIELD** (Charles Stanton FIELD III <sup>31</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1818.** Christy Michelle FIELD (*Robert Williams FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1819.** Walter Williams FIELD (Robert Williams FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1820. Rita Kay FIELDS** (*Larry Ray FIELDS*<sup>31</sup>, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH* <sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON* <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir* 

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Rita married Scott ASELAGE, <sup>1781</sup> son of Larry ASELAGE and Jodie.

Children from this marriage were:

2341 M i. Aaron Michael ASELAGE

2342 M ii. Matthew Albert ASELAGE

**1821.** Leslie Marie FIELDS (Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Leslie married Eric GACKLE,<sup>1781</sup> son of Earl GACKLE and Sylvia HETTICK.

The child from this marriage was:

2343 F i. Hayley Nicole GACKLE

**1822. Michael Ray FIELDS** (Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1823.** Lynn Marie FIELDS (James Alfred FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lynn married Ryan REES.<sup>1533</sup>

**1824.** Jason Allen FIELDS (James Alfred FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jason married Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER,<sup>1781</sup> daughter of Alfred DEERWESTER and Marlene RUST.

The child from this marriage was:

2344 M i. Aaron Alfred FIELDS

**1825.** Kevin Lee FIELDS (James Alfred FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kevin had a relationship with Colene Susy CRABB.<sup>1781</sup>

Their child was:

2345 M i. James Kenneth FIELDS

Kevin married Jennifer Ann WARREN, <sup>1781</sup> daughter of Randall WARREN and Cynthia McROY.

The child from this marriage was:

2346 M i. Devin Michael FIELDS

**1826.** Melinda Elaine FIELDS (James Alfred FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir

John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1827.** Dawn Michelle FIELDS (Fredrick David FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

Dawn married Kevin Anthony KINGERY, <sup>1781</sup> son of Charles KINGERY and Carolyn BREWER.

Children from this marriage were:

2347 M i. Dillon Anthony KINGERY

2348 M ii. Jarrett Levi KINGERY

**1828.** Frederick David FIELDS Jr. (Fredrick David FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup><sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\*</sup>

**1829. Rebecca Sue FIELDS** (Fredrick David FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

**1830.** Johnathen Henry FIELDS (Fredrick David FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1831. Tiffany Ann FIELDS** (Robert Anthony FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>

Tiffany married Christopher Douglas WELCH.<sup>1782</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

### 2349 M i. Anthony Lance WELCH

## 2350 F ii. Brittney Nichole WELCH

**1832.** Steven Lee FIELDS (Robert Anthony FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>

Steven had a relationship with Christina BECKLEY.<sup>1782</sup>

Their child was:

# 2351 F i. Deserie Justin FIELDS

1833. Christine Jo DECKARD (Peggy Susan FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>

**1834.** Jack Allen DECKARD (Peggy Susan FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1835.** Monica Joy DECKARD (Peggy Susan FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1836.** Jeffery Lee FIELDS (*Terry Lee FIELDS*<sup>31</sup>, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1837.** Carrie Ann FIELDS (Terry Lee FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1838. Brandy Marie FIELDS** (*Terry Lee FIELDS*<sup>31</sup>, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1839.** Jessica FIELDS (Unknown FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, George A. FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, George A. FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1840.** Theresa Louise RIPPEE (Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Theresa married Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr., <sup>1783</sup> son of Charley Ray MOLLINAUX Sr. and Hester Lee TINSLEY.

Children from this marriage were:

2352 F	i. Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX
	Christina married Mark Gregory WITCHER. 1783
2353 F	ii. Tamarah Lynn MOLLI NEAUX
	Tamarah married Roland R. W. THOMPSON. 1535
	Tamarah next married Dennis Robert MORROW. 1535
2354 F	iii. Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX

# Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Cynthia married Timothy Taff DREW. 1692

Cynthia next married Kirk Dewayne BOLAND. 1692

1841. Cynthia Ann RIPPEE<sup>1535</sup> (Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 September 1953 in Kansas<sup>1692</sup> and died on 24 September 1953 in Kansas.<sup>1692</sup>

**1842.** Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE (Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married Arthur Ray McCOMBS. 1692

Children from this marriage were:

- 2355 F i. Jenny Elizabeth McCOMBS
- 2356 M ii. Jonathan Ray McCOMBS
- 2357 M iii. Andrew McCOMBS
- 2358 M iv. Jared Adam McCOMBS

**1843.** Jackie Newton JONES (Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

#### Jackie married Connie Ruth JONES.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2359 F i. Marci Kathileen JONES Marci married Douglas Wayne DEHART.<sup>1537</sup> 2360 F ii. Angela Lynne JONES Angela married Rickey Allen BUCKLEY.
- 2361 M iii. Spencer Newton JONES

Spencer married Kimberly Dawn MESSIER. 1537

1844. Grady Daniel JONES (Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE 1044. GLAUY DAMIEL JONES (EITHALL GERAIDEAN RIPPLE <sup>31</sup>, CONDOLY NEWTON RIPPLE <sup>30</sup>, FOSTER ASDURY RIPPLE <sup>30</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, URKourd <sup>21</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>10</sup> Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

# Grady married Erva Lea SARTIN.1210

**1845.** Donald Ray CLINTON (Trudy Wanetta SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1846.** Sondra Elaine CLINTON (Trudy Wanetta SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

# **33rd Generation**

**1847.** Jerry RAWLINGS (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1848.** Buddy RAWLINGS (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1849. Donna RAWLINGS** (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>32</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1850.** Chris RAWLINGS (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1851.** Danny Franklin HAMPTON (Violet Mae RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Danny married Annette Marie HELTON.

**1852.** Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON (Violet Mae RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lydia married Steve Calvin STRINGHAM.

**1853.** Eric Dane HAMPTON (Violet Mae RAWLINGS<sup>32</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Eric married Dara Ann CHASTAIN. 1784

**1854. George Randall RAWLINGS** (*George Oscar RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

George married Billie Lee POFFINBARGER.

The child from this marriage was:

2362 M i. George Dennis RAWLINGS

**1855. Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS** (*George Oscar RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Mitchell married Sherri Lynn COWAGER.853

The child from this marriage was:

2363 F i. Hillary Marie RAWLINGS

**1856.** Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS (George Oscar RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1857.** Linda Rae McDONALD (Barbara RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1858.** David H. McDONALD (Barbara RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1859.** James Luke BENZEL (Mary Lou RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1860.** Lana Lei BENZEL (Mary Lou RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* MINGFIELD <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1861.** Diana Lynn BANCROFT (Joyce RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1862.** Michael Lee BANCROFT (Joyce RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir

John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1863.** Joseph RAWLINGS (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE J. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1864. Greg W. RAWLINGS** (*Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Cecil O. RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1865. Amy K. RAWLINGS** (*Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Cecil O. RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1866.** Lori RAWLINGS (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1867.** Jeff ELSEA (Nancy KALTENBACH<sup>32</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1868. BIII ELSEA** (Nancy KALTENBACH <sup>32</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1869.** Angie KALTENBACH (Glen Dale KALTENBACH<sup>32</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1870. Glenda KALTENBACH** (*Glen Dale KALTENBACH*<sup>32</sup>, *Letha C. RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1871. Rita KALTENBACH** (Glen Dale KALTENBACH<sup>32</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\*

WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

**1872.** Michael Dale KALTENBACH (Glen Dale KALTENBACH<sup>32</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1873.** Jackie ATER (Marilyn KALTENBACH<sup>32</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

1874. Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS (Jeff Alan RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, David Lee RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

1875. Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS (Jeff Alan RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, David Lee RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keen<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen<sup>\*</sup> Wither's FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1876.** Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> (Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1954<sup>853</sup> and died in 1994<sup>853</sup> at age 40.

Kenneth married Carol KRALL.853

Kenneth next married Lilianna KRASKASKI.853

Kenneth next married Sharon BASHAM.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 2364 F i. Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS
- 2365 F ii. Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS
- 2366 F iii. Daughter RAWLINGS

**1877.** Kevin RAWLINGS (Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.853

Children from this marriage were:

2367 M i. Dustin RAWLINGS

#### 2368 M ii. Douglas Lee RAWLINGS

Kevin next married Pamela FERGUSON.853

**1878.** Celinda Sue RAWLINGS (Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Celinda married Steve GRANT.853

The child from this marriage was:

2369 F i. Stacy Renae GRANT

Celinda next married NORTH.853

**1879.** Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr. (Edward Leon RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Edward married Deann SMITH.853

Children from this marriage were:

2370 M i. Robert Lynn RAWLINGS

2371 F ii. Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS

Edward next married Jane SALEFSKI.853

**1880.** Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS<sup>853</sup> (Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1958<sup>853</sup> and died in 1979<sup>853</sup> at age 21.

**1881.** Denise Ann RAWLINGS (Richard Lee RAWLINGS<sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Denise married Robert HITTLE.853

The child from this marriage was:

2372 F i. Christine Nichole HITTLE

Denise next married Jose Angel GONZALES Jr..<sup>853</sup>

**1882.** Michael Wade RAWLINGS (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1883. Angela Danielle RAWLINGS** (*Randy Ray RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

**1884. Amy Ann RAWLINGS** (*Randy Ray RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

2373 F i. Reagan Anna RAWLINGS

**1885.** April Renee RAWLINGS (*Randy Ray RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1886.** Mitchell Ray BURCHAM (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>32</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mitchell married Melody Ann WEAVER.853

Children from this marriage were:

2374 F i. Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM

2375 F ii. Robyn Nicole BURCHAM

**1887.** Michelle Denise BURCHAM (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>32</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1888. Mark Allen QUEEN** (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Mark married Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND.853

**1889.** Nicholas KENNER (Barbara Jo FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1890. Barb Kate KENNER** (Barbara Jo FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1891. Ella FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\*

NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1892.** Eric FIELD (Gary FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Richard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1893.** Cheri RASMUSSEN (Sandra Claire FIELD<sup>32</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1894.** James RASMUSSEN (Sandra Claire FIELD<sup>32</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1895. Heather KNOLL** (Anita Renee FIELD<sup>32</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1896.** Bethany KNOLL (Anita Renee FIELD<sup>32</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1897.** Scott FIELD (William John FIELD<sup>32</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1898. Kristine FIELD** (*William John FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *John Bryon FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *John Ward FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1899.** John FIELD (William John FIELD<sup>32</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1900. Kathrine FIELD** (William John FIELD<sup>32</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

1901. Son OLSEN (Myrna Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>31</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>,

Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1902. Angela Marie POINTER** (Suzanne Patricia RYAN<sup>32</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Angela married Lee CHARBONARO.853

**1903. Ami Sheree POINTER** (Suzanne Patricia RYAN<sup>32</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1904.** John James VAN VLECK (Deborah RYAN <sup>32</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1905.** Ryan Michael THURSTON (Elizabeth Gay RYAN <sup>32</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1906. Tanya FINNEY** (Damaris FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1907. Heather FINNEY** (Damaris FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1908.** Nathan ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1909.** Laura ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1910.** Jason ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>,

Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>17</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1911. Darren ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1912. Sharon ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1913. Richard FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1914. Mathew FIELD** (Bruce FIELD <sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1915. Aaron FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1916. Brian FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1917.** Jessica FIELD (James FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1918.** David FIELD (James FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1919. Amy FIELD** (James FIELD<sup>32</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* 7, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1920. Gregory SWANSON** (Cheryl Ann FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1921.** Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON (Cheryl Ann FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1922.** Nichlas Charles SWANSON (Cheryl Ann FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1923. Melissa Marie FIELD** (*Timothy James FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Carl Waldo FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Abraham FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1924.** Shawn Robert FIELD (Timothy James FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1925. Amber Marie FIELD** (Joseph Dale FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1926. Ashley Rose FIELD** (Joseph Dale FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1927.** Hallie Elizabeth FIELD (Joseph Dale FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1928.** Sara Frances DEMARIA (*Tamara Jo FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Joseph William FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Abraham FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1929.** Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA (Tamara Jo FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Joseph William FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>,

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1930.** Joseph Field DEMARIA (Tamara Jo FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Joseph William FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1931. Allan Howard GUMMERT** (*Patricia BEE*<sup>32</sup>, *Emmy Ruth FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Abraham FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1932.** Brian James GUMMERT (*Patricia BEE*<sup>32</sup>, Emmy Ruth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>30</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1933.** David Charles NUTTER<sup>853</sup> (Helen Bruce FLING <sup>32</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1954<sup>853</sup> and died in 1964<sup>853</sup> at age 10.

**1934.** Elizabeth Sue NUTTER (Helen Bruce FLING <sup>32</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1935.** Kathryn Jean NUTTER (Helen Bruce FLING <sup>32</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1936. Bruce William NUTTER** (Helen Bruce FLING <sup>32</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1937.** Jeffrey Sterling FLING (James Sterling FLING <sup>32</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1938.** Stanton Ross FLING (Curtis Ross FLING <sup>32</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\*

FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1939.** Joe Curtis Sterling FLING (Joe Clement FLING <sup>32</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1940.** Josiah Christian Stephen FLING (Joe Clement FLING <sup>32</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1941. Rebecca Grace RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING <sup>32</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1942. Sarah Beth RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING <sup>32</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1943.** Joshua Peter RIVERA<sup>853</sup> (Lori Janelle FLING <sup>32</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1984<sup>853</sup> and died in 1984.<sup>853</sup>

**1944.** John Peter RIVERA (Lori Janelle FLING <sup>32</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1945. Racheal Christine RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING <sup>32</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING <sup>31</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**1946. Gerald Thomas LEONTIE** (*Marie Lee HARRINGTON*<sup>32</sup>, *Mari McCALEB*<sup>31</sup>, *Florence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

**1947. Stephen Eugene LEONTIE** (*Marie Lee HARRINGTON*<sup>32</sup>, *Mari McCALEB*<sup>31</sup>, *Florence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1948.** Julia Janell STRONG (Patricia Ann CLARK<sup>32</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK<sup>31</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Julia married Charles LINDBERG.853

Julia next married Vincent Todd EDWARDS.853

Children from this marriage were:

2376 M i. Anthony Todd EDWARDS

2377 M ii. Weston Clark EDWARDS

**1949.** Rodney Lee FIELD (Lee Ray FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Raymond Howard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1950.** Rodger Dewayne FIELD (Lee Ray FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Raymond Howard FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1)

**1951. Belinda FIELD** (Richard N. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1952.** Ralph Hawkins FIELD (Richard N. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Keen Witners FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen<sup>5</sup> FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup> FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $*^{1}$ )

Ralph married Donna Marie THOMPSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 2378 F i. Heather Nicole FIELD
- 2379 F ii. Ashley Erin FIELD

**1953. Tana Annette MAKI** (Bobbin Kay FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Tana married Rex Eric WATSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

2380 F i. Stephanie Nicole WATSON

2381 M ii. Chase Brian WATSON

**1954. Mitchelle Lee MAKI** (Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mitchelle married Sherri Belle GOOD.853

**1955.** Paul Ronald MAKI (Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Paul married Suzette STINSON.853

Children from this marriage were:

2382 M i. Holden James MAKI

2383 M ii. Paxton Lee MAKI

**1956.** Eric Richard MAKI (Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debert\*<sup>2</sup>, Ursula\* 10, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debert\*<sup>2</sup>, Ursula\* 10, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debert\*<sup>12</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>10</sup> Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Eric married Chavonne ERICKSON.853

The child from this marriage was:

2384 F i. Madison Michelle MAKI

**1957.** Steven Artnur MAKI (Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) 1957. Steven Arthur MAKI (Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen

**1958.** Darren Keen FIELD (Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Darren married Michelle.853

The child from this marriage was: 2385 M i. Austin Keen FIELD

**1959.** Darcy Anne FIELD (Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*

<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Darcy married Matthew DANIC.853

The child from this marriage was:

2386 F i. Taylor Ann DANIC

**1960. Traci GLIDDEN** (Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>32</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>,  $Unknown^2$ ,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

Traci married Cleo SMITH.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 2387 M i. Joel Ryan SMITH
- ii. Christopher Keen SMITH 2388 M
- 2389 M iii. Eric James SMITH

**1961.** Kelley GLIDDEN (Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>32</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $*^{1}$ )

**1962.** James GLIDDEN (Howard Albert GLIDDEN <sup>32</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1963.** Debra GLIDDEN (Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>32</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**1964.** Jacquelline L. ANDERS (Deeann ROBERTSON <sup>32</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

1965. Scott R. ANDERS (Deeann ROBERTSON <sup>32</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>,  $Unknown^2$ ,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

1966. Cindee L. ANDERS (Deeann ROBERTSON 32, Wilma Alice FIELD 31, Howard Wesley FIELD 30, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, wesiey Howard FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen Witners FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 456

**1967.** Kendee L. HILL (Linda R. ROBERTSON<sup>32</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

**1968.** J. Beau HILL (Linda R. ROBERTSON<sup>32</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

1969. Boone JENSEN (Gail M. ROBERTSON <sup>32</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hudb\*<sup>1</sup>) Hugh \* 1)

**1970.** Cody Jon JENSEN (Gail M. ROBERTSON <sup>32</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

1971. Tamalee ARROTTA (Karen Rae FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

Tamalee married Pat PARRISH.853

The child from this marriage was:

i. Maggie Lynaugh PARRI SH 2390 F

Tamalee next married Steven Ray LINDBOM.853

The child from this marriage was:

2391 F i. Nicole Ranae LINDBOM

Tamalee next married Wesley Layne HANSFORD.853

Children from this marriage were:

2392 M i. Robert Wesley HANSFORD

2393 M ii. Nicolas Layne HANSFORD

**1972.** Robert Ralph ARROTTA (Karen Rae FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Witners FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Robert married Brenda MORGAN.853

Children from this marriage were:

i. Jessica Lee ARROTTA 2394 F

#### 2395 F ii. Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 457

**1973. Corey James ARROTTA** (*Karen Rae FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1974. Shane Leroy SURBER** (*Vickie Larue FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Shane married Lisa McKINLEY.853

The child from this marriage was:

2396 M i. Corbin Thomas SURBER

**1975. Troy Dean SURBER** (*Vickie Larue FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Troy married Marcia Darlene SHEPARD.853

**1976. Robert Lee FIELD** (Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married Kristine Elizabeth RONNING.853

The child from this marriage was:

2397 M i. Thomas Kennet FIELD

**1977.** Tammy M. FIELD (Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tammy married Steve LESSEY.853

The child from this marriage was:

2398 F i. Shauna LESSEY

Tammy next married Steve DOOLEY.853

The child from this marriage was: 2399 M i. **Dillin DOOLEY** 

**1978. Rachel OSTERHUES** (Lynn Marie FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

1979. Ian WALLACE (Carol Marie FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley

Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Ian married Caroline Marie.853

**1980.** Jessica KRAFT (Carol Marie FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup><sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1981.** Jacob KRAFT (Carol Marie FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $*^{1}$ )

**1982.** Warren Foster FIELD (Larry Leroy FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abra wesiey Howard FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1983.** Lisa Jo FIELD (Larry Leroy FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

1984. Casey KEYSER (Kathy Jo FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>37</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1985.** Clinton KEYSER (Kathy Jo FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1986.** Cory Dalen FIELD (Michael Dale FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1987.** Carie Dinae FIELD (Michael Dale FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1988.** Jessica Dawn READ (Kim Denise FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1989.** William Leroy FELIX III (William Leroy FELIX Jr. <sup>32</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

William married someone.

His child was:

2400 M i. William Leroy FELIX IV

**1990.** Richard Harold FELIX (William Leroy FELIX Jr. <sup>32</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1991. Steven Paul LODMANN** (Lois Rae FELIX<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1992.** John Evan LODMANN (Lois Rae FELIX<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1993. Evan Steven LODMANN** (Lois Rae FELIX<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1994. Kathryn Amity CEBULL** (Linda Kay FELIX<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1995.** Brian Richard CEBULL (Linda Kay FELIX<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1996.** John Joseph HENCH (John HENCH<sup>32</sup>, Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1997.** James Joseph HENCH (John HENCH <sup>32</sup>, Helen Sadie YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1998.** Jerry Joseph HENCH (John HENCH<sup>32</sup>, Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1999.** Kevin Francis PECK (Gary Bruce PECK <sup>32</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Kevin married Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS.853

Children from this marriage were:

- 2401 M i. Gabriel Blake PECK
- 2402 F ii. Brian David PECK

**2000.** Jeffrey Dale PECK (Gary Bruce PECK <sup>32</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jeffrey married Bridget KELLY.853

**2001.** Thomas Dale WAYLETT (*Cathy Lynn PECK*<sup>32</sup>, *Fern Louise YAPLE*<sup>31</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Thomas married Christine CLOWARD.853

The child from this marriage was: 2403 M i. **Thomas Sean WAYLETT** 

**2002.** Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT (*Cathy Lynn PECK*<sup>32</sup>, *Fern Louise YAPLE*<sup>31</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Melissa married Cort Jason SOUTHER.853

The child from this marriage was:

# 2404 F i. Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER

**2003.** Cory Bruce PECK (Thomas Evan PECK <sup>32</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2004.** Lindsey Brooke PECK (Thomas Evan PECK <sup>32</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2005.** Jason Thomas YOUSO (Constance Jeanne PECK <sup>32</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2006. Amber Lynn YOUSO** (Constance Jeanne PECK <sup>32</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

### Amber married Drew Scott CASEY.853

**2007.** Scott (Nancy DUTTON <sup>32</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2008.** Jason (Nancy DUTTON <sup>32</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2009.** Jessica DUTTON (Neal DUTTON <sup>32</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2010. Blake DUTTON** (Neal DUTTON <sup>32</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2011.** Megan Eileen COYLE (Diana Louise HESHER<sup>32</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>,

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2012.** Chad Joseph HESHER (Steven Joseph HESHER <sup>32</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM <sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2013.** Jeremy Michael HESHER (Steven Joseph HESHER<sup>32</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2014.** Jennifer Jean HESHER (Bruce Victor HESHER<sup>32</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2015.** Sarah Elizabeth HESHER (Bruce Victor HESHER <sup>32</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM <sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2016.** Michelle Less KLEM (Michael Wayne KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2017.** Brian Scott KLEM (Michael Wayne KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2018.** Erik PERSICKE (Sherry Lee KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2019. Keith PERSICKE** (Sherry Lee KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

2020. Jonathon Ray KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley

Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2021. Allyson Marie KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2022.** Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2023. Stephen Carl KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2024.** Jacey Brie Ann KLEM (Robert Alan KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2025. Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER** (*Rebecca Lynette KLEM*<sup>32</sup>, *Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>31</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham* \* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen* \* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham* \* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham* \* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen* \* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew* \* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas* \* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula* \* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John* \* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>9</sup>, *James* \* <sup>8</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas* \* <sup>6</sup>, *John* \* <sup>5</sup>, *Eodo* \* <sup>4</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh* \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2026. Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER** (*Rebecca Lynette KLEM*<sup>32</sup>, *Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>31</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2027.** Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON (Cynthia Ann KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2028. Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON** (*Cynthia Ann KLEM*<sup>32</sup>, *Roy KLEM*<sup>31</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2029.** Madeline Pearl KLEM (Steven Earl KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2030.** Charles Andrew KASALKO (Susan Marie KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2031. Crystal Ann KASALKO** (Susan Marie KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2032.** Jason BUNKER (Patricia Ann KLEM<sup>32</sup>, Donald KLEM<sup>31</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2033. Jenny COLLINS** (Charles Robert COLLINS<sup>32</sup>, Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>31</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>30</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>29</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Jenny married BELK.1244

**2034. Robert Allen BURTON** (Sue Ellen ARNOLD<sup>32</sup>, Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>31</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>30</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

# 2405 F i. Megan Leigh BURTON

**2035. Russel Vincent BURTON** (Sue Ellen ARNOLD <sup>32</sup>, Lulu Irene TURNER <sup>31</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II <sup>30</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2036.** David Laurence GREEN (Stanley GREEN <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2037.** Brenda GREEN (Stanley GREEN <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2038.** Cheryl GREEN (Stanley GREEN <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cheryl married KELLY.1568

**2039. Danny GREEN** (Stanley GREEN <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2040.** Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.<sup>1570</sup> (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1570</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>1786</sup> at age 21.

Noted events in his life were: • Death Fact: He Died At Sea.<sup>1786</sup>

## Charles married Kathy JOY. 1786

The child from this marriage was:

## 2406 M i. Charles Richard STANINGER

Charles married someone.

**2041.** Cynthia Jean STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cynthia married Timothy RAINBOLT.1786

The child from this marriage was:

## 2407 F i. Shawn Marie RAINBOLT

Cynthia next married David MILLER. 1786

The child from this marriage was:

2408 M i. Christopher MILLER

**2042.** Gary Wayne STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin \* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

2043. Bruce Allen STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married Twylla.<sup>1786</sup>

The child from this marriage was: 2409 M i. **Bruce Allen STANINGER** 

**2044.** Kevin Robert STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kevin married Amy. 1786

**2045.** Deborah Jean ZEDOV (Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Deborah married David KETCHUM. 1570

Children from this marriage were:

2410 M i. Kyle Matthew KETCHUM

2411 M ii. Brandon Jacob KETCHUM

**2046. Paul ZEDOV** (Glenda Lou FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Paul married Renee. 1570

The child from this marriage was:

2412 F i. Natasha Collette ZEDOV

**2047.** Denise Marie ZEDOV (Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Denise married David Anthony PENNINGTON. 1570

Children from this marriage were:

2413 M i. David Anthony PENNINGTON

2414 M ii. Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON

**2048.** Raymond Christopher ZEDOV (Glenda Lou FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Raymond married Laura LAFOND. 1570

Children from this marriage were:

i. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr. 2415 M

2416 F ii. Samantha Kristen ZEDOV

**2049.** Brian E. FIELD (A. Eugene FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

Brian married Cherlyn. 1705

Children from this marriage were:

2417 M i. Brett A. FIELD

2418 F ii. Cole W. FIELD

**2050.** Jeffrey R. FIELD (A. Eugene FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

Jeffrey married Susan. 1705

Children from this marriage were:

i. Tyler FIELD 2419 M

2420 F ii. Shannon FIELD

**2051. D. Andrew FIELD** (A. Eugene FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

D. married Lisa. 1705

The child from this marriage was: i. Hunter FIELD 2421 M

2052. Kelvan C. BROSS (Laura M. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery 2052. Kelvan C. BROSS (Laura M. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* E FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

2053. Janice C. BROSS (Laura M. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula\* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**2054.** Darla J. BROSS (Laura M. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 468

## Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

 $Hugh * ^{1})$ 

**2055. Michael D. BROSS**<sup>1705</sup> (*Laura M. FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George*\* *Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin*\* *R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* KEENE *Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>1705</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>1705</sup>

**2056. Brenda J. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2057. Ronald K. FIELD** (*Robert J. FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Ronald married Patricia A. 1705

Children from this marriage were:

2422 F i. Jacqueline R. FIELD

2423 M ii. Aaron A. FIELD

**2058. Kenneth W. FIELD** (*Robert J. FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George*\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married Stacey A. LYON. 1787

Children from this marriage were:

2424 F i. Kaylie E. FIELD

2425 M ii. Jaysen K. FIELD

**2059.** Charles R. MISCHKE II (Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2060. Amy E. MISCHKE** (Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2061.** Andrea J. MISCHKE (Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Andrea married Bruce W. ODUM. 1705

The child from this marriage was:

#### 2426 M i. Andrew M. ODUM

2062. Bridget S. MURPHEY (Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* 2062. Bridget S. MORPHEY (Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Floya Melvin FIELD<sup>37</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

2063. Ward ROBERTS (Patsy FIELD <sup>32</sup>, George Richard FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>18</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>18</sup>, Sir Keene\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

**2064. Russel ROBERTS** (*Patsy FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *George Richard FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

**2065.** Scott ROBERTS (*Patsy FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *George Richard FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**2066.** Melissa ROBERTS (*Patsy FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *George Richard FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\** WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**2067.** Adam KEMP (Pam FIELD <sup>32</sup>, George Richard FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

2068. Margaret May KEMP (Pam FIELD <sup>32</sup>, George Richard FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* EITHELY FIELD 27, BENJAMINA R. FIELD 29, Abraham\* FIELD 21, Keen\* FIELD 26, Abraham\* FIELD 25, Keene\* FIELD 24, Elizabeth\* WITHERS 23, Elizabeth\* KEENE 22, Mathew\* KEENE 21, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula\* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John\* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John\* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL 12, Sir John\* 11, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\*9, James\*8, Robert\*7, Thomas\*6, John\*5, Eodo\*4, Robert\*3, Unknown 2, Hugh\*1)

2069. Darlene MATHER (Candice Ellen WILLIAMS <sup>32</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin \* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 470

**2070. Stacy MATHER** (*Candice Ellen WILLIAMS*<sup>32</sup>, *Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George*\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin*\* R. *FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2071. Marcy Ann SCOTT** (Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Marcy married McCOY.<sup>1707</sup>

**2072.** Diane Marie SCOTT (Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Diane married MILLS.1707

**2073. Mark Robert JOHNSON** (Julie Ann WILLIAMS <sup>32</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2074.** Brian Edward JOHNSON (Julie Ann WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2075.** Robert George JOHNSON (Julie Ann WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2076.** Jamie WILLIAMS (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. <sup>32</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin \* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2077.** James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. <sup>32</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2078.** Michale HARGOT (Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN<sup>32</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\*

GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2079. JIII HANDLEY** (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN<sup>32</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2080.** Susie HANDLEY (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN<sup>32</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2081. Diane HUMBLE** (Nancy SULLIVAN <sup>32</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2082.** Debbie HUMBLE (Nancy SULLIVAN <sup>32</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2083.** John CARNEY (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>32</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2084. Danny CARNEY** (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>32</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2085. Matthew CARNEY** (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>32</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2086. Mindy Jo ENOCH** (Judith FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

2087. Pamela RAUSCH (Judith FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery

FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Pamela married David HOTTENROTH. 1788

**2088.** Janet RAUSCH (Judith FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Janet married Stephen SHARRITTS.<sup>1788</sup>

**2089.** Dr. Russel David RAUSCH (Judith FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Dr. married Elizabeth Lee. 1788

**2090.** Monique Nichole FIELD (Bradley George FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Monique married Walter C. HERZIG III. 1789

Children from this marriage were:

2427 F i. Emma Claire HERZIG

2428 M ii. Max Bradley HERZIG

**2091.** Justin Daniel FIELD (Bradley George FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Justin married Heather Marie GIBSON.<sup>1789</sup> Heather was born on 17 July 1975.<sup>1789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2429 M i. Emmette Daniel FIELD

2430 M ii. Nolan Barrie FIELD

**2092.** Brandon Graham FIELD (Bradley George FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Brandon married Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE.1789

Children from this marriage were:

2431 M i. Kyle Leslie FIELD

2432 M ii. Jacob Edward FIELD

2093. Lucie Catherine FIELD (Eugene\* Allen FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2094.** Victor Allen FIELD (Eugene\* Allen FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2095.** Suzanne Kay FIELD (John Wayne FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Suzanne married Jimmy McCOLERY.1792

**2096.** Clover Lee FIELD (Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2097. Polly Sue GEYER** (Suellen FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

# Polly married Tim CORPE. 1738

Children from this marriage were:

2433 F i. Emily Ann CORPE

## 2434 M ii. Nicholas Benjamin CORPE

**2098.** Loralee GEYER (Suellen FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

# Loralee married Tom MILLER. 1738

**2099.** Sara GEYER (Suellen FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2100.** Lucy Aldona FIELD (Michael Eugene FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 474

# Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

**2101. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (Linda Rae WILLIAMS <sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Donald married Angie KENNARD, 1748 daughter of KENNARD and Mary Jane.

#### (Duplicate Line. See Person 1610)

**2102.** Tony Lee LEONARD (Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tony married June MAY.1748

Children from this marriage were:

2435 M i. Christopher Lee LEONARD

## 2436 M ii. Cody Alvin LEONARD

Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**, <sup>1793</sup> daughter of **Frank AMIDEI** and **Unknown**.

**2103.** David Eugene LEONARD (Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

David married Julia FREET. 1748

Children from this marriage were:

- 2437 F i. Alecia Marie LEONARD
- 2438 M ii. David Eugene LEONARD Jr.

David next married Marsha MEYERS. 1748

**2104.** Thomas Jon LEONARD (Linda Rae WILLIAMS <sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2105.** Justin Matthew GREENWELL (Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS <sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2106.** Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL (Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS <sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2107.** Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN (Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>,

Thomas\* KEENE Jr, <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tonya married Milton Earnest WARNER. 1794

The child from this marriage was:

i. Skyler Wayne WARNER 2439 M

Tonya next married Nicholes Alan SHANNON. 1794

Children from this marriage were:

2440 M i. Adrian Alan SHANNON

#### 2441 M ii. Logan Alexander SHANNON

**2108.** William Jacob HARMAN (Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2109.** Robert Aldon HARMAN (Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

2110. Brydon WILLIAMS (Donald Ray WILLIAMS<sup>33</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Hugh\* 1)

**2111. Samuel WILLIAMS** (Donald Ray WILLIAMS <sup>33</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

2112. Lea Anne FAIRFIELD (Karen CLOUSE <sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lea married Reinhard Josef FLORIN. 1795

Children from this marriage were:

- 2442 F i. Katlin Scarlett FLORIN
- 2443 M ii. Cory Reinhard FLORIN

**2113. Amy Marie FAIRFIELD** (Karen CLOUSE <sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Debert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nicolese\* <sup>20</sup>, Debert\* <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Amy married Chris GAMBLE.<sup>1796</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2444 F i. Karlie FAIRFIELD

Karlie married Timothy Eric KILMER. 1796

## (Duplicate Line. See Person 2115)

Amy next married Edward ABBOTT.<sup>1797</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2445	Μ	i.	Pierce F/	AIRFIELD
2 1 1 0	1 1 1		1 101 00 17	

2446 F ii. Laini FAIRFIELD

**2114.** Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD (Karen CLOUSE <sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hudh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married Sue ARBOGAST.1798

The child from this marriage was:

2447 F i. Ashley FAIRFIELD

Richard next married Michelle. 1798

**2115.** Karlie FAIRFIELD (Karen CLOUSE <sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karlie married Timothy Eric KILMER. 1796

Children from this marriage were:

- 2448 M i. Kaleb KILMER
- 2449 M ii. Brody KILMER

**2116. Callie BUSHONG** (*Rebecca CLOUSE*<sup>32</sup>, *Mary Lavica FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2117. Spencer BUSHONG** (Rebecca CLOUSE <sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2118. Mitchell BUSHONG** (*Rebecca CLOUSE*<sup>32</sup>, *Mary Lavica FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\** Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2119.** Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS (Karol Lee WENGER <sup>32</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\*

FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2120. Tanner Randall PHILLIPS** (*Karol Lee WENGER*<sup>32</sup>, *Rae Ellen FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2121.** Julia Marie MATTOX (Lynn Ann WENGER <sup>32</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Julia married Matt MORNINGSTAR. 1765

The child from this marriage was:

# 2450 F i. Jessica MORNINGSTAR

**2122.** Carmen BORSA (Lynn Ann WENGER <sup>32</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2123.** Cory Alan BORSA (Lynn Ann WENGER <sup>32</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2124.** Son (David Joel WENGER <sup>32</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2125.** Lauren KRAUSE (David Joel WENGER <sup>32</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Lauren married Boyfriend.

The child from this marriage was: 2451 M i. **Son** 

**2126. Michael Gilbert HOLT** (*Michael Lewis HOLT*<sup>32</sup>, *Marjorie Helene FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *George Nelson FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2127. Collen Marie KINNEY** (James E. KINNEY Jr. <sup>32</sup>, James Earl KINNEY <sup>31</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2128. Patrick KINNEY** (James E. KINNEY Jr. <sup>32</sup>, James Earl KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2129. Timothy KINNEY** (James E. KINNEY Jr. <sup>32</sup>, James Earl KINNEY <sup>31</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2130.** Charlene Anna GILGEN (Helen Margaret WITHER<sup>32</sup>, Helen KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2131. Garrick GILGEN** (Helen Margaret WITHER <sup>32</sup>, Helen KINNEY <sup>31</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY <sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2132. Son** (Alice K. KINNEY<sup>32</sup>, John C. KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2133. Daughter** (Alice K. KINNEY<sup>32</sup>, John C. KINNEY<sup>31</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>30</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2134. Greg JOHNSON** (Mary Jane FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2135. Geff JOHNSON** (*Mary Jane FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Tobe A. FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Tobias S. FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham* \* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen* \* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham* \* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene* \* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew* \* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas* \* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula* \* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert* \* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth* \* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John* \* <sup>11</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus* \* <sup>9</sup>, *James* \* <sup>8</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas* \* <sup>6</sup>, *John* \* <sup>5</sup>, *Eodo* \* <sup>4</sup>, *Robert* \* <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh* \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2136.** Michael SCHAFER (Carol FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\*

WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

2137. Craig SCHAFER (Carol FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph **2137. Craig Schafter** (*Carol FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Tobe A. FIELD*<sup>57</sup>, *Tobias S. FIELD*<sup>55</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Joseph* Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

2138. Brent SCHAFER (Carol FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph **2138. Brent SCHAFER** (Carol FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* UNGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2139. Robert David PRITCHETT** (Jennifer Lynn FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Pabert\*<sup>10</sup>, Mickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, Japon\*<sup>8</sup>, Pabert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Fadex\*<sup>4</sup>, Debert\*<sup>2</sup>, Universe Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Robert married Audra Kathleen SKIPTON, <sup>1650</sup> daughter of Jerry SKIPTON and Mary BIRNEY.

Children from this marriage were:

2452 M i. Jacob Robert PRITCHETT

2453 F ii. Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT

**2140. Daniel Mark PRITCHETT** (Jennifer Lynn FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* VINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Debert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickelave\*<sup>8</sup>, Johnsev<sup>\*</sup>, Thermat<sup>\*</sup>, Thermat<sup>\*</sup>, Ender\*<sup>5</sup>, Farle\*<sup>4</sup>, Debert\*<sup>2</sup>, Ursurate Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**2141.** Judith Lynn SMYTH (Karen Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married William Albert WILBERT.<sup>1650</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2454 F i. Samantha Laine WILBERT

#### ii. Bennett Logan WILBERT 2455 M

**2142.** James Lincoln SMYTH (Karen Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

James married Denise DEVINE.<sup>1650</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2456 F i. Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH

2457 F ii. Kevin Field SMYTH **2143.** Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH (Marjin De DE FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2144.** Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH (Marjin De DE FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**2145. Andria RENNER** (Son RENNER <sup>32</sup>, Clarence Sylvester RENNER <sup>31</sup>, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT <sup>30</sup>, Grace F. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

Andria married David TOLERTON. 1407

2146. Michael Ward HESKETT<sup>999</sup> (Ward Lee HESKETT<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR **2146. Michael Ward HESKETT**<sup>999</sup> (*Ward Lee HESKETT*<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Trene PRYOK<sup>31</sup>, George Wasnington PRYOK <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 11.

**2147.** David Lee HESKETT (Ward Lee HESKETT<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

David married Beth Ann EHLERT. 999

The child from this marriage was:

2458 M i. Blake Michael HESKETT

**2148.** Gerald Lewis GOODE<sup>999</sup> (Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 October 1951 in Illiniois<sup>999</sup> and died on 20 October 1951 in Ilinois.<sup>999</sup>

**2149.** Charles Eugene GOODE (Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Charles married Donna PARKER.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 2459 M i. Charles Eugene GOODE Jr.
- ii. Shannan Dawn GOODE 2460 F

Charles next married Elizabeth J. EHLERT. 999

The child from this marriage was:

# 2461 M i. Lucas Eugene GOODE

**2150.** David Lee GOODE (Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

David married Danna McGUIRE.999

The child from this marriage was:

2462 M i. Zackery GOODE

**2151. Robert Louis GOODE** (Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married Patty PARKER.999

The child from this marriage was:

2463 F i. Brooke Nicole GOODE

**2152. Karen Sue GOODE** (Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hudh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Karen married Karl Louis SCHMIDT.999

Children from this marriage were:

2464 M i. Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT

2465 F ii. Ashley Marie SCHMIDT

**2153.** Charlotte Christine GOODE (Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Charlotte married Everett Russell RINGHAUSSEN.999

Children from this marriage were:

2466 F i. Pamela Christine RINGHAUSSEN

2467 M ii. Tyler Russell RINGHAUSSEN

**2154. Bridget Ann PRYOR** (George Ernest PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

Bridget married Paul E. ROBBINS.

Children from this marriage were:

2468 F i. Emily Grace ROBBINS

## 2469 F ii. Holly Paige ROBBINS

**2155. Geroge Michael PRYOR** (George Ernest PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2156.** Vickie Jo PRYOR (James Richard PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Vickie married James Joseph CARMANY.999

Children from this marriage were:

2470 M i. James Joseph CARMANY II

## 2471 M ii. Shawn Alan CARMANY

**2157. Barbara Jane PRYOR** (James Richard PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married Joseph KING III.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 2472 M i. Daniel Joseph KING
- 2473 F ii. Kayla Marie KING
- 2474 F iii. Kayla Jo KING

2475 M iv. Joseph KING IV

**2158. AlanDale PRYOR** (James Richard PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## AlanDale married Shelley Rae SOKOL.999

The child from this marriage was:

## 2476 M i. Matthew PRYOR

**2159.** Belinda Lee PRYOR (Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Belinda married Randy Eugene EHLERS.999

Children from this marriage were:

2477 F i. Amanda Brooke EHLERS

## 2478 M ii. Derek Ryan EHLERS

**2160.** Susan Lorraine PRYOR (Harry Lee PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Susan married Michael Stanley BASSEMIER.999

Children from this marriage were:

2479 F i. Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER

2480 F ii. Nicole Renee BASSEMIER

**2161. Tonya Lynn PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR*<sup>32</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Tonya married Raymond Lee REILLING.999

Children from this marriage were:

2481 M i. Douglas Steven REILLING

2482 F ii. Elizabeth Ann REILLING

**2162.** Jodi Deanne PRYOR (Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jodi married David James McGOWEN.

Children from this marriage were:

2483 M i. Joshua David McGOWEN

2484 M ii. Michael Wesley McGOWEN

**2163. Steven Douglas PRYOR** (Harry Lee PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2164. Michael REESE** (Harold Eugene REESE <sup>32</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2165.** Elizabeth REESE (Harold Eugene REESE <sup>32</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2166. Gregory Lyndell REESE** (*Carl Lyndel REESE*<sup>32</sup>, *Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir John\* Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2167. Denny REESE** (*Carl Lyndel REESE*<sup>32</sup>, *Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2168.** Janice REESE (Carl Lyndel REESE <sup>32</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2169. Yolonda Marie LASSWELL** (*Carol Marie PRYOR*<sup>32</sup>, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Yolonda married David William BUTCHER.999

**2170.** Joel Edwin LASSWELL (Carol Marie PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Joel married Charoltte Willimia OWINGS.999

Children from this marriage were:

2485 F i. Patricia Lynn LASSWELL

Patricia married Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS.999

2486 M ii. William Joel LASSWELL

Joel next married Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD.999

**2171. Terry Wain LASSWELL** (*Carol Marie PRYOR*<sup>32</sup>, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Terry married Lisa Rae SOUTHARD.999

Children from this marriage were:

2487 M i. Terry Joseph LASSWELL

2488 M ii. Earon Cody LASSWELL

**2172.** Brett Alan LASSWELL (Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1)

2173. David Allan GILLIS (John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, *Lizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

David married Tina POLLARD. 999

Children from this marriage were:

2489 M i. Lucas Tyler GILLIS

ii. Rhone Franklin GILLIS 2490 M

2174. Timothy Craig GILLIS (John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOL<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown  $^{2}$ , Hugh \*  $^{1}$ )

Timothy married Lisa STRAWMATT.999

The child from this marriage was:

2491 F i. Casey Jo GILLIS

Timothy next married Deborah SPRING.999

Children from this marriage were:

2492 F i. Amanda Marie GILLIS

2493 M ii. Shane Eugene GILLIS

2175. Tina Maria GILLIS (John Gilbert GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, 2175. Tina Maria GILLIS (John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Tina married William CRAIN.999

Children from this marriage were:

i. Jamie Lee CRAIN 2494 M

2495 F ii. Felica CRAIN

Tina next married Gerald SMITH.999

**2176. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**<sup>999</sup> (Betty June GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, URKnown<sup>2</sup>, Liwab\*<sup>11</sup>, Wingh and Company and diad on 24 August Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>999</sup> at age 32.

Russell married Barbara Ann BENTON.999

Children from this marriage were:

i. Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS 2496 F

Theresa married David SANDERS.999

Theresa next married Roger McGEE.999

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

# Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Theresa next married Everett WILLIS.999

2497 M ii. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS

Russell married Sonia Marie CRAWFORD.999

2498 M iii. Travis Dale DOUGLAS

**2177. Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS** (Betty June GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Brenda married James Bradley BAIRD.999

The child from this marriage was:

2499 F i. Jaime Lyn BAIRD

## Jaime married Garry Lee HOWARD.999

Brenda next married Mark E. ARNOLD.999

**2178. Robert Dale DOUGLAS** (Betty June GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married Donna Marie PARKER.999

The child from this marriage was:

2500 F i. Amy Gail DOUGLAS

Robert next married Cathy Jo JOHNI SEE.999

Children from this marriage were:

2501 M i. Amber Jean DOUGLAS

## 2502 F ii. Amanda Renee DOUGLAS

**2179. Steven Eugene GILLIS** (Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Steven married Deidre Victoria WARD.999

The child from this marriage was:

2503 M i. Andrew GILLIS

Steven next married Rosanne Noelle MORGAN.999

Children from this marriage were:

2504 F i. Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS

2505 M ii. Morgan Lee GILLIS

**2180. Marvin Eugene GILLIS** (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

2181. Michael Eugene GILLIS (Fredrick Eugene GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR

<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married Cynthia Marie GRATTON.999

The child from this marriage was: 2506 F i. Molly Rae GILLIS

**2182.** Vickie Lynn ARENZ (Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2183. Timothy ARENZ** (Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2184. Debra Jo GILLIS** (Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Debra married Alan CHAVIS.999

Children from this marriage were:

# 2507 M i. Christopher Colt CHAVIS

2508 F ii. Deanne CHAVIS

**2185. Mark Richard GILLIS**<sup>999</sup> (Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>999</sup> at age 2.

**2186. Tracy Elaine GILLIS** (Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tracy married someone.

Her child was:

2509 M i. Mitchell GILLIS

**2187. Anita Gaye CAMPBELL** (Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Anita married HERNANDEZ.999

Children from this marriage were:

## 2510 F i. Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ

2511 M ii. Timothy James HERNANDEZ

**2188.** Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL (Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Darrell married Victoria.999

**2189.** Roger Allen CAMPBELL (Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Roger married Pamela EWING.999

**2190. Diana Marie CAMPBELL** (Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Diana married Joe DANOSKY.999

Children from this marriage were:

- 2512 M i. Zackery Ryan DANOSKY
- 2513 M ii. Anthony Michael DANOSKY

Diana next married Ed WHITE.999

The child from this marriage was:

2514 F i. Melanie Faye WHITE

**2191.** Lisa Ann GILLIS (George Edward GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2192.** Kathy Arlette GILLIS (George Edward GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kathy married FAHE.999

The child from this marriage was:

2515 M i. Michael Javaar FAHE

**2193.** Robert Eugene PRYOR (Russell Eugene PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2194.** Jennifer Lynn PRYOR (Russell Eugene PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2195. Michael LEIGHTON** (Rodney Eugene PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2196. Michelle LEIGHTON** (Rodney Eugene PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2197.** Jamie LEIGHTON (Rodney Eugene PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2198. Dwayne Joseph PRYOR** (Roger Eugene PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Dwayne married Christina MANN.999

**2199. Michelle Lynn PRYOR** (Roger Eugene PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2200.** Darrrell William PRYOR (Roger Eugene PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2201.** Candace FLATT (Lester T. FLATT<sup>32</sup>, Hazel DAWDY<sup>31</sup>, Owen DAWDY<sup>30</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

2202. Zelma Lee DAWDY (Robert Devere DAWDY<sup>32</sup>, Devere DAWDY<sup>31</sup>, Mary Florinda FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William

Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Zelma married COVINGTON. 1799

**2203.** Larry BRUCE (Ruth FORD <sup>32</sup>, Georgia Alice FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**2204. Robert MORRIS** (Doris FORD <sup>32</sup>, Georgia Alice FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $*^{1}$ )

**2205. Mia Michelle FARMER** (Daniel Dennis FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Mia married William Bradley WARE, <sup>1441</sup> son of Jon WARE and June LAMAR.

The child from this marriage was:

2516 M i. Jayden WARE

2206. Brandy FARMER (Daniel Dennis FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

Brandy married Ron HENDRICKSON. 1441

**2207.** Tiffany FARMER (Daniel Dennis FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

Tiffany married someone.

Her child was:

2517 F i. Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEDGE

2208. Renee Lynn EVANS (Phyllis Ann FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOL<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

Renee married John Gainor JAMES IV.1441

The child from this marriage was:

2518 M i. John Gainor JAMES V

**2209.** Mark Alan EVANS (Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Mark married Stacey CRAWFORD. 1441

**2210.** Jason Reed EVANS (Phyllis Ann FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh \* 1)

Jason married Jennifer WOODS.1441

**2211.** Mario David VELASQUEZ (Connie Lou FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

2212. Mindy VELASQUEZ (Connie Lou FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh \* 1)

Mindy married someone.

Her child was:

#### 2519 M i. Christian David VELASQUEZ

2213. Carissa Y. FARMER (Ronald Clifford FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington 22 13. Carissa T. PARVIER (Ronau Clifford PARMER<sup>32</sup>, Clifford Smith PARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Carissa married Donald PROVO.1441

**2214. Winston D. FARMER** (Ronald Clifford FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Winston married Tara JENNINGS. 1441

The child from this marriage was:

2520 M i. Brady D. FARMER

2215. Sarah Elizabeth BYE (Susan Marie FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.
 <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>,

Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2216.** Joseph Andrew BYE (Susan Marie FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2217. Tammy Jane SMAY** (Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE J.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tammy married Daniel Joseph MAGGART.1441

Children from this marriage were:

2521 F i. Carlie Danielle MAGGART

2522 F ii. Sydni Leann MAGGART

**2218.** John MOODY (Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

John married Michelle GODAR.1441

Children from this marriage were:

2523 M i. Austin Daniel MOODY

2524 M ii. Cole Jonathan MOODY

2525 F iii. Megan Lynn MOODY

**2219. Teresa Rose SMAY** (Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Teresa married Gary MASON.1441

The child from this marriage was:

## 2526 F i. Trinity Rose MASON

**2220. Robert Edward SMAY** (*Frances Irene BRUNK*<sup>32</sup>, *Rosie Mae FARMER*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>30</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married Jennifer LONG.1441

Children from this marriage were:

- 2527 F i. Braley Nicole SMAY
- 2528 F ii. Bridget Ann SMAY

2221. Lisa Jane FAIR (Delores Ann BRUNK 32, Rosie Mae FARMER 31, George Washington FARMER 30, William

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

## Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

## Lisa married Dan FAIRFIELD.1441

Lisa next married Tony WINNETT.1441

The child from this marriage was: 2529 M i. Jacob Robert WINNETT

2222. Jennifer K. FARMER (Edward Elam FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jennifer married AUSTIN. 1441

The child from this marriage was: 2530 F i. Victoria Lynn AUSTIN

2223. Jaclyn Amanda FARMER (Edward Elam FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2224. Heather Dawn FOUTS** (Linda Lou FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

2225. Shelby Lynette FOUTS (Linda Lou FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, 2225. Shelby Lynette FOUTS (Linda Lou FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Jessie Liam FARMER<sup>22</sup>, George Washington FORMER<sup>3</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* 10, Nickolaus\* 9, James\* 8, Robert\* 7, Thomas\* 6, John\* 5, Eodo\* 4, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh \* 1)

Shelby married Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD.1441

Children from this marriage were:

- 2531 F i. Destiny Renee CRAWFORD
- 2532 F ii. Desiree Marie CRAWFORD
- 2533 F iii. Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD

**2226.** Della Diane FOUTS (Linda Lou FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENe<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Della married Mike SANDERS. 1441

The child from this marriage was:

2534 F i. Lana Kael SANDERS

**2227. Amanda Dawn FARMER** (*Ricky Rae FARMER*<sup>32</sup>, *Jessie Elam FARMER*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>30</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Amanda married Jed Lyndell ARNOLD.1441

**2228.** Christopher Edward FARMER (*Ricky Rae FARMER*<sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2229.** Nathan Kyle BUSKE (Elizabeth Ann FARMER<sup>32</sup>, George Wasghington FARMER II<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2230. Amanda Christine FARMER** (George Washington FARMER Jr. <sup>32</sup>, George Wasghington FARMER II <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2231. Shea Elizabeth FARMER** (George Washington FARMER Jr. <sup>32</sup>, George Wasghington FARMER II <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2232.** Eric Brian IDLER (Randy Sue FARMER <sup>32</sup>, George Wasghington FARMER II <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2233.** Erin Marie IDLER (Randy Sue FARMER <sup>32</sup>, George Wasghington FARMER II <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2234.** Alisha Maria SORRELL (Harvey Ovid SORRELL III <sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

2235. Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV (Harvey Ovid SORRELL III <sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington

FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2236. Amanda June GUINN** (Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr. <sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2237.** Elizabeth Ann GUINN (Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr. <sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2238.** Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr. (Samuel Eugene SORRELL <sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2239.** William Ray SORRELL (Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2240. Michael Ovid SORRELL** (Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2241. Timothy Paul SORRELL** (Samuel Eugene SORRELL <sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2242.** Daniella Mae SORRELL (Sharon Mae SORRELL<sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2243.** Justin Michael LASH (Sharon Mae SORRELL <sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 496

**2244. Sheena Mae LASH** (Sharon Mae SORRELL <sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

**2245.** Josuha Duane SPRAY (Deborah Ann SORRELL<sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2246.** Christina Ann SPRAY (Deborah Ann SORRELL<sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2247.** Catherine Marie DEVAROSE (Deborah Ann SORRELL<sup>32</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**2248. Bambi FLYNN** (Nancy Jean COOK <sup>32</sup>, Rosa V. GWALTNEY <sup>31</sup>, Nellie May FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2249. Penny FLYNN** (Nancy Jean COOK <sup>32</sup>, Rosa V. GWALTNEY <sup>31</sup>, Nellie May FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

2250. Jana Marie TURNER (Nancy Jean COOK <sup>32</sup>, Rosa V. GWALTNEY <sup>31</sup>, Nellie May FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

**2251. Amy JONS** (*Nicki Michelle LOGAN*<sup>32</sup>, *Judith Ann BIEHLER*<sup>31</sup>, *Gertrude Fern KRILE*<sup>30</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\** WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

**2252. Abrianna MONTGOMERY** (Brian Keith MONTGOMERY<sup>32</sup>, Penny Sue HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 497

**2253.** Paul Cameron Tracy McCLURE (Amy Jane TRACY <sup>32</sup>, Patricia Jane HELMAN <sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN <sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2254.** Eric Gregory Tracy McCLURE (Amy Jane TRACY<sup>32</sup>, Patricia Jane HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2255.** Caitlin Jane Tracy McCLURE (Amy Jane TRACY<sup>32</sup>, Patricia Jane HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

2256. Madelyn MEGISON (Amanda Lee EMMONS<sup>32</sup>, Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, Ada 2256. Madelyn MEGISON (Amanda Lee EMMONS<sup>32</sup>, Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>31</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>30</sup>, A Gay FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

2257. Mary HALL (Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

## Mary married Arthur DOUGLAS, 1125

Children from this marriage were:

- 2535 M i. William Richard DOUGLAS
- 2536 F ii. Susan Ellen DOUGLAS
- 2537 F iii. Daughter DOUGLAS
- 2538 F iv. Polly Lynette DOUGLAS
- 2539 M v. Marshall Allen DOUGLAS

2258. Susie HALL (Norma Althea HALL<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth *GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

Susie married Thomas MYERS.<sup>1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

i. Adam MYERS 2540 M

**2259.** Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr. (Norma Althea HALL<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

**2260. Clara Rae HOLDWAY** (Norma Althea HALL<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup> Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)  $Unknown^{2}$ ,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

**2261.** Pamela Kay HALL (Jim Tom HALL<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

Pamela married Bob CHATTIN. 1125

2262. Ginger Ann HALL (Jim Tom HALL<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth 2262. Ginger Ann HALL (Jim Tom HALL<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**2263. Jim Tom HALL Jr.** (*Jim Tom HALL*<sup>32</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* UNGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Debert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickeleye\**<sup>20</sup>, *Iupace\**<sup>8</sup>, *Debert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>4</sup>, *Debert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Upkerup:*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Cohrester*<sup>4</sup>, *Lizabeth\* Constantion*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Cohrester*<sup>4</sup>, *Lizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Debert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Lizabeth\* Constantion*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Cohrester*<sup>4</sup>, *Lizab* Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

**2264.** Hal Scott HALL (Jim Tom HALL<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*1)

**2265.** Daughter HALL (Jim Tom HALL<sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**2266.** Son SCOTT (Dale SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

2267. Karen SCOTT (Dale SCOTT <sup>32</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

Karen married someone.

Her child was:

## 2541 M i. Jonathon SCOTT

## Jonathon married Laura SCOTT.<sup>1125</sup>

**2268. Curt HEWITT** (Doris Jean COLLINS<sup>32</sup>, Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Curt married Sue.<sup>1125</sup>

**2269. Debbie HEWITT** (Doris Jean COLLINS <sup>32</sup>, Ermal Ruth SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Debbie married AI SWAYZE.<sup>1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was: 2542 F i. Kris SWAYZE

**2270.** Daughter O'NEILL (Patrick O'NEILL <sup>32</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2271. Anthony Frederick BUTLER** (Linda Jane O'NEILL <sup>32</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2272. Son O'NEILL** (Dennis Michael O'NEILL <sup>32</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2273. Douglas Robert O'NEILL** (*Tim O'NEILL Jr.* <sup>32</sup>, *Mary Melissa SCOTT* <sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS* <sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER* <sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD* <sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD* <sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD* <sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD* <sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD* <sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS* <sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE* <sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE* <sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.* <sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD* <sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON* <sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD* <sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD* <sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD* <sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD* <sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD* <sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL* <sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\** <sup>11</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\** <sup>9</sup>, *James\** <sup>8</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\** <sup>6</sup>, *John\** <sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\** <sup>4</sup>, *Robert\** <sup>3</sup>, *Unknown* <sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\** <sup>1</sup>)

**2274. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2275.** Daughter ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\*

KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2276. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2277. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2278.** Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2279. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2280.** Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2281.** Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2282.** Hannah Kristen ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT <sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2283. Son ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT <sup>32</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

2284. Anna Marie SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah

Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2285. Stephanie Lynn SCOTT** (Bruce Edward SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* 1)

**2286.** Jonathon SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT <sup>32</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, <sup>10</sup> Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2287.** Ryan Keith SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>,  $Unknown^2$ ,  $Hugh^{*1}$ )

2288. David Allen SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah LIZZADEUL GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD 25, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2289. Raygene Dixie KLAAREN** (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>32</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>31</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>30</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Raygene married Michale Francis GARRINGER. 1800

Children from this marriage were:

#### 2543 F i. Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER

#### ii. Michaell Ellen Ann GARRINGER 2544 F

**2290.** James Peter David KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>32</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>31</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>30</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

2291. Steven Curtis KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>32</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>31</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON <sup>30</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

2292. Ellen Arlene KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>32</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>31</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

<sup>30</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2293. Sophia Grace SANTORO** (*Cinda Leah FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Lynne Pearce FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2294.** Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO (*Cinda Leah FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Lynne Pearce FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\*4*, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2295.** Allison Ann FINCH (*Cathy Louise FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Lynne Pearce FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2296.** Carissa Louise FINCH (Cathy Louise FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2297. Mallory Grace FINCH** (*Cathy Louise FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Lynne Pearce FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2298.** Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT (Katherine Sue FIELD <sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2299. Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT** (*Katherine Sue FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *William Edwin FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. *FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2300.** Joy Beth FIELD (William Michael FIELD<sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2301.** Jessie Michael FIELD (William Michael FIELD <sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir

John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2302. Rebecca Jean FIELD** (*William Michael FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *William Edwin FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2303. Michael Steven FIELD** (*William Michael FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *William Edwin FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Oscar* E. *FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2304.** Tamrun Grace FIELD (William Michael FIELD<sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tamrun married someone.

Her child was:

2545 F i. Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY

Tamrun married Edward Raymond SOKELAND. 1485

The child from this marriage was:

2546 M i. Avery Edward SOKELAND

**2305. Brooke Ashley WETZEL** (Linda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Brooke married WALLACE.1778

Children from this marriage were:

2547 M i. Thomas Gabriel WALLACE

2548 F ii. Emma Brooke WALLACE

**2306.** Kami Kristen WETZEL (Linda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2307.** Demi Megan WETZEL (Linda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2308.** Kevin Scott PEYTON (Thomas Lee PEYTON <sup>32</sup>, Carol Ray RENO <sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2309.** Nicole Marie PEYTON (Thomas Lee PEYTON <sup>32</sup>, Carol Ray RENO <sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2310.** Levi Gene ROTH (Reygene PEYTON <sup>32</sup>, Carol Ray RENO <sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2311.** Leyla Joy SHIPP (Debbie Lynn CALDWELL <sup>32</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO <sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

### Leyla married James Arthur GENTRY.680

**2312.** Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE (Debbie Lynn CALDWELL<sup>32</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2313. Douglas Dee CALDWELL** (Dennis Wayne CALDWELL <sup>32</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO <sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2314. Brandon Michael CALDWELL** (Douglas Dee CALDWELL<sup>32</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2315.** Jeremy Todd CALDWELL (Douglas Dee CALDWELL<sup>32</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2316. Maggie May CALDWELL** (Douglas Dee CALDWELL <sup>32</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO <sup>31</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* 11, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2317.** Carrie Nichole WRIGHT (Ashley Edger WRIGHT<sup>32</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2318.** Christina Joval WRIGHT (Ashley Edger WRIGHT <sup>32</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT <sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2319. Ashley Edgar WRIGHT Jr.** (Ashley Edger WRIGHT<sup>32</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2320.** Lauren Elizabeth RAPP (Lydia Marie WRIGHT<sup>32</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2321. Robert Lee RAPP** (Lydia Marie WRIGHT<sup>32</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2322.** Alexa Katherine KENNY (Johanna Neal WRIGHT<sup>32</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2323. Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE** (Liesl Lanell WRIGHT<sup>32</sup>, Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2324.** Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN (Mark Richard BRESLIN<sup>32</sup>, Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>31</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr. <sup>30</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2325. Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME** (*Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK*<sup>32</sup>, *Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT*<sup>31</sup>, *Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>30</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2326.** Jesse Taylor LANGER (Mark Andrew LANGER<sup>32</sup>, Vernon Lester LANGER<sup>31</sup>, Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>,

Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2327.** Lauren Jennifer DOTSON (Patricia Ellen FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lynn Jaimet FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2328.** Shea Diane KRUTZ (Robert Douglas KRUTZ <sup>32</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2329.** Robert Douglas KRUTZ III (Robert Douglas KRUTZ <sup>32</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2330.** Sheri Lynn KRUTZ (*Robert Douglas KRUTZ*<sup>32</sup>, *Janice Evelyn FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Rudy FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Ishmael Worth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2331. Brian Nelson KRUTZ** (Robert Douglas KRUTZ<sup>32</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2332.** Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ<sup>32</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2333.** Julie CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ <sup>32</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2334. Theresa CALNERO** (*Carol Ann KRUTZ*<sup>32</sup>, *Janice Evelyn FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Rudy FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Ishmael Worth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2335. Anthony Joseph CALNERO** (*Carol Ann KRUTZ*<sup>32</sup>, *Janice Evelyn FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Rudy FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Ishmael Worth FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

2336. Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER (Linda Margaret KRUTZ<sup>32</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>30</sup>,

Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2337.** Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER (Linda Margaret KRUTZ <sup>32</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Rudy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2338. Kristin Michelle RAGAN** (Michael William RAGAN <sup>32</sup>, Mary Frances RAMER <sup>31</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE <sup>30</sup>, Indiana FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kristin married Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS.62

**2339.** Karrin Leanne RAGAN (Michael William RAGAN<sup>32</sup>, Mary Frances RAMER<sup>31</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE <sup>30</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karrin married John Walter RIDLEY Jr..62

**2340.** Kenneth Lasson RAGAN (Michael William RAGAN <sup>32</sup>, Mary Frances RAMER <sup>31</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE <sup>30</sup>, Indiana FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>28</sup>, John G. FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Ezekial FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr. <sup>25</sup>, Col. John FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2341. Aaron Michael ASELAGE** (*Rita Kay FIELDS*<sup>32</sup>, *Larry Ray FIELDS*<sup>31</sup>, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2342. Matthew Albert ASELAGE** (*Rita Kay FIELDS*<sup>32</sup>, *Larry Ray FIELDS*<sup>31</sup>, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2343. Hayley Nicole GACKLE** (Leslie Marie FIELDS <sup>32</sup>, Larry Ray FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2344. Aaron Alfred FIELDS** (Jason Allen FIELDS<sup>32</sup>, James Alfred FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2345.** James Kenneth FIELDS (Kevin Lee FIELDS <sup>32</sup>, James Alfred FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2346.** Devin Michael FIELDS (Kevin Lee FIELDS<sup>32</sup>, James Alfred FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2347. Dillon Anthony KINGERY** (Dawn Michelle FIELDS <sup>32</sup>, Fredrick David FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2348.** Jarrett Levi KINGERY (Dawn Michelle FIELDS <sup>32</sup>, Fredrick David FIELDS <sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2349. Anthony Lance WELCH** (*Tiffany Ann FIELDS*<sup>32</sup>, *Robert Anthony FIELDS*<sup>31</sup>, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2350. Brittney Nichole WELCH** (*Tiffany Ann FIELDS*<sup>32</sup>, *Robert Anthony FIELDS*<sup>31</sup>, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>30</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>29</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>28</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>26</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2351. Deserie Justin FIELDS** (Steven Lee FIELDS<sup>32</sup>, Robert Anthony FIELDS<sup>31</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>30</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>29</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>28</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>27</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>26</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2352.** Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX (Theresa Louise RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Christina married Mark Gregory WITCHER. 1783

Children from this marriage were:

- 2549 M i. Joseph Anthony Mollineaux WITCHER
- 2550 M ii. Mark Christian WITCHER
- 2551 M iii. Scott Allen WITCHER
- 2552 M iv.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

### Blake Mathieux WITCHER

**2353.** Tamarah Lynn MOLLI NEAUX (Theresa Louise RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Tamarah married Roland R. W. THOMPSON. 1535

Tamarah next married **Dennis Robert MORROW**.<sup>1535</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2553 M i. Robert Dean Mollineaux MORROW

#### 2554 M ii. Zachary David Millineaux MORROW

**2354. Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX** (*Theresa Louise RIPPEE*<sup>32</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>31</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>30</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>29</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>28</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>27</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* Solution Solution*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Cynthia married Timothy Taff DREW.<sup>1692</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2555 M i. Timothy Michael Mollineaux DREW

2556 M ii. Bryan Adam DREW

2557 F iii. Matthew James DREW

Cynthia next married Kirk Dewayne BOLAND.<sup>1692</sup>

**2355.** Jenny Elizabeth McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2356.** Jonathan Ray McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2357. Andrew McCOMBS** (*Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE*<sup>32</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>31</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>30</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>29</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>28</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>27</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2358.** Jared Adam McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2359.** Marci Kathileen JONES (Jackie Newton JONES<sup>32</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Marci married Douglas Wayne DEHART.<sup>1537</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2558 M i. Jake Eston DEHART
- 2559 F ii. Payton Alexandra DEHART
- 2560 M iii. William Mason DEHART

**2360. Angela Lynne JONES** (Jackie Newton JONES<sup>32</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Angela married Rickey Allen BUCKLEY.

Children from this marriage were:

2561 M i. Dylan Reid BUCKLEY

2562 M ii. Wyatt Lewis BUCKLEY

**2361. Spencer Newton JONES** (Jackie Newton JONES<sup>32</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Spencer married Kimberly Dawn MESSIER. 1537

The child from this marriage was:

2563 F i. Kaylene Nicole JONES

# **34th Generation**

**2362. George Dennis RAWLINGS** (*George Randall RAWLINGS*<sup>33</sup>, *George Oscar RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2363. Hillary Marie RAWLINGS** (*Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS*<sup>33</sup>, *George Oscar RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2364. Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS** (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>33</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2365. Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS** (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>33</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2366.** Daughter RAWLINGS (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>33</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2367.** Dustin RAWLINGS (Kevin RAWLINGS <sup>33</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2368.** Douglas Lee RAWLINGS (Kevin RAWLINGS <sup>33</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2369. Stacy Renae GRANT** (*Celinda Sue RAWLINGS*<sup>33</sup>, *Edward Leon RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2370.** Robert Lynn RAWLINGS (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr. <sup>33</sup>, Edward Leon RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>,

Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2371.** Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr. <sup>33</sup>, Edward Leon RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2372.** Christine Nichole HITTLE (Denise Ann RAWLINGS <sup>33</sup>, Richard Lee RAWLINGS <sup>32</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS <sup>31</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>30</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2373. Reagan Anna RAWLINGS** (*Amy Ann RAWLINGS*<sup>33</sup>, *Randy Ray RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2374. Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM** (*Mitchell Ray BURCHAM*<sup>33</sup>, *Sandra Kay RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2375. Robyn Nicole BURCHAM** (*Mitchell Ray BURCHAM*<sup>33</sup>, *Sandra Kay RAWLINGS*<sup>32</sup>, *Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>31</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>30</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2376. Anthony Todd EDWARDS** (Julia Janell STRONG <sup>33</sup>, Patricia Ann CLARK <sup>32</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK <sup>31</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2377.** Weston Clark EDWARDS (Julia Janell STRONG<sup>33</sup>, Patricia Ann CLARK<sup>32</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK<sup>31</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2378.** Heather Nicole FIELD (*Ralph Hawkins FIELD*<sup>33</sup>, *Richard N. FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Ronald Keen FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

2379. Ashley Erin FIELD (Ralph Hawkins FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Richard N. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 513

Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2380.** Stephanie Nicole WATSON (*Tana Annette MAKI*<sup>33</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2381.** Chase Brian WATSON (Tana Annette MAKI <sup>33</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2382.** Holden James MAKI (Paul Ronald MAKI <sup>33</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2383. Paxton Lee MAKI** (*Paul Ronald MAKI*<sup>33</sup>, *Bobbin Kay FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Ronald Keen FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2384.** Madison Michelle MAKI (Eric Richard MAKI <sup>33</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2385.** Austin Keen FIELD (Darren Keen FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2386. Taylor Ann DANIC** (Darcy Anne FIELD <sup>33</sup>, Dwight Keen FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2387.** Joel Ryan SMITH (Traci GLIDDEN <sup>33</sup>, Howard Albert GLIDDEN <sup>32</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

**2388.** Christopher Keen SMITH (Traci GLIDDEN <sup>33</sup>, Howard Albert GLIDDEN <sup>32</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2389.** Eric James SMITH (Traci GLIDDEN <sup>33</sup>, Howard Albert GLIDDEN <sup>32</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2390. Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH** (*Tamalee ARROTTA*<sup>33</sup>, *Karen Rae FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2391.** Nicole Ranae LINDBOM (Tamalee ARROTTA <sup>33</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2392. Robert Wesley HANSFORD** (*Tamalee ARROTTA*<sup>33</sup>, *Karen Rae FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2393.** Nicolas Layne HANSFORD (*Tamalee ARROTTA*<sup>33</sup>, *Karen Rae FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2394.** Jessica Lee ARROTTA (Robert Ralph ARROTTA <sup>33</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2395. Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA** (*Robert Ralph ARROTTA*<sup>33</sup>, *Karen Rae FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2396.** Corbin Thomas SURBER (Shane Leroy SURBER <sup>33</sup>, Vickie Larue FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*

<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**2397.** Thomas Kennet FIELD (Robert Lee FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2398. Shauna LESSEY** (*Tammy M. FIELD*<sup>33</sup>, *Thomas Howard FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Robert Lee FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2399. Dillin DOOLEY** (*Tammy M. FIELD*<sup>33</sup>, *Thomas Howard FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Robert Lee FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2400. William Leroy FELIX IV** (*William Leroy FELIX III*<sup>33</sup>, *William Leroy FELIX Jr.*<sup>32</sup>, *Hazel Alice YAPLE*<sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2401. Gabriel Blake PECK** (Kevin Francis PECK <sup>33</sup>, Gary Bruce PECK <sup>32</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE J.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2402. Brian David PECK** (*Kevin Francis PECK*<sup>33</sup>, *Gary Bruce PECK*<sup>32</sup>, *Fern Louise YAPLE*<sup>31</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2403.** Thomas Sean WAYLETT (Thomas Dale WAYLETT <sup>33</sup>, Cathy Lynn PECK <sup>32</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE <sup>31</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2404. Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER** (*Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT*<sup>33</sup>, *Cathy Lynn PECK*<sup>32</sup>, *Fern Louise YAPLE*<sup>31</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2405. Megan Leigh BURTON** (*Robert Allen BURTON*<sup>33</sup>, *Sue Ellen ARNOLD*<sup>32</sup>, *Lulu Irene TURNER*<sup>31</sup>, *Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>30</sup>, *Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\** 

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2406.** Charles Richard STANINGER (Charles Richard STANINGER Jr. <sup>33</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

2564 M i. Kyle Richard STANINGER

**2407. Shawn Marie RAINBOLT** (Cynthia Jean STANINGER <sup>33</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2408.** Christopher MILLER (Cynthia Jean STANINGER <sup>33</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2409. Bruce Allen STANI NGER** (Bruce Allen STANINGER <sup>33</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin \* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2410.** Kyle Matthew KETCHUM (Deborah Jean ZEDOV<sup>33</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2411. Brandon Jacob KETCHUM** (Deborah Jean ZEDOV<sup>33</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2412.** Natasha Collette ZEDOV (Paul ZEDOV <sup>33</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2413.** David Anthony PENNINGTON (Denise Marie ZEDOV<sup>33</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL

<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**2414. Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON** (*Denise Marie ZEDOV*<sup>33</sup>, *Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE*<sup>12</sup>, *Constant Constant Const* 

**2415.** Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr. (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV<sup>33</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2416.** Samantha Kristen ZEDOV (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV<sup>33</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2417. Brett A. FIELD** (Brian E. FIELD<sup>33</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2418. Cole W. FIELD** (Brian E. FIELD<sup>33</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2419.** Tyler FIELD (Jeffrey R. FIELD<sup>33</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2420. Shannon FIELD** (Jeffrey R. FIELD<sup>33</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2421.** Hunter FIELD (D. Andrew FIELD<sup>33</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2422.** Jacqueline R. FIELD (Ronald K. FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\*

FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2423.** Aaron A. FIELD (Ronald K. FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George \* Emery FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Benjamin \* R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abranam \* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen \* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Abranam \* FIELD
 <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr.
 <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* 1)

2424. Kaylie E. FIELD (Kenneth W. FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2425.** Jaysen K. FIELD (Kenneth W. FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* MINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* 5 RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**2426.** Andrew M. ODUM (Andrea J. MISCHKE<sup>33</sup>, Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh  $*^{1}$ )

2427. Emma Claire HERZIG (Monique Nichole FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>31</sup>, 2427. Emma Claire HERZIG (Monique Nichole FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2428.** Max Bradley HERZIG (Monique Nichole FIELD <sup>33</sup>, Bradley George FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2429.** Emmette Daniel FIELD (Justin Daniel FIELD <sup>33</sup>, Bradley George FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>20</sup>, Abraham<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reene<sup>\*</sup> FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WITHERS<sup>25</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew<sup>\*</sup> KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup> KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula<sup>\*</sup> NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert<sup>\*</sup> WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John<sup>\* 11</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 10</sup>, Nickolaus<sup>\* 9</sup>, James<sup>\* 8</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 7</sup>, Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**2430.** Nolan Barrie FIELD (Justin Daniel FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, George<sup>--</sup> Emery FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Benjamin<sup>^</sup> R. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 519

**2431. Kyle Leslie FIELD** (Brandon Graham FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2432.** Jacob Edward FIELD (Brandon Graham FIELD<sup>33</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2433.** Emily Ann CORPE (Polly Sue GEYER <sup>33</sup>, Suellen FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2434.** Nicholas Benjamin CORPE (Polly Sue GEYER <sup>33</sup>, Suellen FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2435.** Christopher Lee LEONARD (Tony Lee LEONARD <sup>33</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS <sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2436.** Cody Alvin LEONARD (Tony Lee LEONARD<sup>33</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2437. Alecia Marie LEONARD** (David Eugene LEONARD <sup>33</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS <sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2438.** David Eugene LEONARD Jr. (David Eugene LEONARD <sup>33</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS <sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2439. Skyler Wayne WARNER** (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>33</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 520

Thomas<sup>\* 6</sup>, John<sup>\* 5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**2440.** Adrian Alan SHANNON (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>33</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2441.** Logan Alexander SHANNON (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>33</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>32</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2442. Katlin Scarlett FLORIN** (Lea Anne FAIRFIELD <sup>33</sup>, Karen CLOUSE <sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2443.** Cory Reinhard FLORIN (Lea Anne FAIRFIELD <sup>33</sup>, Karen CLOUSE <sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2444.** Karlie FAIRFIELD (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>33</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karlie married Timothy Eric KILMER.1796

# (Duplicate Line. See Person 2115)

**2445. Pierce FAIRFIELD** (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>33</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2446.** Laini FAIRFIELD (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>33</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2447. Ashley FAIRFIELD** (*Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD*<sup>33</sup>, *Karen CLOUSE*<sup>32</sup>, *Mary Lavica FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Harvey*\* Oliver FIELD<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

2448. Kaleb KILMER (Karlie FAIRFIELD <sup>34</sup>, Karen CLOUSE <sup>32</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2449. Brody KILMER** (*Karlie FAIRFIELD*<sup>34</sup>, *Karen CLOUSE*<sup>32</sup>, *Mary Lavica FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2450.** Jessica MORNINGSTAR (Julia Marie MATTOX <sup>33</sup>, Lynn Ann WENGER <sup>32</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2451. Son** (Lauren KRAUSE <sup>33</sup>, David Joel WENGER <sup>32</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD <sup>30</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2452.** Jacob Robert PRITCHETT (Robert David PRITCHETT <sup>33</sup>, Jennifer Lynn FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2453. Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT** (*Robert David PRITCHETT*<sup>33</sup>, *Jennifer Lynn FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Robert S. FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Elmer Marshall FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2454. Samantha Laine WILBERT** (Judith Lynn SMYTH <sup>33</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD <sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2455. Bennett Logan WILBERT** (Judith Lynn SMYTH<sup>33</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2456. Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH** (*James Lincoln SMYTH*<sup>33</sup>, *Karen Kay FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Robert S. FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Elmer Marshall FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>29</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 522

**2457.** Kevin Field SMYTH (James Lincoln SMYTH<sup>33</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>32</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2458. Blake Michael HESKETT** (*David Lee HESKETT*<sup>33</sup>, *Ward Lee HESKETT*<sup>32</sup>, *Hazel Irene PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2459.** Charles Eugene GOODE Jr. (Charles Eugene GOODE <sup>33</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2460. Shannan Dawn GOODE** (*Charles Eugene GOODE*<sup>33</sup>, *Imogene Olga PRYOR*<sup>32</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2461.** Lucas Eugene GOODE (Charles Eugene GOODE <sup>33</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2462. Zackery GOODE** (David Lee GOODE <sup>33</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2463. Brooke Nicole GOODE** (*Robert Louis GOODE*<sup>33</sup>, *Imogene Olga PRYOR*<sup>32</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2464. Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT** (Karen Sue GOODE <sup>33</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2465. Ashley Marie SCHMIDT** (*Karen Sue GOODE*<sup>33</sup>, *Imogene Olga PRYOR*<sup>32</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>,

Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2466. Pamela Christine RINGHAUSSEN** (*Charlotte Christine GOODE*<sup>33</sup>, *Imogene Olga PRYOR*<sup>32</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2467. Tyler Russell RINGHAUSSEN** (Charlotte Christine GOODE <sup>33</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen \* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2468.** Emily Grace ROBBINS (Bridget Ann PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, George Ernest PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2469. Holly Paige ROBBINS** (Bridget Ann PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, George Ernest PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2470.** James Joseph CARMANY II (Vickie Jo PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, James Richard PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2471. Shawn Alan CARMANY** (Vickie Jo PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, James Richard PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2472.** Daniel Joseph KING (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>33</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2473.** Kayla Marie KING (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>33</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE J.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2474.** Kayla Jo KING (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>33</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\*

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 524

WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2475.** Joseph KING IV (Barbara Jane PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, James Richard PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2476.** Matthew PRYOR (AlanDale PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, James Richard PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2477. Amanda Brooke EHLERS** (Belinda Lee PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2478. Derek Ryan EHLERS** (Belinda Lee PRYOR<sup>33</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2479. Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER** (Susan Lorraine PRYOR<sup>33</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2480.** Nicole Renee BASSEMIER (Susan Lorraine PRYOR<sup>33</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2481. Douglas Steven REILLING** (Tonya Lynn PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2482.** Elizabeth Ann REILLING (Tonya Lynn PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2483.** Joshua David McGOWEN (Jodi Deanne PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\*

FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham \* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene \* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew \* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas \* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth \* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula \* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth \* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony \* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John \* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert \* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth \* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John \* <sup>11</sup>, Robert \* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus \* <sup>9</sup>, James \* <sup>8</sup>, Robert \* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas \* <sup>6</sup>, John \* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo \* <sup>4</sup>, Robert \* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh \* <sup>1</sup>)

**2484. Michael Wesley McGOWEN** (Jodi Deanne PRYOR <sup>33</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2485.** Patricia Lynn LASSWELL (Joel Edwin LASSWELL <sup>33</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS.999

The child from this marriage was:

# 2565 F i. Alexsandra Laree WILLIAMS

**2486.** William Joel LASSWELL (Joel Edwin LASSWELL <sup>33</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR <sup>32</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2487. Terry Joseph LASSWELL** (Terry Wain LASSWELL<sup>33</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2488. Earon Cody LASSWELL** (Terry Wain LASSWELL<sup>33</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>32</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2489.** Lucas Tyler GILLIS (David Allan GILLIS <sup>33</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2490.** Rhone Franklin GILLIS (David Allan GILLIS<sup>33</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2491.** Casey Jo GILLIS (Timothy Craig GILLIS<sup>33</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>,

Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2492. Amanda Marie GILLIS** (Timothy Craig GILLIS <sup>33</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2493. Shane Eugene GILLIS** (*Timothy Craig GILLIS*<sup>33</sup>, *John Gilbert GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2494.** Jamie Lee CRAIN (Tina Maria GILLIS<sup>33</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2495.** Felica CRAIN (*Tina Maria GILLIS*<sup>33</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* 1<sup>1</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2496.** Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS <sup>33</sup>, Betty June GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Theresa married **David SANDERS**.<sup>999</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2566 M i. Caleb James SANDERS

Theresa next married Roger McGEE.999

The child from this marriage was: 2567 M i. Cor Allen McGEE

Theresa next married Everett WILLIS.999

The child from this marriage was:2568Fi.Britteny Marie WILLIS

**2497. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS** (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS <sup>33</sup>, Betty June GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Russell married Sonia Marie CRAWFORD.999

Children from this marriage were:

2569 M i. Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS

## 2570 M ii. Curtis Lee DOUGLAS

**2498. Travis Dale DOUGLAS** (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS <sup>33</sup>, Betty June GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2499.** Jaime Lyn BAIRD (Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS<sup>33</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE J.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jaime married Garry Lee HOWARD.999

The child from this marriage was:

# 2571 M i. Austen Lee HOWARD

**2500. Amy Gail DOUGLAS** (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS*<sup>33</sup>, *Betty June GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2501. Amber Jean DOUGLAS** (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS*<sup>33</sup>, *Betty June GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2502. Amanda Renee DOUGLAS** (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS*<sup>33</sup>, *Betty June GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2503. Andrew GILLIS** (Steven Eugene GILLIS<sup>33</sup>, Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2504.** Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS (Steven Eugene GILLIS<sup>33</sup>, Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2505.** Morgan Lee GILLIS (Steven Eugene GILLIS <sup>33</sup>, Harvey Lee GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\*

WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2506. Molly Rae GILLIS** (*Michael Eugene GILLIS*<sup>33</sup>, *Fredrick Eugene GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2507.** Christopher Colt CHAVIS (Debra Jo GILLIS<sup>33</sup>, Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2508.** Deanne CHAVIS (Debra Jo GILLIS <sup>33</sup>, Howard Richard GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2509. Mitchell GILLIS** (*Tracy Elaine GILLIS*<sup>33</sup>, *Howard Richard GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2510.** Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ (Anita Gaye CAMPBELL<sup>33</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2511. Timothy James HERNANDEZ** (Anita Gaye CAMPBELL <sup>33</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2512. Zackery Ryan DANOSKY** (*Diana Marie CAMPBELL*<sup>33</sup>, *Donna Faye GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2513. Anthony Michael DANOSKY** (*Diana Marie CAMPBELL*<sup>33</sup>, *Donna Faye GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2514.** Melanie Faye WHITE (Diana Marie CAMPBELL <sup>33</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>,

Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2515. Michael Javaar FAHE** (*Kathy Arlette GILLIS*<sup>33</sup>, *George Edward GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2516.** Jayden WARE (*Mia Michelle FARMER*<sup>33</sup>, Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2517.** Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEDGE (*Tiffany FARMER*<sup>33</sup>, *Daniel Dennis FARMER*<sup>32</sup>, *Loral Dennis FARMER*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>30</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2518.** John Gainor JAMES V (Renee Lynn EVANS <sup>33</sup>, Phyllis Ann FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2519.** Christian David VELASQUEZ (Mindy VELASQUEZ <sup>33</sup>, Connie Lou FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2520. Brady D. FARMER** (Winston D. FARMER <sup>33</sup>, Ronald Clifford FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2521.** Carlie Danielle MAGGART (Tammy Jane SMAY<sup>33</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2522.** Sydni Leann MAGGART (Tammy Jane SMAY<sup>33</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 530

**2523. Austin Daniel MOODY** (John MOODY<sup>33</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debett\*<sup>10</sup> Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2524. Cole Jonathan MOODY** (John MOODY<sup>33</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Debett\*<sup>1</sup> Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2525. Megan Lynn MOODY** (John MOODY<sup>33</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

2526. Trinity Rose MASON (Teresa Rose SMAY<sup>33</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh\* 1)

2527. Braley Nicole SMAY (Robert Edward SMAY<sup>33</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup> Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

2528. Bridget Ann SMAY (Robert Edward SMAY<sup>33</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2529.** Jacob Robert WINNETT (Lisa Jane FAIR<sup>33</sup>, Delores Ann BRUNK<sup>32</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2530.** Victoria Lynn AUSTIN (Jennifer K. FARMER<sup>33</sup>, Edward Elam FARMER<sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

2531. Destiny Renee CRAWFORD (Shelby Lynette FOUTS <sup>33</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER <sup>31</sup>, *2531.* Desting Renee CRAWFORD (Snelby Lynette FOUTS <sup>33</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\*

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 531

<sup>5</sup>, Eodo<sup>\* 4</sup>, Robert<sup>\* 3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>\* 1</sup>)

**2532.** Desiree Marie CRAWFORD (Shelby Lynette FOUTS <sup>33</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2533.** Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD (Shelby Lynette FOUTS <sup>33</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2534.** Lana Kael SANDERS (Della Diane FOUTS <sup>33</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER <sup>32</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER <sup>31</sup>, George Washington FARMER <sup>30</sup>, William Butler FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2535. William Richard DOUGLAS** (*Mary HALL*<sup>33</sup>, *Edward Ulysess HALL*<sup>32</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2536.** Susan Ellen DOUGLAS (Mary HALL <sup>33</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL <sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2537.** Daughter DOUGLAS (Mary HALL <sup>33</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL <sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2538. Polly Lynette DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL <sup>33</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL <sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2539. Marshall Allen DOUGLAS** (*Mary HALL*<sup>33</sup>, *Edward Ulysess HALL*<sup>32</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>31</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>30</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2540.** Adam MYERS (Susie HALL <sup>33</sup>, Norma Althea HALL <sup>32</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>,

Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2541.** Jonathon SCOTT (Karen SCOTT <sup>33</sup>, Dale SCOTT <sup>32</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT <sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

Jonathon married Laura SCOTT,<sup>1125</sup> daughter of Steven SCOTT and Ann.

The child from this marriage was:

#### 2572 F i. Rebecca Ariel SCOTT

**2542.** Kris SWAYZE (Debbie HEWITT<sup>33</sup>, Doris Jean COLLINS<sup>32</sup>, Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>31</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2543. Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER** (*Raygene Dixie KLAAREN*<sup>33</sup>, *Florence Alice LOWRY*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD*<sup>31</sup>, *Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>30</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2544. Michaell Ellen Ann GARRINGER** (*Raygene Dixie KLAAREN*<sup>33</sup>, *Florence Alice LOWRY*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD*<sup>31</sup>, *Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>30</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>29</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2545.** Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY (*Tamrun Grace FIELD*<sup>33</sup>, *William Michael FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *William Edwin FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* 6, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2546.** Avery Edward SOKELAND (Tamrun Grace FIELD<sup>33</sup>, William Michael FIELD<sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2547.** Thomas Gabriel WALLACE (Brooke Ashley WETZEL<sup>33</sup>, Linda Lou FIELD<sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2548. Emma Brooke WALLACE** (Brooke Ashley WETZEL <sup>33</sup>, Linda Lou FIELD <sup>32</sup>, William Edwin FIELD <sup>31</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>30</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>29</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir

John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2549.** Joseph Anthony Mollineaux WITCHER (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX <sup>33</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2550. Mark Christian WITCHER** (*Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX*<sup>33</sup>, *Theresa Louise RIPPEE*<sup>32</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>31</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>30</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>29</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>28</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>27</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2551.** Scott Allen WITCHER (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX <sup>33</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2552. Blake Mathieux WITCHER** (*Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX*<sup>33</sup>, *Theresa Louise RIPPEE*<sup>32</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>31</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>30</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>29</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>28</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>27</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2553. Robert Dean Mollineaux MORROW** (*Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX*<sup>33</sup>, *Theresa Louise RIPPEE*<sup>32</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>31</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>30</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>29</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>28</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>27</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2554.** Zachary David Millineaux MORROW (Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX <sup>33</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2555. Timothy Michael Mollineaux DREW** (*Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX*<sup>33</sup>, *Theresa Louise RIPPEE*<sup>32</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>31</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>30</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>29</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>28</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>27</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2556. Bryan Adam DREW** (Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX <sup>33</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

2557. Matthew James DREW (Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX <sup>33</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE <sup>32</sup>, Phyllis Illene

NEWTON <sup>31</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>30</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>29</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2558.** Jake Eston DEHART (*Marci Kathileen JONES*<sup>33</sup>, *Jackie Newton JONES*<sup>32</sup>, *Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*<sup>31</sup>, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>30</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>29</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>28</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>27</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>26</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2559.** Payton Alexandra DEHART (Marci Kathileen JONES<sup>33</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES<sup>32</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2560.** William Mason DEHART (Marci Kathileen JONES<sup>33</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES<sup>32</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2561.** Dylan Reid BUCKLEY (Angela Lynne JONES <sup>33</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES <sup>32</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE <sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE <sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE <sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\*<sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2562.** Wyatt Lewis BUCKLEY (Angela Lynne JONES <sup>33</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES <sup>32</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE <sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE <sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE <sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2563.** Kaylene Nicole JONES (Spencer Newton JONES <sup>33</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES <sup>32</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE <sup>31</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE <sup>30</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE <sup>29</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON <sup>28</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON <sup>27</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>26</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth \* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth \* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

# **35th Generation**

**2564. Kyle Richard STANINGER** (*Charles Richard STANINGER*<sup>34</sup>, *Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.*<sup>33</sup>, *Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>32</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>31</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>30</sup>, *George*\* Emery FIELD<sup>29</sup>, *Benjamin*\* R. *FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>11</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus*\*<sup>9</sup>, *James*\*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>6</sup>, *John*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh*\*

**2565. Alexsandra Laree WILLIAMS** (*Patricia Lynn LASSWELL*<sup>34</sup>, *Joel Edwin LASSWELL*<sup>33</sup>, *Carol Marie PRYOR*<sup>32</sup>, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

**2566. Caleb James SANDERS** (Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS<sup>34</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>33</sup>, Betty June GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL<sup>12</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>11</sup>, Robert\*<sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2567.** Cor Allen McGEE (Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS <sup>34</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS <sup>33</sup>, Betty June GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2568. Britteny Marie WILLIS** (Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS <sup>34</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS <sup>33</sup>, Betty June GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE J.<sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2569.** Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS <sup>34</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS <sup>33</sup>, Betty June GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\*<sup>9</sup>, James\*<sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>6</sup>, John\*<sup>5</sup>, Eodo\*<sup>4</sup>, Robert\*<sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2570. Curtis Lee DOUGLAS** (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS <sup>34</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS <sup>33</sup>, Betty June GILLIS <sup>32</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR <sup>31</sup>, George Washington PRYOR <sup>30</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER <sup>29</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown <sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2571. Austen Lee HOWARD** (*Jaime Lyn BAIRD*<sup>34</sup>, *Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS*<sup>33</sup>, *Betty June GILLIS*<sup>32</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>31</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>30</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>29</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>28</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>27</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>26</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>19</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>18</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Sir John\* WINGFIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* RUSSEL*<sup>12</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>11</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>10</sup>, *Nickolaus\**<sup>9</sup>, *James\**<sup>8</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>6</sup>, *John\**<sup>5</sup>, *Eodo\**<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**<sup>3</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>2</sup>, *Hugh\**<sup>1</sup>)

2572. Rebecca Ariel SCOTT (Jonathon SCOTT<sup>34</sup>, Karen SCOTT<sup>33</sup>, Dale SCOTT<sup>32</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>31</sup>,

Cora Jane MYERS <sup>30</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>29</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>27</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>26</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>22</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>21</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>20</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>19</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>18</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>17</sup>, Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD <sup>16</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>15</sup>, Sir John\* WINGFIELD <sup>14</sup>, Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* RUSSEL <sup>12</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>11</sup>, Robert\* <sup>10</sup>, Nickolaus\* <sup>9</sup>, James\* <sup>8</sup>, Robert\* <sup>7</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>6</sup>, John\* <sup>5</sup>, Eodo\* <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* <sup>3</sup>, Unknown<sup>2</sup>, Hugh\* <sup>1</sup>)

- 1. Vicki Jo Chrystler-Royalty, <TRoyalty@aol.com> she has a webpage on FTM Online.
- Herndon, John Goodwin. "Thomas Wingfield (1670-1720) of York River, Virginia: His Ancestory and Some of His Virginia and Georgia Descendents." in Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981.
- Vicki Jo Chrystler-Royalty, TRoyalty@aol.com> (p) Herndon, John Goodwin. "Thomas Wingfield (1670-1720) of York River, Virginia: His Ancestory and Some of His Virginia and Georgia Descendents." in Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V. Baltimore: Gene.
- 4. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- Gookin, Warner F, "Notes on the Gosnold Family" (In Genealogies of Virginia Families, Vol. III. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981), Pg. 555. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- 6. Adams. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net), This source lists Robert's birthdate as 1534.
- Withington, Lothrop. Virginia Gleanings in England. Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- 8. Virginia Families vol. 3.
- 9. Adams. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- 10. Lonnie Chrismanon Rootsweb.
- 11. Royal Line of Saxon and English Monarchs: The Adams Family. Adams (date) Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online. (Place).
- Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. This source lists Thomas Keene's death date as 1659. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- 13. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
- Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- 15. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- 16. Adams.
- 17. Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online.
- 18. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). .... Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- Stafford County, Virginia, Deed and Will Book M for 1729-1748, pg 26-27. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
- 21. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book

(Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.

- 22. Greer.
- 23. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.
- 24. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). .... Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
- 25. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).
- 26. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg.
- 27. Pedigree of Lonnie Chrisman on Rootweb. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.
- 28. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faguier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.
- 29. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg.
- 30. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981). .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). .... King, George Harrison Sanford (compiler), The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1728 (American Society of Genealogists, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
- 31. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia).
- 32. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
- 33. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 251. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg.
- 34. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). .... Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia). .... Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
- Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), pg. 846. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
- 37. Fothergill, Augusta B, Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia: 1654-1800 (Clearfield Company, Appeals Press, 1925), beg. pg. of vol. VII. .... Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 539

County, Virginia). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79. .... Will: Daniel Field (Will Book 8, pg. 67, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Written 17 April 1720-Probate 29 June 1720 Westmoreland County, Virginia (http://angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/danwillwest.html)). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.

- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia actablishing the Ancestry of Debart Edwin Withers III. (The Distr Printing Company, Pichmond Virginia) establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 40.
- 39. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America.
- Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg 241, 244.
- 41. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
- 42. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
- 43. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
- 44. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 3. .... Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8, 9.
- 45. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
- 46. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 4. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
- 47. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
- 48. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America.
- 49. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faguier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg.
- 50. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
- 51. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.
- 52. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9
- 53. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. .... Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800 (Precision Indexing Publisher), Pg. 1122.
- 54. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 540

Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.

- 55. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947).
- 56. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
- 57. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 11.
- Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11
- 59. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986). ... Briggs, Richard. A, Ploneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
- 60. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972).
- 61. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 488.
- 62. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
- 63. Spotsylvania County, Virginia Order Book 1730-1738, pg. 13.
- 64. Davis, Rosalie Edith, Ed, Saint Mark Parish Vestry Book & Levies, 1730-1785: Spotsylvania, Orange and Culpeper Counties, Virginia, pg. 39. .... Green, Raleigh Travers, Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish (1900), pg. 57. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 157.
- 65. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia). .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242.
- 66. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972).
- 67. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243. .... Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
- 68. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
- 69. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79.
- 70. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103.
- 71. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 23.
- 72. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.
- 73. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765, pg. 55.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 541

- Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Virginia County Court Records: Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia 1792-1793 (The Antient Press, 1993), pg. 65.
- 75. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45.
- 76. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
- Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972). .... Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
- Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2. .... Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
- 79. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
- 80. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). .... Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.
- 81. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
- 82. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). .... Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
- 83. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243.
- 84. McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.
- 85. Correspondence: Krutz Janice and Bob. 14 December 2001.
- 86. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
- 87. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virgnia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealolgy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
- 88. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
- 89. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 244.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 281. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151. .... Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virgnia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. .... Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 40. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealolgy of the Descendents of Lohn Debetts of Spatial County, Virgnia, (1077 90. Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com )).
- 91. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151
- 92. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faguier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.
- 93. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 542

- 94. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
- 95. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 15.
- 96. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10
- 97. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. .... Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
- Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
- 99. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. .... Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg.7. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
- 100. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV.
- 101. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 12.
- 102. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 14, 17.
- Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) 103. (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 17.
- 104. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12.
- 105. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
- 106. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV. ... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
- 107. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
- 108. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
- 109. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), p. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
- 110. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 11.
- 111. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10. .... Withers, Robert Edwin

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 543

(presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.

- 112. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. This source names her Amelia. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
- 113. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Ábraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. .... Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_ 1758.html.
- 114. Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
- 115. Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. .... Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. .... Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html.
- 116. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. .... Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_ 1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
- 117. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 124-125..... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 3.
- 118. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 125.
- 119. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Ábraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500.
- 120. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 121.
- 121. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60.
- 122. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
- Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond 123. Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
- 124. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
- 125. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.
- 126. info from Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 544

- 127. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485-486.
- 128. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485.
- 129. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 13, 14.
- 130. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1112. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field).
- 131. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243. .... Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 14.
- 132. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). .... Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
- Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. 133
- 134. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field), pg. 245.
- 135. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
- Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and 136 Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485. .... Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
- 137. Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
- 138. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
- 139. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
- 140. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. .... Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
- 141. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 333. .... Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. .... Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
- 142. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
- 143. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field).
- 144. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). ... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealolgy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
- 145. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealolgy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 545

- 146. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
- 147. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
- 148. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
- 149. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
- 150. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342.
- 151. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com), This source states his middle initial to be M.
- 152. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)).
- 153. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
- 154. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 254. .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 3.
- 155. VHFFA, 30 Sep 96 (Headley) has date as 27 Sept. .... Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800 (Precision Indexing Publisher), pg. 346.
- 156. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
- 157. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
- 158. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 281.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 218. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
- 160. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. .... Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealolgy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
- 161. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151
- Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 162. 151
- Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 163. 151.
- 164. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 546

- 165. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, 166. Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250.
- 167. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
- 168. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
- 169. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealolgy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
- 170. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151..... Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virgnia, (1778-1779), pg. 32..... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
- 171. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. .... Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986). .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. .... Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
- Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing 172. Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 76. .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
- 173. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. .... Photo of tombstone of Capt. Benjamin Field (Greer's Farm, Daviess County, Kentucky (found in Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky)).
- 174. Kentucky Records Research Committee, Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
- 175. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
- 176. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated). .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 73.
- 177. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. .... Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
- 178. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
- 179 Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
- 180. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 250.
- 181. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. .... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
- 182. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 547

Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.

- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
- 184. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250. .... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
- Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36.
- 186. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36.
- 187. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7.
- 188. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 241.
- 189. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78.
- 190. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 241.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 241. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
- 192. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16.
- 193. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14.
- 194. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 15.
- 195. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 16.
- 196. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 13.
- 197. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 18.
- 198. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14, 37.
- 199. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
- 200. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36, 37.
- 201. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14. 37.
- 202. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 23, 37.
- 203. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37.
- 204. Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County,

Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html.

- 205. Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. .... Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html.
- 206. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.) .... Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
- 207. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 3.
- Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 496.
- Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 487.
- 210. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 489. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
- Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490.
- 212. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490, 494. .... Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 2.
- 213. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981).
- 214. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 112, 116.
- 215. Bently, Elizabeth Petty [Ed.], *Virginia Military Records* (Baltimore Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore Maryland, 1983), pg. 712.
- 216. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266, 298.
- 217. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 206.
- 218. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 331.
- 219. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 214.
- 220. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 230, 231.
- 221. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 234.
- 222. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 267.
- 223. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 269.

- 224. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 280.
- Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 225. 285.
- Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 226. 288.
- Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 227. 298
- Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 228. 301.
- 229. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 304, 305
- 230. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 306.
- 231. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 322.
- Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 2. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and 232. Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.
- Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 233. 370
- Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 234. 373.
- Cook, Michael Lewis ed, Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy & Records, Vol. 1, No. 2 (Cook & McDowell 235. Publications), pg. 26.
- 236. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 429
- Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 237. 434.
- Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, 238. pg.435.
- 239. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 172.
- 240. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 175.
- 241. Clift, G. Glenn, "Second Census" of Kentucky 1800 (Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954), pg. 96.
- 242. Cook, Michael and, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3 (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 213.
- 243. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 207.
- 244. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 225.
- 245. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 249.
- 246. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 258.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 550

- 247. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg, 266.
- 248. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 280.
- 249. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 298.
- 250. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 326.
- 251. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 331.
- 252. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 335.
- 253. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 354.
- 254. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 378.
- 255. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 380.
- 256. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 381.
- 257. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 401.
- 258. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 408.
- 259. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 444.
- 260. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 485.
- 261. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 512.
- 262. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and . Their Father, Ábraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498 - 500.
- 263. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Ábraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.
- 264. Louisville Genealogical Society, Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky: Census 1810 1820 1830 (Louisville, Kentucky, n.d.)
- 265. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 444.
- Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and 266 Their Father, Ābraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 499.
- 267. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.) .... Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 551

- 268. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) .... Yater, George H. and Carolyn S Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 2. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
- 269. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
- 270. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
- 271. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126.
- 272. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127. .... Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
- 273. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501, 502. .... Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
- 274. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... We conjecture Keen was about 18 at the time of marriage and birth of first child.
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook 275. Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), p. 188. .... Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
- 276. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
- 277. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
- 278. Hardeman, Gertrude, Marriage Bonds for the years 1792-1793-1794 of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky (in DAR Magazine, Jan. 1960), pg. 27. .... Hasskarl, Eula, Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages 1792-1833, vol 1. (Adam Oklahoma, 1983), pages not numbered. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
- 279. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. .... http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec? htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
- 280. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Ábraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
- 281. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981),

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 552

pg. 481.

- 282. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvalis, OR 97330). .... Morris, Larrry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
- 283. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Morris, Larrry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), p. 28-37.
- 284. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
- 285. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
- 286. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvalis, OR 97330). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
- Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) .... Morris, Larrry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
- 288. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
- 289. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 290. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Ketucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96. .... Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
- 291. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
- 292. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky. .... Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky).
- 293. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810).
- 294. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 246.
- 295. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). .... Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 71.
- 296. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 71.
- 297. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). .... Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
- 298. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). .... Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
- 299. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. .... Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
- Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20.
- 302. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg.

210.

- 303. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 211.
- 304. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. .... Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Ketucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96. .... http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec? htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
- 305. http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec? htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July . 1826).
- 306. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Ketucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96. .... http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec? htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin, 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July
- 307. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1117. .... Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
- 308. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1123.
- Will: Henry Frederick Kalfus (Will Book 2, pg. 530 Jefferson County Kentucky (recorded Nov. 5 1833)). ... Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987). 309.
- 310. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, pg. 23. .... Field Family Marriages in Jefferson County, Kentucky (http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Jefferson).
- 311. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1106.
- 312. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 473.
- 313. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
- 314. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com//collections/BF.html) (exact card: http://198.17.62.51/cgibin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51)).
- 315. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 473. .... French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com//collections/BF.html) (exact card: http://198.17.62.51/cgibin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51)).
- 316. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field).
- 317. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
- 318. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 319. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 320. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342. .... McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.
- 321. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 554

- 322. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). .... Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
- 323. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
- 324. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). .... Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62. Marriage Certificate From the State of Illinois, County of Morgan, a Certificate of Marriage on file in Jacksonville, Illinois. State of Illinois Morgan County To any Preacher of the Gospel, Judge of the Supreme Court Judge, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of
  - the Peace of said County.
    - Source lists Marriage Certificate as follows:

You are hereby licensed to join together in the holy state of matrimony William Field and Eliza Skimmyhorn and for so doing this shall be your authority.

Given under my hand as clerk of the County Commissionary Court for the said County this eighth day of August 1832.

In addition: This is to certify that i joined together William Fields and Eliza Skimmyhorn in the holy estate of Matrimony August the15, 1832, as given under my hand 7 Sept. James Garmon

Certificate No. 762 Ref. 7th. September 1832 in back of page 18.

- 325. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
- 326. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 3.
- 327. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
- 328. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10. .... Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
- 329. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 10.
- 330. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 4.
- 331. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
- Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 4.
- 333. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
- 334. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119, 1137.
- 335. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1137.
- 336. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994, pg. 1119.
- 337. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. .... Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
- 338. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138. .... Correspondence:

Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).

- 339. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138.
- 340. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
- 341. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
- 342. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 10.
- 343. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, Kentucky: A History of the State (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888). .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
- 344. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, Kentucky: A History of the State (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888).
- 345. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealolgy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
- 346. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151
- 347. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
- 348. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
- 349. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
- 350. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
- 351. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250.
- 352. Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
- 353. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 72.
- 354. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, 355 Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251.
- 356. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 357. Field Cousins Online (Thursday 17 July 1997).
- 358. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252.
- 359. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Page 251. .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 360. 139. birthdate calculated from tombstone.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 556

- 361. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Page 251. .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
- 362. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
- 363. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.
- 364. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. .... Hill, Phyllis, Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820 (http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F).
- 365. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 366. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 367. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 368. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 369. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 370. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 371. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 372. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 373. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 374. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 375. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 376. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 377. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 378. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
- 379. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. .... Hill, Phyllis, Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820 (http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 557

- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
- 381. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 382. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
- 383. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 384. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 385. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.

386. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.

387. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. ... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html). .... Fields, Jim, .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.

- 388. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com.
- Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 389. Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html). .... Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
- Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. This source gives William Fields birthdate as abt. 1804, in Kentucky. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A which gives William's age as 54. The author's calculations are in error.
- 391. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
- 392. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
- 393. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 558

- 394. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. .... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
- 395. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
- 396. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 73.
- 397. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 74.
- 398. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
- 399. Headman, Mary Hoss, Newton of Field--Family Lines (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
- 400. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 402. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 241.
- 403. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
- 404. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77, 78.
- 405. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. .... Marrriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky).
- 406. Marrriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky). .... 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana, pg. 145.
- 407. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16, 17.
- 408. Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html, possible daughter of William Cardwell.
- Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, 409. Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html, Author uses The History of Franklin County, Kentucky. Roberts Printing Company, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1912, page 51.
- 410. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.)
- 411. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 3.
- 412. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127.
- 413. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 559

ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).

- 414. Known Burial in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY.
- 415. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127.
- 416. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126. .... Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
- 417. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127, 128. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
- 418. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128. .... Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
- 419. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
- 420. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12,6, 128.
- 421. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 128.
- 422. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 128.
- 423. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37, 127.
- 424. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 131.
- 425. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
- 426. Census of Indiana Territory for 1807 (Indiana Historical Society, 1980), pg. 13.
- 427. Hoosier Genealogist (May June, 1962), pg. 80.
- 428. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 320.
- 429. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 74.
- 430. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois.
- Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. .... 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
- 432. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 433. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
- 434. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 435. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 560

September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Sprague, Stuart Seely, Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1986), Pg. 211. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 188. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.

- 436. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Handwritten. Not all inscriptions have been verified. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
- 437. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 438. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Livermore, Bradly T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
- Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
   Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
- 440. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
- 441. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
- 442. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)).
- 443. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
- 444. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
- 445. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. ... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
- 446. 1840 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana.
- 447. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Nancy J. Mounts (Marriage Book 1, pg. 19, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
- 448. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.

- 449. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 450. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 451. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 452. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 453. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
- 454. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 455. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
- 456. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. ... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: EVansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
- 457. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978). .... Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
- 458. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
- 459. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Land Record: Between Joseph R. and Jane Field & Abraham Field (Deed Book C, pg. 345, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
- 460. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
- 461. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net)
- 462. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... Land Record: Land Grant to Stephen Lewis Field (Vincennes Land Office, 1 August 1839). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illipsie 1984). Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 562

- 463. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
- 464. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)).
- 465. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). .... Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 216.
- 466. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
- 467. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
- 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
- 469. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 470. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 471. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
- 472. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
- 473. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 474. Marriage Record: Ruben Fields and Nancy Adams (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 475. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111.
- 476. Marriage Record: Reuben R. Field and (Sarah Mcmul)len (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 477. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possesion of Lucie Field)). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 563

undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)

- Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
- 479. Ezekiel Fields vs Harrison E. Fields, Reuben Fields, Henry Manse, and Joseph J. Kirkman (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1877). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 480. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... According to Robert Wright of Topeka, Kansas, a descendant of Elizabeth Duncan, she is the daughter of Shadrach Duncan. .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possesion of Lucie Field)). .... Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
- Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 482. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 483. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 484. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
- 485. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
- 486. Marriage Application: Michael McLawrence and Manerva Crow (Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 487. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876). .... Marriage Record: Ezekel Fields and Elizabeth Hawk (Marriage Book 4, pg. 98, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
- 488. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
- 489. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
- 490. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
- 491. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Kohr, Vickie Sue. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Feb. 1999. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). .... Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 564

This source unverified).

- 492. Marriage Record: Keen Fields and Malinda Johnson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 61, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
- 493. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59.
- 494. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg. 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 495. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59. .... http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec? htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
- 496. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4.
- 497. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
- 498. Morris, Larrry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
- 499. Lange, Robert E, The Expedition's Brothers: Joseph and Reuben Field (We Proceeded On, Vol. 4 No. 3, July 1978, pg. 15).
- 500. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 506.
- 501. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Ábraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
- 502. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 134. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
- 503. Correspondence: Taylor, Lela. Email to Gene Field 1 December 2005 (othellotaylors@nctv.com).
- 504. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
- 505. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 506. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 507. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 508. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 509. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 510. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 511. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 565

- 512. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com).
- 513. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
- 514. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
- 515. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
- 516. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 88.
- 517. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
- 518. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Öwen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90. .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
- 519. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
- 520. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
- 521. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 103.
- 522. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
- 523. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
- 524. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
- 525. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 131.
- 526. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 12.
- Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r 527. Virginia), pg. 12.
- 528. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)).
- 529. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 10.
- 530. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. 531.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, 532. Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 533. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.
- 534. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 566

Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).

- 535. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 536. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 537. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 538. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 539. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 540. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 541. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 542. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 543. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 544. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 545. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of 546 Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
- 547. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 548. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. ... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
- 549. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
- 551. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 552. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 553. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.

554. 1850 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 143. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 567

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.

555. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.

556. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. ... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.

557. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.

558. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.

- 559. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
- 560. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html).
- 561. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.

- 562. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
- 563. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.

- McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 564. (source not verified)), pg. 67.
- 565. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
- 566. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
- 567. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 568

Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.

- 568. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 569. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 570. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 571. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 572. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
- 573. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana.
- 574. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. .... Correspondence: Ruyle, Donnie. email to Gene Field, 25 October 2005 (sandyjruyle@verizon.net).
- 575. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\_1758.html, Author uses the 1850 Census for Bullitt County, Kentucky.
- 576. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
- Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer 577. Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127.
- 578. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127.
- 579. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 129.
- 580. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 129.
- 581. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 127.
- 582. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
- 583. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com), pg. 128. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
- 584. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
- 585. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
- 586. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
- 587. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 569

Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.

- 588. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
- 589. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg.188. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
- 590. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 591. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
- 592. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 56.
- 593. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Livermore, Bradly T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
- 594. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tombstone Inscription: Grace Field (Field Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Lucie Field, Gene Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 1999).
- 595. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 596. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 597. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 598. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 599. Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- 600. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
- 601. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 602. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
- 603. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 604. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. .... 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93. .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 605. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 606. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 607. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
- 608. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
- Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 610. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Nancy Richards--Death of Mrs. Richards (The Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 1).
- 611. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 183.
- 612. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Field)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.

- 613. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
- 614. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 615. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 616. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
- 617. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
- 618. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 87.
- 619. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C
- 620. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 621. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. . Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Letter Office) (1997 (Princeton Public Letter)). Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 622. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibsón County, Indiana. This Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1997). 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
- 623. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field-Affidavit of Decease (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903).
- 624. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 572

County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).

- 625. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on (White), Gibson County, Indiana). .... Thotate Docket of John Defound in will index)). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
- 626. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). ... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 627. Stormont, Gill R, History of Gibson County, Indiana (2) (Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914), pg. 532. .... Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg.149. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179.
- 628. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 629. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 26, 55, 117.
- 630. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders (Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 631. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37.
- 632. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 633. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie Field, 17 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
- 634. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 635. 1980), pg. 139.
- 636. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
- 637. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 573

- 638. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
- Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 639. 139.
- 640. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), pg. 291. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 641. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. .... 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
- 642. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 643. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
- 644. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cometery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
- 645. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 646. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
- 647. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
- 648. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 649. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
- 650. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 651. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 652. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database-www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
- 653. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database-www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
- 654. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 574

- 655. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). .... Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
- 656. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 64.
- 657. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 658. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
- 659. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 660. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22, 104. .... 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
- 661. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... Marriage Record: Thomas H. McKeddy and Percilla Cooper (Marriage Book 6, pg. 407, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 662. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
- 663. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
- 664. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
- 665. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
- 666. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
- 667. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
- Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... History of Greene County, 668. Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
- 669. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
- Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, 670 Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
- 671. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
- 672. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
- 673. Marriage Record: William Farmer & Anna G. Field (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 575

Indiana).

- 674. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Karriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Karriage Record: Addeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
- 675. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
- 676. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 677. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 678. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 679. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 680. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203).
- 681. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
- 682. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
- 683. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
- 684. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)). .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 31 July 2003.
- 685. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
- 686. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 687. Death Record: Ophelia Field (Death Cert. No. 0044797, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealo Death filed twice. Second listing is for December 3, 1916, Patterson Twp, Death Cert No. 0013007).
- 688. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
- 689. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 219.
- 690. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
- 691. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- 692. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields

and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).

- 693. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
- 694. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 695. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 696. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
- 697. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. .... 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
- 698. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 699. Notes of Fred Danks Steelman (Photocopy in possesion of Lucie C. Field).
- 700. Correspondence: Dorothy L.Riker, Ed. Indiana Historical Society. Letter to Miriam Field, Aug. 29 1969.
- 701. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 702. Marriage Record: Lecephes Field and Elizabeth A. Barnes (Marriage Book 3, pg. 275, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 703. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 704. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Notice of Public Sale: Sarah Fields (G. G. Gardner Printing Co., 109 E. Broadway, Princeton, 28 September, 1901). .... Family Tradition according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado. Her son Byron Allen took her west and she died. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton never spoke to him again.
- 705. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 706. Tombstone Inscription: Daughter of Reuben R. Field and Sarah Hitch (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 708. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 709. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
- 710. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
- 711. Marriage Record: Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub (Marriage Book 3, pg. 387, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 712. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- 713. Marriage Record: Henry C. Fields and Eliza J. Markley (Marriage Book 4, pg. 548, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 714. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 715. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
- 716. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 717. Marriage Record: Joseph Van Nostran and Catherine Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 138, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
- 718. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
- 719. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
- 720. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
- 721. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924).
- 722 Marriage Record: William W. Gillaspie and Ada J Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 333, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
- 723. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
- 724. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
- 725. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
- 726. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
- 727. Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
- 728. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 729. Pension File: Lewis Fields--General Affidavit, 15 September 1909 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.) .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
- 730. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Document dated 17 July 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 578

Archives.)

- 731. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). .... Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana (http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Jeffotw.htm).
- 732. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
- 733. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Social Security Application (Form SS-5): Richard Thompson (Social Security Administration). .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possesion of Lucie Field)).
- 734. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Marriage Record: Louis Fields and Malinda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possesion of Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possesion of Lucie Field)).
- 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
- 736. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
- 737. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
- 738. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 739. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
- 740. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
- 741. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
- 742. Marriage Record: Cornelius Woodsy and Selina Fields (Marriage book 3, pg. 35, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 743. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
- 744. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1880 Federal Census, Colombia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 745. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 746. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Colombia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224.
- 748. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. ....

Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).

- 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, 749. Indiana, pg. 233. .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
- 750. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
- 751. Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.
- 752. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
- 753. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
- 754. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
- 755. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 33.
- 756. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876).
- 757. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
- Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery 758 Lewis).
- 759. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). . Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 760. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
- 761. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Kohr, Vicki Sue (chuqs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (http://members.tripod.com/ -IllinoisGirl/moore.html This source unverified).
- 762. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Malinda Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 763. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 764. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 580

pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).

- 765. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
- 766. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obitual y: H. L. Field (Gleene County, Hinnols, Hewspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). ..... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
- 767. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), ..... Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 768. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
- 769. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
- 770. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
- 771. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
- 772. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157, license 4691. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
- 773. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 774. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 775. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 776. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 777. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgibin/marriage), Book 1, pg. 156, license No. 4675.
- 778. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 779. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 780. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 581

- 781. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
- Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
- 783. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Nancy Edwards (Marriage Book E, pg. 93, Green County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois (Ilinois Marriage Index)). .... Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Ann Manley (Marriage Book F pg. 62, Greene County Court House, Carolton, Illinois).
- 784. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Cynthia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 161, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 785. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
- 786. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
- 787. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 788. Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 789. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
- 790. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
- 791. Marriage Record: A. J. Fields and Vina Patton (Marriage Book F, pg. 32, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
- 792. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
- 793. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
- 794. Correspondence: Taylor, lela. Email to Gene Field 26 November 2005.
- 795. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 796. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 797. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
- 798. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86, 87.
- 799. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
- 800. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 87.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- 801. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 99.
- 802. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 100.
- 803. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 131.
- 804. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 98.
- Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, 805. Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.

- 806. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
- 807. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jun Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html). .... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
- 808. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html). .... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
- 809. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (ifjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
- 810. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com..... Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html). .... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html).
- 811. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.

- 812. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 3.
- 813. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
- 814. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
- 815. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
- 816. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 817. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
- 818. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

- Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880. .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 19906, pg.1). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 820. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906).
- 821. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 822. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 823 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 824. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 825. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Duncan (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 826. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
- Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of 827. Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
- 828. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
- 829. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). ... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
- 830. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 831. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field (Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 832. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 833. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordella Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 834. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois)
- 835. International Genealogical Index (not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 836. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 584

- 837. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, 838. Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
- 839. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
- 840. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
- 841. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. ..., Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).
- 842. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgibin/marriage).
- 843. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 844. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 845. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 846. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 847. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
- 848. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).
- 849. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).
- 850. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 29. .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 851. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in 852. possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 853. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 585

- 854. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 855. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgibin/marriage).
- 856. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 857. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). ... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
- 858. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
- 859. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). ... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).
- 860. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).
- 861. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelby, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. .... 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93.
- 862. Gibson County Surveyor, 1860 Gibson County, Indiana Platbook (Surveyor's Office, Gibson County Courthouse, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 863. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
- 864. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
- 865. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237.
- Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Tartt, Jas. 866. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 867. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 868. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
- 869. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
- 870. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James L. Érwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 586

Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Will: Nancy A. Richards (Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).

- 871. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 872. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 873. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 874. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. .... Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)).
- Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, 875. Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 876. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
- 877. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
- Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 878. 237. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 879. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 880. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 881. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 882. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
- 883. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
- 884. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
- 885. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 886. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 587

Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).

- 887. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 888. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
- 889. Marriage Announcement: Uncle Low Turner and Mrs. Mary Nicolai (Obituary File, Shelby County Historical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois).
- 890. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
- 891. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
- 892. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 893. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 894. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 895 Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
- 896. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905).
- Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner-Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner 897. (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 898. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 212a. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 899. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 900. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 901. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 902. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
- 903. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
- 904. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
- 905. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 906. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 907. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3)

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 588

Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).

- 908. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
- 909. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 910. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 911. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
- 912. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E, Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 914. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
- 915. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana)..... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393..... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
- 916. 1850 Federal Census, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
- 917. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
- 918. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
- 919. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
- An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... Death 920. Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
- 921. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
- Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River (Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, 922 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 923. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
- 924. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903).
- 925. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 589

- 926. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
- 927. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
- 928. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Centery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
- Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), Pg. 114. .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 929 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903).
- 930. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
- 931. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915).
- 932. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
- 933. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 934. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
- 935. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
- 936. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 590

Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).

- 937. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
- 938. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 939. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997).
- 940. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 941. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
- 942. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
- 943. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen (probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field (Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
- 945. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
- 946. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
- 947. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. .... Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 948. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith (Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
- 949. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 950. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
- 951. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.

- 952. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in thePrinceton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 953. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
- 954. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179. .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 955. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 956. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 957. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
- 958. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Child Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 959. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 960. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 961. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 962. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236. .... Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76.
- 963. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Caniff, Chawn E, Gibson County, Indiana Gen Web Cemeteries, Archer Cemetery (http://www.rootsquest.com/ ~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat\_archer.htm). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
- 964. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 965. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- 966. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
- 967. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- 968. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
- 969. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). .... John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina* Field (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
- 970. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
- 971. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage). .... John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
- 972. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
- 973. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Indiana, pg. 8.
- 974. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 975. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 976. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum (Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 977. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Betty Kessinger (Marriage Book 14, pg. 137, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 978. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139, .... Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), pg. 55. .... Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
- 979. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
- 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. .... Memorial Monument of the Morrison Family (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184. 980.
- 981. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- 982. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County 983. Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
- 984. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement 985. Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Field Cemetery, MD 11. White River Twp.
- 986. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 593

- 987. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 988. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 989. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
- 990. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
- 991. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 992. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 25 November 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
- 993. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. ... 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. .... Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
- 994. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 995. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
- 996. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 997. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 998. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
- 999. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1000. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
- 1001. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: James M. and 1002. Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, 1003. Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Emeline F. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310049, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1004. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court 1005. House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 594

- 1006. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1007. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- 1008. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). 1009.
- 1010. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... John C. Dawdy (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), Book F, pg. 42., license No. 7282.
- 1012. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
- 1013. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
- 1014. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
- 1015. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615, 617.
- 1016. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1017. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
- History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1018. 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). ... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), Book 1, pg. 175, license No. 5237.
- 1019. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
- 1020. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1021. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1022. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1023. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 595

Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

- 1024. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- 1025. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- 1026. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- 1027. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... John C. Dawdy (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
- 1028. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- 1029. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210.
- 1030. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1031. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- 1032. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- 1033. Marriage Record: Sarah L. Farmer and James H. Pryor (Marriage Book F, pg. 90, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1034. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
- 1035. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Death Record: William B. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0310178, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1036. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).... Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
- 1037. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Marriage Record: William B. Farmer and Milley J. Dawdy (Marriage Book F, pg. 114, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).
- 1038. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
- 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Tombstone 1039 Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1040. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 596

- 1041. Marriage Record: Lewis R. Field and Julia Hudson (Marriage Book F, pg. 52, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1042. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1043. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1044. Marriage Record: George W. Field and Belle Doyle (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1045. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
- Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). 1046
- 1047. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1048. Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1049. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1050. Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1051. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1052. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1053. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), Marriage Book F pg. 168, license No. 2199.
- 1054. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
- 1055. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
- 1056. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana..... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field..... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- 1057. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
- 1058. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
- Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book 1059 H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- 1060. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
- 1061. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).
- 1062. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Illinois

Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).

- 1063. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
- 1064. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
- 1065. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
- 1066. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
- 1067. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1068. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 1069. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 1070. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1071. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
- 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. 1072.
- 1073. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 1074. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
- 1075. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
- 1076. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
- 1077. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 1078. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 1079. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Marriage Record: Charles L. Krile and Matilda Fields (Marriage book 10, pg. 512, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. .... Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1080. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1081. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 598

- 1082. Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1083. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1084. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195.
- 1085. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
- 1086. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1087. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
- 1088. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
- 1089. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
- 1090. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
- 1091. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
- 1092. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
- 1093. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
- 1094. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
- 1095. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... Birth Record: (Ruth) Field (Book H4, pg. 28, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1096. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
- 1097. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
- 1098. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
- 1099. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
- 1100. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 599

1998. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.

- 1101. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
- 1102. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Birth Record: (Nina I.) Field (Book H6, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1103. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
- 1104. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
- 1105. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
- 1106. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Birth Record: (Wallace) Field (Book H23, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Birth Record: (Wallace) Field, son of Henry H. and Peters (Book H8, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1107. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
- 1108. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
- 1109. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Birth Record: (Gladys) Field (Book H9, pg.37, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1110. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
- 1111. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1112. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County, Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
- 1113. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: Bryon Bud Field (Book H5, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1114. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of Al and Mary Ducan (Book H7, pg.20, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1115. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
- 1116. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
- 1117. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
- 1118. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives). .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possesion of Lucie Field)).
- 1119. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possesion of Lucie Field)).
- 1120. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 600

- 1121. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
- 1122. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declarication for Widow's Pension, 26 May 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
- 1123. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
- 1124. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
- 1125. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
- 1126. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). .... Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
- 1127. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Statement of Physician, D. W. Bell, 2 November 1945 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
- 1128. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Receipt: Lemmon's Church and Cemetery Association, Inc. to Richard Thompson (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives. (Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana)).
- 1129. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026).
- 1130. Correspondence: Scott, Debby to Lucie Field, 12 February 2002 (debby scott@yahoo.com).
- 1131. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
- 1132. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
- 1133. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)), pg. 62. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)).
- 1134. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224. .... Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1135. Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1136. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1137. Tombstone Inscription: Son of H. E. & M. A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1138. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1139. Marriage Record: Charles D. Harper and Dora J. Field (Marriage Book 8, pg. 91, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1140. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1141. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).

- 1142. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1143. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1144. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. .... Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
- 1145. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
- 1146. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1147. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. .... Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1148. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1149. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: Male Field son of Harrison and Farmer (Book H4, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1150. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
- 1151. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
- 1152. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1153. Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1154. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1155. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1156. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1157. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1158. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1159. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1160. Tombstone Inscription: Mattie E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1161. Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1162. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004)..... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).

.... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).

- 1163. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
- 1164. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004).
- 1165. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
- 1166. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1167. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
- 1168. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
- 1169. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
- 1170. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
- 1171. Marriage Record: Hardin Field and Minnie Boyd (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1172. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1173. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
- 1174. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
- 1175. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1176. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1177. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1178. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1179. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
- 1180. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse,

Carrolton, Illinois).

- 1181. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
- 1182. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
- 1183. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Death Record: Enda Gurtude Cox (Death Cert. No. 0012962, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1184. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
- 1185. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
- 1186. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
- 1187. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
- 1188. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
- 1189. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
- 1190. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
- 1191. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
- 1192. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).
- 1193. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), Vol. ? pg. 31, license No. 4873.
- 1194. Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1195. Tombstone Inscription: Freddie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1196. Tombstone Inscription: Luella Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1197. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1198. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Death Record: William D. Cox (Death Cert. No. 0310184, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1199. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant

Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.

- 1200. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 65.
- 1201. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
- 1202. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). .... Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
- 1203. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 164.
- Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, 1204. Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.

- 1205. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html).
- 1206. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
- 1207. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
- 1208. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
- 1209. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70].
- The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 72. 1210.
- 1211. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. .... International Genealogical Index (not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1212. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
- 1213. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
- 1214. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgibin/marriage).
- 1215. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 1216. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1217. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).
- 1218. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage).
- 1219. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois.
- 1220. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880.
- 1221. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 605

- 1222. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illnios). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1223. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illnios).
- 1224. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illnios). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 1225. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illnios). .... Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1226. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Interrogatories and Report by Jury or Commission in Insane Cases (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
- 1227. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
- 1228. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 1229. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884).
- 1230. Bound for Texas (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897).
- 1231. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
- 1232. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 1233. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1234. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
- 1235. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Jo Martin's Page of History (http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 1236. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1237. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1238. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13.
- 1239. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1240. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 606

- 1241. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1242. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949 @aol.com). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1243. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1244. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949 @aol.com).
- 1245. Caniff, Chawn E, Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (http://www.usroots.com/ ~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr\_oak\_hill.htm).
- 1246. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1247. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1248. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
- 1249. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1250. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). ... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1251. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1252. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949 @aol.com).
- 1253. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1254. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949 @aol.com).
- 1255. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
- 1256. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1257. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1258. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
- 1259. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 607

- 1260. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1261. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
- 1262. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949 @aol.com).
- 1263. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). 1264
- 1265. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
- Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, 1266. Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 1267. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
- 1268. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1269. Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1270. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
- 1271. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
- Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1900 Federal Census, City of 1272. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
- 1273. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
- 1274. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1275. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865 (This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned neice Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in posession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1276. Tombstone Inscription: Edith A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1277. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, August 1880.
- 1278. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1279. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1280. Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1281. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
- 1282. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 608

1899).

- 1283. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
- 1284. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
- 1285. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
- 1286. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
- 1287. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
- 1288. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Marriage Record: Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlach (Marriage Book 1906-1913, pg. 307, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
- 1289. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
- 1290. Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1291. Tombstone Inscription: Pansy Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1292. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1293. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
- 1294. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
- 1295. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
- 1296. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).
- 1297. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
- 1298. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
- 1299. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911). .... Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County Lindiana, 14 April 1909) County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
- 1300. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).
- 1301. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 1302. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 609

Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).

- 1303. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 1304. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
- 1305. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub (Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.) .... Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School.
- 1306. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
- 1307. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1308. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 1309. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. .... Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). .... Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths (original handwritten in ink, very old and faded). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
- 1310. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
- 1311. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
- 1312. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1). .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
- 1313. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1314. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
- 1315. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field (Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Birth Record: Male Field (Book H1, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1316. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 610

- 1317. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
- 1318. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). ... Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 142.
- 1319. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
- 1320. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). .... Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
- 1321. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
- 1322. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
- 1323. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
- 1324. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 12i9. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- 1325. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
- 1326. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
- 1327. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
- 1328. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
- 1329. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1330. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
- 1331. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
- 1332. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 611

Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970.

- Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1333. 1909, pg. 1).
- 1334. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
- 1335. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
- 1336. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valpariaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1337. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Decsendent of George Nelson Field).
- 1338. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg.
   82. .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
- 1339. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
- Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family 1340. Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
- 1341. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- 1342. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
- 1343. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field (Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
- 1344. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 93.
- 1345. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
- 1346. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, III.), pg. 263.
- 1347. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. .... Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1348. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1349. 1906, Saturday). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
- 1350. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
- 1351. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 612

305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5), pg. 89.

- 1352. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
- 1353. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
- 1354. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1355. Birth Record: Minnie Field (Book H3, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1356. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: (Benjamin J.) Field (Book H3, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1357. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Smith (Book H6, pg.9, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1358. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Martha Smith (Book H7, pg.39, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1359. Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1360. Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in thePrinceton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1361. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54. .... Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
- 1362. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
- 1363. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
- 1364. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
- 1365. Obituary: Jane Field (probably in the Princeton Clarion. Harvey Oliver Field had this in his scrapbook).
- 1366. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- 1367. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
- 1368. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579, accesed 15 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580, Accesed 17 May 2008).
- 1369. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). .... *Photograph: Charles Lewis Kinney* (Photographic studio in San Fancisco at 1620 VanNess Ave. ca 1906). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579, accesed 15 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580, Accesed 17 May 2008).
- 1370. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580, Accesed 17 May 2008).
- 1371. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

W. Livermore (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=17648, accessed 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579, accesed 15 May 2008).

- 1372. John C. Kinney, The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579, accesed 15 May 2008).
- 1373. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field (Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- 1374. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
- 1375. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
- 1376. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1377. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1378. Birth Record: Male Field child of Robert and Nellie Newson (Book H1, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1379. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1380. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 1381. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1382. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: Male Field, son of Robert (Book H2, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1383. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Tobe Field (Book H37, pg.32, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1384. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- Marriage Record: Tobias S. Field and Bessie Adams (Marriage Book 10, pg. 571, Gibson County Courthouse, 1385 Princeton, Indiana).
- 1386. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Birth Record: (Elmer Marshall) Field (Book H2, pg.118, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
- 1387. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1388. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary Abstract: Muril M. Steelman (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1389. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1390. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field

and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).

- 1391. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1392. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 1393. Marriage Record: Eldron Ellis Field and Lillian Stalcup (Marriage Book 13, pg. 238, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
- 1394. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
- 1395. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1396. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
- 1397. Marriage Record: Maletis F. Fields and Hasel Don Shute (Marriage Book 12, pg. 489, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
- 1398. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., 1399 Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1400. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1401. Obituary Abstract: Lillian Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1402. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Edith Bruner, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 31 January 2005 (ejb43) @iwarp.net). .... Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Harry E. Bruner (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1403. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1404. Tombstone Inscription: Son of R. A. and F. J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 1405. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
- 1406. Guardianship Papers: Grace Fields (Box 475-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- 1407. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
- 1408. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, 1409. Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: James M. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0017788, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 615

- 1410. Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1411. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1412. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Mary Elizabeth Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310128, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1413. Tombstone Inscription: Charles Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1414. Tombstone Inscription: Louis Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1415. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- 1416. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999.
- 1417. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1418. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
- 1419. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Death Record: Charles Francis Pryor (Death Cert. No. 0019537, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950 -- http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1420. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Descendency Report'.
- Secrest, Edna McMahan, Cemeteries of Greene County, Illinois (Jacksonville, III., 1983). .... Correspondence: 1421. Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1422. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1423. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1424. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
- 1425. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987).
- 1426. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
- 1427. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
- 1428. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
- 1429. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
- 1430. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgibin/marriage).
- 1431. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 616

- 1432. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgibin/marriage), license No. 4642.
- 1433. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
- 1434. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
- 1435. Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
- 1436. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
- 1437. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
- 1438. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). ..... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
- 1439 Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
- 1440. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death Record: George W. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0024502, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1441. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com).
- 1442. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- 1443. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
- 1444. Marriage Record: John T. Gwaltney and Nellie May Field (Marriage Book 14, Pg. 74, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1445. Marriage Record: William A. Field and Jesse Walker (Marriage Book 14, pg. 59, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 1446. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
- 1447. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
- 1448. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 1449. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 1450. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 1451. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1452. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1453. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 1454. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 617

- 1455. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1456. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1457. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1458. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.
- 1459. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.
- 1460. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1461. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1462. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1463. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
- 1464. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
- 1465. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
- Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, 1466. Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
- 1467. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
- 1468. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
- 1469. Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
- 1470. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998. .... Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998.
- 1471. Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
- 1472. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
- 1473. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. Ì97.
- 1474. Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
- 1475. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30

September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.

- 1476. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
- 1477. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net).
- 1478. Tombstone Inscription: Manda Field (Frsyth Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). .... Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1479. Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1480. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppdi.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
- 1481. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Oscar E. and Lynn (Book H11, pg.6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1482. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1483. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1484. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppdi.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
- 1485. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1486. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg 8.
- 1487. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
- 1488. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 337.
- 1489. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
- 1490. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
- 1491. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 3. .... Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. .... Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1492. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

- 1493. Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1494. Birth Record: Virl H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1495. Birth Record: Virl H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1496. Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1497. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. .... Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1498. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1499. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Šearch, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1500. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1501. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1502. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
- 1503. Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902).
- 1504. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379). .... Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).
- 1505. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
- 1506. Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
- 1507. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020)
- 1508. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1509. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1510. Tombstone Inscription: Walter L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 1511. Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--1512. http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 620

- 1513. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
- 1514. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).
- 1515. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). ..... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raine's (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).
- 1516. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
- 1517. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
- 1518. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
- 1519. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). ... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
- 1520. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
- 1521. Death Record: Ida E. Rowe (Death Cert. No. 0000127, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1522. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
- 1523. Correspondence: Field, Lynn to Lucie Field, 9 Aug. 2004 (ljfieltx@aol.com).
- 1524. Conversation: Lynn Jaimet Field and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
- 1525. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz). .... Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (Igfieldtx@aol.com).
- 1526. Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (lgfieldtx@aol.com).
- 1527. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 202.
- 1528. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 204.
- 1529. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 166.
- 1530. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 167.
- 1531. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000, JFJfields@aol.com, Jim Fields; Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3.

1532. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3.

1533. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 4.

- 1534. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67, 68.
- 1535. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 621

- 1536. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68. ... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. 11 (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
- 1537. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 71.
- 1538. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
- 1539. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1540. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
- 1541. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
- 1542. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
- 1543. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
- 1544. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Jo Martin's Page of History (http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html).
- 1545. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
- 1546. Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
- 1547. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1548. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949 @aol.com). .... Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1549. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 332.
- 1550. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 14.
- 1551. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
- 1552. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
- 1553. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
- 1554. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 622

- 1555. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
- 1556. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
- 1557. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
- 1558. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
- 1559. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
- 1560. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
- 1561. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valpariaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1562. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valpariaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1563. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
- 1564. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1565. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1566. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
- 1567. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969).
- 1568. Correspondence: Pennington, Denice. Email to Eugene Field, 1 June 1998.
- 1569. Obituary: Lester M. Field (October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida).
- 1570. Denise Zedov Pennington (521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598).
- 1571. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1572. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1573. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valpariaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1574. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1575. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
- 1576. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
- 1577. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
- 1578. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.

- 1579. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
- 1580. Lindeman, Julie, Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to luciegenealogy2 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net).
- 1581. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
- 1582. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie -- letter to Gene Field, 30 April 2007 (16954 S. 82nd Ave. Tinley Park, Illinoise, 60477). .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
- 1583. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
- 1584. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field. .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
- 1585. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
- 1586. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
- 1587. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925 (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
- 1588. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- 1589. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1590. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.
- 1591. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the posession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California), pg. 4.
- 1592. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life. .... Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Foundling Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969. .... Obituary: Marie Field (Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart)).
- 1593. Death Record: Marie Field (Marion, Grant County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1594. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1595. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
- 1596. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.
- 1597. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31.
- 1598. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1599. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
- 1600. Obituary: Leslie O. Field (in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and

Lucie Field).

- 1601. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
- 1602. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
- 1603. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Hagsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1604. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
- 1605. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1606. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California).
- 1607. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
- 1608. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
- 1609. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1610. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
- 1611. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1612. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935,

pg. 3). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.

- 1613. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
- 1614. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)). .... Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
- 1615. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Porter County, Indiana Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
- 1616. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
- 1617. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
- 1618. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
- 1619. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936, pg. 1 (http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html)).
- 1620. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html)).
- 1621. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, 1622. Indiana). .... Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
- 1623. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1624. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1625. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769).
- 1626. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips. .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769)
- 1627. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx? ID=476769). .... Clouse, Mary, Correspondence: Clouse, Mary, email to Gene Field, 22 February 2009 (wrigley1us@yahoo.com).
- 1628. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 626

- 1629. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769), This source lists the wedding date as 13 August 1950.
- 1630. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
- 1631. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82
- 1632. Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Decsendent of George Nelson Field).
- 1633. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
- 1634. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
- 1635. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
- 1636. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
- 1637. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1638. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000 (Curlylok1@aol.com).
- 1639. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=17648, accessed 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=111579, accesed 15 May 2008).
- 1640. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579, accesed 15 May 2008).
- 1641. Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1642. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
- 1643. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Tobe and Bessie Adams (Book H10, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
- 1644. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana). .... Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1645. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1646. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Obituary Abstract: William Aufterhaar (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1647. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 1648. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 17 August 2001.
- 1649. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Robert Pritchet to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
- 1650. Correspondence: Robert Pritchet to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
- 1651. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
- 1652. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library), pg. 11.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 627

- 1653. Birth Record: Robery Byron Field (Book H22, pg.11, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 1654. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1655. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field.
- 1656. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1657. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1658. Tombstone Inscription: Ellmer L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1659. Tombstone Inscription: Cora A. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1660. Tombstone Inscription: Stella M. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1661. Tombstone Inscription: George L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
- 1662. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death Record: Ewell Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0017861, Greene County, Illinois. ((Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death 1663. Record: Sarah Katherine Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0006526, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).
- 1664. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
- 1665. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 1666. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
- 1667. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
- 1668. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
- 1669. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998.
- 1670. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.
- 1671. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1672. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1673. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1674. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 628

Ella Van Meter, December 1997.

- 1675. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1676. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John Field@wilm.ppdi.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1677. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1678. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppdi.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
- 1679. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com, This source states William's tombestone date is incorrect. The correct date of his death is the 17 and not the 16. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
- Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browing 1680 Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1681. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1682. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1683. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
- Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field 1684. Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
- 1685. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
- 1686. Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
- 1687. Correspondence: Cherrill P. Heaton to Eugene Field, Heaton@unf.edu.
- 1688. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997.
- 1689. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 5.

1690. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 5.

- 1691. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 71.
- 1692. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 69.
- 1693. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
- 1694. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). Eric Hampton, Correspndance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
- 1695. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
- 1696. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
- 1697. Obituary: Lanny Turner (A Terre Haute newspaper, photocopy in posession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, photocopy sent by Jim Fields of Terre Haute, Indiana, 2000).
- 1698. Conversation: Sue Ellen McKinley and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
- 1699. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82.
- 1700. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 1701. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998.
- 1702. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
- 1703. Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
- 1704. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003 (BobEtgeton@yahoo.com).
- 1705. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999.
- 1706. Correspondence: Field, Georgene and Dick to Myrtle Williams, 6 October 1978 (original in possession of Penny Williams Greenwell.
- 1707. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
- Conversation: Hemble, Nancy. With Eugene Field, August, 1998. .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy). 1708
- 1709. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field. (Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possesion of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 1710. Eugene Allen Field.
- 1711. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959).
- Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, 1712. Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). .... Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1713. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3

May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).

- 1714. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). .... Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986.
- 1715. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1716. Wedding Invitation: Bradley G. Field and Diana Kay Whyte (Sent to Howard and Miriam Field from Mrs. John Whyte. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). .... Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986. .... Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
- 1717. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
- 1718. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California).
- 1719. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
- 1720. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988).
- 1721. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). ....
   Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
- 1722. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
- 1723. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field).
- 1724. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
- 1725. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998.
- 1726. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998. .... Cradle Roll Certificate of Miriam Elaine Grass (First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1727. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office (Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper).
- 1728. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Marriage Record: Eugene Allen Field and Anne Elizabeth Healy (Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (original in possession of Anne Field)). .... Birth Record: Lucie Catherine Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, June 6, 1969). .... Birth Record: Victor Allen Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, October 12, 1970). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
- 1729. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
- 1730. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1731. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).

- 1732. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1733. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
- 1734. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
- 1735. Photographs in posession of Eugene Allen Field.
- 1736. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3).
- 1737. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field.
- 1738. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
- 1739. Miss Field Married In Nappanee (Marriage Card file, Nappanee Public Library Historical Room, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
- 1740. Conversation: Michael Eugene Field and Eugene Field, 6 August 1998.
- 1741. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1742. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
- 1743. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
- 1744. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
- 1745. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946).
- 1746. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
- 1747. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1748. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998.
- 1749. Linda Williams Leonard (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October 19, pg. 1).
- 1750. Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
- 1751. Information from Tonya Williams Harman, 9 August 1998.
- Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, 1752. Indiana).
- 1753. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday (Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1).
- 1754. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944.
- 1755. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994. .... Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 632

- 1756. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1757. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1758. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
- 1759. Wenger, Rae Field. .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769).
- 1760. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1).
- 1761. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx? ID=476769).
- 1762. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.
- 1763. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769).
- 1764. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.
- 1765. Conversation: Lynn Borsa and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
- 1766. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 1767. Conversation: Karol Wenger Phillips and Lucie Field, 6 August 1998.
- 1768. Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 july 2006.
- 1769. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 july 2006.
- 1770. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Donald W. Kinney (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11663, Accessed 17 May 2008).
- 1771. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1923-1924 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 78.
- 1772. Obituary Abstract: William Aufterhaar (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1773. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field. .... Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1774. Lewis, Nancy--Web Page (Kudzu's Corner http://members.tripod.com/~KudzuArms).
- 1775. Correspondence: Garringer, Ragena Klaaren -- to Lucie Field, 29 October 2007 (:raygenealogy@mchsi.com).
- 1776. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 1777. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
- 1778. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
- 1779. Correspondence: Jan Krutz. Letter to Lucy and Eugene Field, 26 Dec. 2002.
- 1780. Conversation: Janice Krutz and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
- 1781. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 6.

1782. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 7.

- 1783. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68.
- 1784. Correspondence: Eric Hampton to Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003.
- 1785. Conversation: Lanny Turner and Eugene Field, August, 1998.
- 1786. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
- 1787. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999. .... Correspondence: Field, Kaylie. email to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 February 2008 (thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com).
- 1788. Family Photo: Wedding of Russell Rausch and Elizabeth (Hunstville, Alabama, 7 November 1992).
- 1789. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
- 1790. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
- 1791. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California).
- 1792. Field, Suzanne Kay & Jimmy Lee McColery, Wedding Invitation: Suzanne Kay Field & Jimmy Lee McColery (Oakland, California, 2007).
- 1793. Wedding Invitation: Deborah L. Amidei and Tony L. Leonard (North Judson, Indiana, 27 June 1998. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 1794. Information from: Tonya Lynn Williams, 9 July 2006.
- 1795. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998. .... Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
- 1796. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
- 1797. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net). .... Informaton from: Amy Fairfield, 9 July 2006.
- 1798. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
- 1799. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com).
- 1800. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.

(No surname)	373 398
Abbie	280 346
Amy	420, 467
Amy Marie	306, 377
Ann	533
Anna ( -Bef 18	
	39
Anneliese	
Barbara	317, 392
Besse Mary	190, 249
Beth	312, 386 338, 413
Bobbie	347, 425
Boyfriend	402, 478
Bridgett* (1652-Abt	
-	20, 22
Caroline	74, 103
Caroline Marie	
Catherine	103
Catherine Kay	352, 429
Celia ( -1960)	162, 225
Cherlyn	393, 468
	72, 103
Daughter	403, 479 352, 430
Debra Jean	338, 413
Donella	352, 430
Elizabeth	
Elizabeth Lee	397, 473
Elizabeth* ( -A	fter
1825)	. 33, 54
Flyira (1824- )	
	191
1825) Elvira (1824- ) Eunice	191 227, 288
Evelyn	224, 285
Eunice Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982	224, 285 2) 172,
Evelyn	224, 285 2) 172, 237
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve Guerena	224, 285 2) 172, 237
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve Guerena Irene Irma Rae	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve Guerena Irene Irma Rae Jane* (1260- )	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve Guerena Irene Irma Rae Jane* (1260- ) Jason	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve Guerena Irene Irma Rae Jane* (1260- ) Jason Jean	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve Guerena Irene Irma Rae Jane* (1260- ) Jason Jean Jean	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 30
Evelyn	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 30 437
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve Guerena Irene Irma Rae Jane* (1260- ) Jason Jean Jean Jodie Judy	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 30 437 347, 424
Evelyn	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 30 437 347, 424 352, 430
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve Guerena Irene Jane* (1260- ) Jason Jean Jean Jodie Judy Karen Fay	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 30 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355
Evelyn	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 30 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218
Evelyn       Genevieve         Genevieve       Genevieve         Guerena       Genevieve         Irene       Genevieve         Irene       Genevieve         Irene       Genevieve         Irene       Genevieve         Jane*       Genevieve         Jane*       Genevieve         Jane*       Genevieve         Jane*       Genevieve         Jane*       Genevieve         Jane*       Genevieve         Jean       Genevieve         Jodie       Genevieve         Jodie       Genevieve         Judy       Genevieve         Karen       Fay         Leora       Genevieve         Lisa       Genevieve         Louise       233,	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 30 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218 393, 468 253, 318
Evelyn	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 30 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218 393, 468 253, 318 28, 29, 30
Evelyn G. Louise (1914-1982 Genevieve Guerena Irene Irma Rae Jane* (1260- ) Jason Jean Jean Jodie Jodie Judy Karen Fay Kimberly Jo Leora Louise 233, Margaret 27, 2 Marian	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218 393, 468 253, 318 28, 29, 30 226, 286
Evelyn         G. Louise (1914-1982         Genevieve         Guerena         Irene         Irene         Irma Rae         Jane* (1260-)         Jason         Jean         Jodie         Judy         Karen Fay         Lisa         Louise       233,         Margaret       27, 2         Marian       30, 2	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 30 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218 393, 468 253, 318 28, 29, 30 226, 286 219, 278
Evelyn	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218 393, 468 253, 318 28, 29, 30 226, 286 219, 278 286, 351
Evelyn         G. Louise (1914-1982         Genevieve         Guerena         Irene         Irene         Irene         Jane* (1260-         Jason         Jean         Jean         Jodie         Judy         Karen Fay         Lisa         Louise       233,         Margaret       27, 2         Marian       Marilyn         Marion       Mary	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218 393, 468 253, 318 28, 29, 30 226, 286 219, 278 286, 351 163, 287,
Evelyn         G. Louise (1914-1982         Genevieve         Guerena         Irene         Irene         Irene         Irene         Jane* (1260-         Jaan         Jean         Jean         Jodie         Judy         Karen Fay         Kimberly Jo         Leora         Louise       233,         Margaret       27, 2         Marian       Marilyn         Marion       Mary         Mary       55, 56, 67,         345,	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218 393, 468 253, 318 28, 29, 30 226, 286 219, 278 286, 351
Evelyn         G. Louise (1914-1982         Genevieve         Guerena         Irene         Irene         Irene         Jane* (1260-         Jason         Jean         Jean         Jodie         Judy         Karen Fay         Lisa         Louise       233,         Margaret       27, 2         Marian       Marilyn         Marion       Mary	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218 393, 468 253, 318 28, 29, 30 226, 286 219, 278 286, 351 163, 287, 354, 422 )
Evelyn         G. Louise (1914-1982         Genevieve         Guerena         Irene         Irene         Irene         Irene         Jane* (1260-         Jaan         Jean         Jean         Jodie         Judy         Karen Fay         Kimberly Jo         Leora         Louise       233,         Margaret       27, 2         Marian       Marilyn         Marion       Mary         Mary       55, 56, 67,         345,	224, 285 2) 172, 237 225, 285 328, 403 244, 303 221, 279 7, 8 386, 462 307, 378 437 347, 424 352, 430 288, 355 157, 218 393, 468 253, 318 28, 29, 30 226, 286 219, 278 286, 351 163, 287, 354, 422 ) 190

(No surnama)	
(No surname) Mary Elizabeth (1868	-1932)
	207, 264
Mary Frances	262, 330
Mary Jane	399, 475
Mary*	
Michelle 381, 400,	455, 477
Mildred (1905-1987)	260, 329
Nancy 75,	
Ollie	279, 346
Pamela Kay	288, 355
Pat	347, 424
Patricia A.	393, 469
Pauline	
Pearl	74 80
Phyllis	. 74,80 414 419
Prudence R. D. (1795	-
)	142
Rachel (1796-1856)	40, 63
Rebecca	330, 406
Renee	393, 467
Rose 291, 326,	
Ruth	279, 346 352, 430
Ruth Ann	. 40, 63
Sandy	
Sarah	. 27, 34
Sarah (Abt 1808-	) 114
Scott	386, 462
Sharon Kay	352, 430
Shelly	343, 420
Sheron Jane	288, 355 287, 354
Shirley	280, 347
Son 401, 403, 478,	479, 522
Sue	423, 500
Susan	393, 468
Susan Elizabeth	288, 355
Twylla	392, 467
Victoria Virginia (Abt 1934-	
Virginia (Abt 1934-	) 248, 314
Vonna	347, 424
Zelle	
*RUSSEL	
· · · · ·	1, 2
ABBOTT	
	400, 477
Sarah	104, 134
Debbie	372, 445
ABRAHAM	0,2,110
(No Given Name)	117, 167
Lottie Mae (1887-	)
	167, 234
ACHORS	10/ 100
Grover Cleveland	136, 180

-
ACUÑA
Celia 416 ADAMS
(No Given Name) 70, 100,
279
Bessie 201, 260 Grace 221, 279
Joseph
Linnie
ADMIRE
Nancy Coraetta 298
AGNEW
Emily Elnora 253, 318
ALBERT David 276, 342
ALEXANDER
(No Given Name) 59, 84
Susan Dabney (1799-1882)
45, 70
ALLEN
Benjamin Jr (Abt 1775-Bef
1850) 117 Dillu
Dilly 28, 41 Hannah ( -1801) 24, 28
24.28
John ( -Bef 1761) 24,
27
Keziah Nancy (1800-1868)
81, 117 William 24, 27, 28, 30
ALLISON
Esther 41, 67 ALTHOUSE
Amy Lynn 234, 294
ALVARADO
Mercy 307, 379 AMBROSE
Lillie Ella (1879-1967) 209,
267
William 267
AMIDEI
Deborah L
Frank 475 ANDERS
Cindee L
Jerry 309, 381
Scott R
ANDERSON
Mary Mattie 216, 275
Mary Y 70, 100 ANDREWS
Harriett May 286
ANSELL
Delbert Eugene 289, 356
Fred Franklin 289, 357
Jimmie Roger 289, 357 Lawrence Richard 289, 357
Lawrence Richard 289, 357 Lester A 229, 289
Lester A. Jr
,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 635

Name Index
------------

ANSELL		
Ulysses Sidney (1930		
ANTHUS	289,	356
Laura (1862-1897) ARBOGAST		257
Sue	400,	477
ARENZ Mildred Carol Pond	334.	411
Timothy	411,	488
Vickie Lynn ARMSTRONG		
Elizabeth K.		
ARNOLD		557
James		73
Jed Lyndell Margaret (Abt 1793-1	417,	495
Margaret (Abt 1793-1	833)	), 73
Mark E.	410,	487
Russell Irwin (1917-1		
	252,	316
	317,	391
ARROTTA Corey James	382,	158
Jessica Lee	457,	
Mercedes Lynn	457,	515
Robert Gordon	310,	
Robert Ralph	382,	
Tamalee	382,	457
ARVIN	200	240
Shirley Ann		
Aaron Michael		
Larry		437
Scott	437,	508
ASHBY	303,	437
Patsy (1770-1836)	31	, 44
AST Frank Raymond (187	5-193	34)
	131,	178
Virginia Withers	178,	240
ATER Dick	302	371
Jackie	371	445
ATHERTON	<b>.</b> ,	
Daughter 425,	500,	501
Hannah Kristen	425,	
Son	425,	501
William	348,	425
ATKINSON	.7)	10
Herbert D. (1893-196	,,, 1	12 168
AUFTERHAAR	۰,	.00
	329,	405
Barbara A Jean	329,	405
William	261,	329
	111	40.4
(No Given Name) Adelaide (1882-1962)	416, )	494 195,

AUSTIN
AUSTIN Victoria Lynn 494, 531 AYERS
Ishmael Hirston 250, 316 Leroyce
George W 167, 233 Landon 61, 85 Richard 61, 85
Jaime Lyn
(No Given Name)       348, 426         Donald       314, 390         Elmore Leroy Jr.       354, 433         Elmore Leroy Sr.       288, 354         Winnie       423
BALL John
BANCROFT           Diana Lynn         370, 443           Michael Lee         370, 443           Richard         301, 370
BANKS Baylor
24, 29 Joseph ( -1790) 31, 44 Thomas
Thomas* (1154-)       5         BARNES       Constance Louise       334, 411         Elizabeth A.       113, 156         Rachel (Abt 1803-Abt 1866)
207 BARR Mary Alice (1865-1928) 14 1, 189
Samuel F. (1836-1911)         189           BARRACLOUGH         Jeremy Field         406, 481           John Thomas         330, 406         406, 481
BARTEL Ed 221, 281 BASHAM
Sharon 372, 445 BASS
John 72, 102 BASSEMIER Michael Stanley 408, 484

# В

BASSEMIER		
Nicole Renee	484,	525
Rachael Elizabeth	484,	525
BAYLES		
Boyde H.	93,	127
BEACH Emily		252
BEAN		253
Margie Sue	234	294
BECK	2017	271
Laurie Faye	353,	431
BECKLEY		
Christina	364,	438
BEDDINGFIELD	220	414
Karla Jean	339,	414
Howard George	245	306
Patricia	306,	377
BELANGEE		
Cecelia Paige	332,	408
BELELES		
Mildred Labell		428
BELK	200	475
(No Given Name) BELL	390,	465
Lloyd	311,	384
BENDER	511,	504
Brad	351,	429
BENTON		
Barbara Ann	410,	486
BENZ		
Rebecca Lynn	340,	417
BENZEL James	301	370
James Luke	370,	443
Lana Lei	370,	443
BERGERON		
Lucille	245,	304
BERGSTADT		
Beth Ann	312,	387
BERRISFORD		70
AnnBERRY		13
John S.	89.	123
BERSCHBACHER	,	
Joan		415
BEVERIDGE		
Brenda	352,	429
Brett	351,	429
Cecil Charles Granville (188		286
1974)		226
Clement Mayburn (19		220
	07-	
1984)	226,	286
1984)	226, 286,	286 351
1984)	226, 286,	226
1984)	226, 286,	226
1984)	226, 286,  286, 286,	226 351 351
1984)	226, 286, 286, 286, 351,	226 351 351 429
1984)	226, 286, 286, 286, 351,	226 351 351 429

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 636

BEVERIDGE
Twin 286, 351 BEVERLY
Charles (1872-1872) 207, 265
Cora A. (1892-1897) 264, 331
Eliza J. (1867-1874)
George L. (1908-1909) 265 , 332
, 332 George W. (1869-1949) 20 7, 264
James M. (1843-1918) 151, 206
Louis (1874-1874) 207, 265 Roy (1889- ) 264, 331 Stella M. (1894-1896) 264, 332
BEVERSDORF Mary Beth 306, 377
BIANCHI Adelina Pearl 136, 180
BIDDLE Elizabeth (Abt 1810-) 77, 111
77, 111 BIEHLER Judith Ann 275, 342 Lester Louis 216, 275
<b>BIRNEY</b> Mary 480
BISHOP Joseph 93, 127
Nora M. (Abt 1870-) 127, 172 Rebecca
BLACK (No Given Name) 167, 234 Gwendolyn Ann ( -
1994) 234, 294 Samuel 109, 149
BLACKWELL George R. (1852-1929) 120 , 168
BLAKE
Mildred 243, 302 BLANCHARD
George Walter 318 Georgene 253, 318 BLANKHORN
Sara June 312, 385
BLASINGAMEKristen Elizabeth433, 506Stephen Craig355, 433BLESSINGTON
Jeweline 246, 307 BLUSH
Marion Elizabeth 247, 308

BLYTHE Nancy D. (Abt 1826- ) 108, 141
108, 141 BODINE Celesta Ellen 185, 243 Emma Dora (1872-1944) 185, 242, 244
BOGARD Cornelius (1766- ) 103 Cornelius K 73, 103 Dorsey I. (Abt 1848- ) 103, 133
Laura E. (Abt 1857- ) 103, 133 Leroy 103, 133 Mary (Abt 1849- ) 10 3, 133
Mary Jane (Abt 1844- ) 103, 133 Rowen M. (Abt 1846- 103, 133
Susan E. (Abt 1842- ) 103, 133
BOGDAN Charlotte 392 BOLAND
Kirk Dewayne 440, 510 BOND
Sarah 59, 84 BORSA
Carmen401, 478Cory Alan401, 478Mark325, 401
BOSECK Colleen 218, 277
BOTTOMS Joseph 220, 278 BOWER
Elizabeth 66, 96 Susanna 96 BOWMAN
Susie Ethel 200, 259 BOYD Minnie 163, 227
Waller (Maj.) 99, 131 BRADY
Sarah 188 BRANSTETTER
Edna May 176, 239 BRENAMEN
Matthew Joseph 294, 362 BRENEMAN
Andrew 213 Andrew L. (Abt 1874-
)
Richard Dennis 287, 353 Terry Shawn (1964-1964)
353, 432

BREWER	
Carolyn 438	
BRIDEN	
Eddie 314, 389	
BROCK Leona	
BROCKTON	
Hannah 309	
BRODERMAN	
Benna 318	
BRODHAGE	
Charles K. (1873-1948) 18 8, 246	
BROOKS	
William ( -1819) 65, 95	
BROSS	
Brenda J	
Charles R	
Darla J	
Kelvan C	
Michael D. (1965-1965) 39	
3, 469	
BROTHERS	
Mary (Abt 1813- ) 15 5, 182, 186	
BROWER Susan	
BROWN	
Dana 325, 400	
George 54, 80	
George	
Lydia* Ellen (1827-1869)	
108, 145	
Margaret	
Mary Grace	
72	
Sada 243, 303	
Shirley 310, 383 Thomas Franklin 286, 352	
Wilder 307, 378	
BROWNING Linda Sue 340, 416	
BRUCE	
Larry 414, 491 Martin 338, 414	
BRUNE	
Freda Dolores 307, 378	
BRUNER Grace (Abt 1897-1960) 201	
Grace (Abt 1897-1960) 201 , 262	
Harry 262	
BRUNK	
Charles	
Charles	
Frances Irene 339, 415	
Gail Robert 271, 339 BRYAN	
William S 55, 81	
······································	

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web-Page 637

BRYANT		
James Alexander		
Katie Cecil (1887-1927	)	20 269
BUCHANAN	/,	207
Tammy 3	58,	434
DUCKLET		
Dylan Reid 5 Rickey Allen 4	.40	535
Rickey Allen 4 Wyatt Lewis 5	11,	535
BULLARD		
Eva	• •	348
BUNKER Fred 3	14	389
Jason 3		
BURCHAM		
Larry Steven 3	604,	373
Michelle Denise 3	13,	447 447
		447 513
		513
BURKE		
Jason	00,	368
John Muse (1793-1835	)	72, 102
John Woolfolk (1867-1	914	
1	33,	179
Jourdan Muse (1834-18	372)	)
1	02,	133
Jourdan Muse (1911-19	769, 70	) 241
Jourdan Muse Jr. 2		
Kerry 3		
Shannon (1970-1995)		300,
Thomas (Def 17/7 100	7)	368
Thomas (Bef 1767-180		9, 72
BURNAM	т <i>,</i>	, 12
Curtis Field	82,	118
Thompson Jr. (1830-18		
		118
Thompson Sr BURNS	00	), OZ
Albert Vanhyning 2	23,	284
Mary 2	10,	271
Melva Jane 2	84,	350
BURRIS Jeff 2	11	273
BURTON	,	275
Anna	22,	283
Bertha Edith (1889-197	75)	
		283 283
Grover 2 Hazel ( -1958)		∠os 223,
$\frac{1}{1}$		284
James Covington (	-	
1915)	61,	222
John2 Joshua	23,	283
Megan Leigh		516

#### Robert Allen .... 392, 465 Russel Vincent ... 392, 465 BUSENBARK Chris .... 327, 402 BUSH Ella ..... 187, 245 BUSHONG Callie .... 400, 477 Charles .... 324, 400 Mitchell .... 400, 477 Spencer . . . . . . . . 400, 477 BUSHROD Apphia Keene (ca. 1694-1757) .... 23, 26 21 John (Col.) (1663-1719) , 23 BUSKE Nathan Kyle .... 417, 495 Robert Lee .... 340, 417 Wilber .... 417 BUSOKE Charles .... 315, 391 BUTCHER David William . . . . 409, 485 BUTLER Anthony Frederick 424,500 Charles ..... 347, 424 BYE David Kenneth . . . 339, 415 Gary .... 415 Joseph Andrew . . . 415, 493 Sarah Elizabeth 415, 492 CABELL Alice CALDWELL Brandon Michael 430, 505 David Ray 353, 431 Debbie Lynn . . . . . 352, 430 Dennis Wayne .... 352, 430 Douglas Dee 430, 505 Douglas Dee (1958-1981) 352, 430 Jeremy Todd 430, 505 Llewellyn Joseph 287, 352 Maggie May 430, 505 CALNERO Anthony Joseph 435, 507 Julie .... 435, 507 Lauren Elizabeth 435, 507 Theresa .... 435, 507 CAMERR Dorothy ..... 334, 410 CAMP 241, 300 Kathryn Maxine Vallerie Dee ..... 340, 417 CAMPBELL Anita Gaye .... 411, 488 Darrell Wayne . . . 411, 489 Diana Marie .... 412, 489

#### CAMPBELL Kenneth Francis (1940-1991) .... 334, 411 Mary .... 153, 211 Roger Allen . . . . . 412, 489 CARDOZA Laura (?) . . . . . . . . 259, 328 CARDWELL (No Given Name) .... 49 [Mary] .... 73, 103 [Sarah Ann] 72, 73, 102, 103 Benjamin (1885-1939) 50, 72 . . . . . . . . . . . . . Edmund (1801-1832) 50,74 Elizabeth (1785-After 1851) 50, 72, 103 George (1792-After 1851) 50,73 James E. (Abt 1849-) 103, 134 -1839) 50,73 Jane ( John (1786-1879) 50,73 John T. (Abt 1845-) 103, 133 Lewis (1785-1832) 50, 72 Mary Elizabeth (1831-1919) 74, 104 Mary Jane ( -1851) 50,74 Minema (Abt 1841-) 74, 104 Nancy (Abt 1782-) 50, 72 Susan ( -Bef 1851) 50, 73 William (1787-1851) 50, 73, 102 William (1823-) 74 103 William (Betw 1758-1838) 33, 49 William R. (Abt 1847-) . . . . . . . . . . . . 103, 133 CARMAIN Florence . . . . . . . . . 143, 191 CARMANY James Joseph . . . . 408, 483 James Joseph II 483, 524 Shawn Alan . . . . . 483, 524 CARNAHAN Viola ..... 347, 423 CARNEY Danny .... 396, 472 Gary ..... 298, 366 396, 472 Matthew Thomas . . . . . . . 320, 396 CARTER Jewell Opal (1908-1989) 23 9, 298, 366 Lewis E. (Dr.) .... 99, 131

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Page 638

## Name Index

BURTON

Robert (1942-1998) 317, 392

CLARK

Silas Adam	298
CARIWRIGHI	
Ashley Michelle	
Jamon Duane	428, 503
Larry Thurman Jackson .	351, 428
Thurman Jackson . CASEY	428
Drew Scott CAUTU	386, 462
Constance Carmack	170, 235
CAVANAUGH Mildren Winifred	34
CAVE	
	90) 25, 32, 46, 47
William	
Brian Richard	385 460
Kathryn Amity	385 460
Kathryn Amity	311 385
CHADDICK	511, 505
Nancy Edith (1824-1	883)
	75, 106
CHANDLER	75, 100
Matilda Caroline (182	28-
1898)	
CHAPMAN	107, 147
Douglas	271
Jimmy	206 364
Sylvia Anna (1888-	```
Sylvia Anna (1000-	1
	210 271
CHARBONARO	) 210, 271
Lee	
Lee	375, 449
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann	375, 449
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN	375, 449 369, 442
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob	375, 449 369, 442
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529
Lee	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 488, 529
Lee	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 488, 529 354, 433
Lee	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 488, 529
Lee	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354
Lee	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827)	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON Shawna Marie Stacy Rene	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45 388, 464 388, 464
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON Shawna Marie Stacy Rene Wayne Earl	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45 388, 464 388, 464
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON Shawna Marie Stacy Rene Wayne Earl CHURCH	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45 388, 464 388, 464 313, 388
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON Shawna Marie Stacy Rene Wayne Earl CHURCH Walter Joseph	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45 388, 464 388, 464 313, 388
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON Shawna Marie Stacy Rene Wayne Earl Wayne Earl Walter Joseph CLARIDY	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45 388, 464 313, 388 233, 293
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON Shawna Marie Stacy Rene Wayne Earl CHURCH Walter Joseph	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45 388, 464 313, 388 233, 293
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON Shawna Marie Stacy Rene Wayne Earl CHURCH Walter Joseph CLARIDY Donna B. (1887-	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45 388, 464 388, 464 313, 388
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON Shawna Marie Stacy Rene Wayne Earl CHURCH Walter Joseph CLARIDY Donna B. (1887- CLARK	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45 388, 464 313, 388 233, 293 ) 20 9, 267
Lee CHASTAIN Dara Ann CHATTIN Bob CHAVIS Alan Christopher Colt Deanne CHESSON Joshua Murry Murry Gordon Jr. CHINN Chichester Jennett (1764-1827) Thomas CHRISTOPHERSON Shawna Marie Stacy Rene Wayne Earl CHURCH Walter Joseph CLARIDY Donna B. (1887-	375, 449 369, 442 422, 499 411, 488 488, 529 488, 529 354, 433 288, 354 . 31, 46 31, 45 45 388, 464 313, 388 233, 293 ) 20 9, 267

CARTER

### Arthur Eugene . . . 268, 336 Debra .... 308, 380 Donald Wayne . . . 246, 308 Gladys Donna . . . . 268, 336 James ..... 298 James William (1878-1916) 209, 268 Jerry .... 297, 365 Joseph Wayne (1885-1969) 189, 246 Leland Howard (1906-1975) 246, 308 Patricia Ann .... 308, 379 Phillip .... 308, 380 Ronald .... 308, 380 Thursa Charlotte (1909-2001) .... 239, 298, 366 Vera Margaret (1899-1975) 181, 241 CLAWSON Keziah .... 117 CLEMENTS Hattie Bell .... 181 CLINTON Donald Ray .... 367, 440 Leon ..... 315, 391 Sam R. . . . . . . . . . . 299, 367 Sondra Elaine . . . . 367, 440 CLOTHIER Wreatha .... 230, 291 CLOUSE David Eugene (1944-1944) 324, 400 Karen .... 324, 399 Merle E. (1918-1987) 256, 324 Rebecca .... 324, 400 Susan Marie .... 325, 400 CLOWARD Christine ..... 386, 461 COAN COATES Mary E. (Abt 1881-) 209, 268 COATS Jaspar Melvin ..... 268 COLBERT Leo Edward .... 353, 432 COLEMAN Howard ..... 308, 379 Margaret Clarisse 227, 287 COLES Mary Elizabeth .... 67, 98 COLLINS Charles Robert ... 314, 389 Daughter (1926-1926) 346, 423

### COLLINS

Donald Scott (1905-1		
	280, 34	
Doris Jean		
Edna Kathleen	314, 3	90
Ethel Hannah	314, 39	90 7
Jenny	390, 40	55 46
Robert Elmer		
COLVIN	249, 3	14
Mary Russell	62 8	39
COMBS	. 02,	, ,
Asa	. 68. 9	98
Asa	230, 29	71
CONNER		
William	2	12
CONNERS		
Fleeta (Abt 1879-	)	
	) 153, 2 <sup>-</sup>	12
CONNOLLY		
Elizabeth	2!	54
CONOVER		
Hermaine	158, 2	19
COOK		
Henry	. 99, 13	
John J. (1873-1957)	34	41
Nancy Jean	341, 4	19
Raiph Gordon (1907-	274, 34	11
COOPER	274, 34	+ 1
James	110, 1	51
CORBETT	110, 1	1
Gwendolen (1904-	)	
Gwendolen (1904-	) 259. 32	27
CORBEY	) 259, 32	
CORBEY	) 259, 32 . 93, 12	
CORBEY Rosetta A CORPE	93, 12	27
CORBEY Rosetta A CORPE Emily Ann	93, 12	27
CORBEY Rosetta A CORPE	93, 12 474, 52 474, 52	27 20 20
CORBEY Rosetta A CORPE Emily Ann Nicholas Benjamin Tim	93, 12 474, 52	27 20 20
CORBEY Rosetta A CORPE Emily Ann Nicholas Benjamin Tim COSGRIFF	93, 12 474, 52 474, 52 398, 4	27 20 20 74
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 12 474, 52 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34	27 20 20 74
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 12 474, 52 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34	27 20 20 74
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 12 474, 52 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34	27 20 20 74 40 40
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 12 474, 52 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34	27 20 20 74 40 40
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 12 474, 52 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34 34 18	27 20 20 74 40 40
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 12 474, 52 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34 34 18	27 20 20 74 40 40
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 13 474, 53 474, 53 398, 4 272, 34 34 18 350, 42	27 20 20 74 40 40 39 27
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 13 474, 53 474, 53 398, 4 272, 34 34 18 350, 42	27 20 20 74 40 40 39 27
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 13 474, 53 474, 53 398, 4 272, 34 34 18 350, 42 413, 44	27 20 20 74 40 40 39 27 27
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 13 474, 53 474, 53 398, 4 272, 34 34 18 350, 42 413, 44	27 20 20 74 40 40 39 27 27
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 13 474, 53 474, 53 398, 4 272, 34 34 18 350, 42 413, 44	27 20 20 74 40 40 39 27 21 43
CORBEY Rosetta A	. 93, 12 474, 52 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34 34 18 350, 42 413, 44 369, 44 -Bet	27 20 74 40 39 27 27 27 21
CORBEY Rosetta A	. 93, 12 474, 52 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34 34 18 350, 42 413, 44 369, 44 -Bet	27 20 74 40 39 27 27 27 21
CORBEY Rosetta A	. 93, 13 474, 53 474, 53 398, 4 272, 34 34 18 350, 42 413, 44 369, 44 -Bet	27 20 74 40 40 39 27 27 41 39 27 413 - 95
CORBEY Rosetta A	. 93, 13 474, 53 474, 53 398, 4 272, 34 18 350, 42 413, 44 369, 44 19 330, 40	27 20 74 40 40 39 27 27 41 39 27 413 - 95
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 12 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34 18 350, 42 413, 4 369, 4 19 369, 4 19 330, 40 33	27 20 74 40 40 39 27 27 41 39 27 413 - 95
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 1: 474, 5: 398, 4 272, 3, 18 350, 4: 413, 4 369, 4 10 330, 40 3: -1907)	27 20 74 40 39 27 91 43 - 95 06 39
CORBEY Rosetta A	93, 12 474, 52 398, 4 272, 34 18 350, 42 413, 4 369, 4 19 369, 4 19 330, 40 33	27 20 74 40 39 27 91 43 - 95 06 39

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

### сох

Dorothy Ann (1922-1967) 271, 339 Eileen Elizabeth 333, 408 Henry E. ( -1950) 19 0, 250 Infant ..... 166, 231 John W. (1878-) 164 , 229 Mary Jane (1831-1900) 207 , 208 Ralph Erwin (1913-1916) 250, 316 Sheelah Cleota . . . 250, 316 Sylvia Alvina . . . . . 250, 315 Theodore Harold 250, 316 William Daniel (1845-1925) 116, 166, 229 COYLE Megan Eileen .... 387, 462 Timothy .... 312, 387 CRABB Colene Susy .... 363, 437 CRAIG William Henry III 352, 430 CRAIN Felica .... 486, 527 Jamie Lee . . . . . . . . 486, 527 William .... 410, 486 CRANDAL Willie ..... 279, 345 CRAWFORD Danielle Lynn . . . . 494, 532 Desiree Marie . . . . 494, 532 Destiny Renee . . . 494, 531 Jeff Franklin . . . . 416, 494 Sonia Marie .... 487, 527 Stacey .... 414, 492 **CRIGLER** Marianne .... 295, 362 CRIPPEN Martha .... 167, 232 CRUTCHER . . . . . . . 65, 96, 107 Sarah CRYSFLL Sue Ann ..... 296, 363 CULLY Beulah . . . . . . . . . . . 246, 308 CURRIER Maria Smith (1842-1936) 255 DALEN Arlene .... 247, 311 DALTON Catherine (1839-) 14 9, 203 -Abt 1839) Michael ( 109, 149 DANIC Matthew ..... 381, 456 Taylor Ann ..... 456, 514

#### DANIFL DANOSKY Anthony Michael 489, 529 Joe .... 412, 489 Zackery Ryan . . . . 489, 529 DAVIES James Hopkins .... 64, 92 DAVIS Elias .... 61, 87 J. Horner .... 131, 178 Margaret .... 268 Mary Agnes ..... 369 DAWDY Albert Elmer (1876-1967) 209, 267 Basil . . . . . . . 270, 337 Beulah Elma (1899-) 267, 335 Clarence Joseph Sr. (1893-209, 270 1977) . . . . . . . . Curtis Lee (1880-) 209, 268 Daughter (1877-1877) 207, 265 Denver Lloyd (1878-1950) 209, 267 Devere . . . . . . . . . 270, 337 Dorothy Isabelle 267, 335 Eileen ..... 269, 337 Elam M. .... 210, 270 Ethel .... 268, 336 Geraldine .... 270, 337 Grover Cleveland (1883-Guy B. (1911-1978) 269, 337 Harley .... 268, 335 Hazel (1910-1982) 269, 336 269, 337 Helen . . . . . . . . . . Ivan ..... 270, 337 Jesse (1828- ) Kenneth ..... 267, 335 Mildred Marie .... 267, 335 Molly Florinda (1896-1977) 209, 270 267, 335 Murl A. Nellie F. (1904-1905) 209, 270 Newton Jasper (1855-1931) 152, 208 Opal .... 268, 335 Orvis ..... 268, 336 Otis (1887- ) 209, 269 Owen (1887-1966) 209, 268 268, 336 Ralph . . . . . . . . . . Robert Devere 338, 413 Ruby .... 268, 335 Russel Owen (1906-1987) 269, 336 Sarah Lucretia (1882-

#### DAWDY DAWDY .... 209, 268 Stella .... 269, 336 Troy Leroy (1889-1942) 20 9, 269 William Montillion (1850-1924) .... 152, 207 Zelma Lee ..... 413, 490 DAWSON Elizabeth (Abt 1816-) 146 DAY (No Given Name) 301, 369 DE FIELD Marjin De 330, 406 DE HASTINGS Margaret\* (1355-1387) 10. 11, 12 Sir Hugh\* (1329-1369) 11 DF VFRF Elizabeth\* (ca. 1480-) 15, 16 Sir George (Bef 1462-) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 16 DE WINGFIELD Sir John\* (1345-1394) 12 DECHERT Wanda .... 302, 371 DECKARD Christine Jo . . . . . 364, 438 DECLERK Darlene DECORBET Alice\* (1156-) . . . . 5 DEERWESTER Alfred ..... 437 Angela Alfrieda . . . 363, 437 DEHART Douglas Wayne 440, 511 Jake Eston 511, 535 Payton Alexandra 511, 535 William Mason . . . 511, 535 DEJARNETTE Joseph . . . . . . . . . . . . 29, 42 DELANEY Anna Marie . . . . . . 244, 304 DEMARIA Francis Nicholas 306.377 Joseph Field . . . . . 377, 452 377, 451 Nicholas Joseph Sara Frances .... 377, 451 DENMAN Ivan Arthur (1910-1940) 21 8.277 Roy DENNIS

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

DOUGLAS

DESKOVICH
Patricia Joe 334, 412 DETWILER
Phyllis 399 DEVAROSE
Catherine Marie 419, 497 Randy Gene 341, 419 DEVINE
Denise 405, 480
DEWITT Emma 319 DILL
Lucretia (1820-1867) 161
DILLON (No Given Name) 279, 345
DILLS Amanda E. (1833-1878) 10 8, 146
DITTO Franklin
130 DODD
Jane Anne
DOLLAR Norman Monroe 292, 360 Norman Sr. 233, 292 DONALDSON
Glen 280, 347
DONSBACH Carol Ann 313, 387 DOOLEY
Dillin
Catherine (1832- ) 77 , 114 Thomas (Abt 1802- ) 114
DOTSON
Lauren Jennifer 434, 507 Vernon Cleveland 361, 434 DOUGAN
Charles ( -1874) 159 Della (1863- ) 113, 159 Mary Etta (1868-1943) 155, 214
William Riley (1838-Abt 1900)
DOUGLAS         (No Given Name)       68         Amanda Renee       487, 528         Amber Jean       487, 528         Amy Gail       487, 528         Arthur       422, 498         Brenda Kathrine       410, 487         Curtis Lee       528, 536         Daughter       498, 532         Lucas Tyler       527, 536

Marshall Allen       498, 532         Polly Lynette       498, 532         Robert Dale       410, 487         Robert Glen       334, 410         Russell Eugene       487, 527         Russell Eugene       487, 527         Russell Eugene       487, 527         Russell Eugene       487, 527         Russell Eugene       498, 532         Theresa Lianne       486, 527         Travis Dale       487, 528         William Richard       498, 532
<b>DOYLE</b> Belle 153, 211
<b>DRAKE</b> Marylou 334, 410
DRAPER
Emma Jeannette (1864- 1948) 259
George Washinton Grant 15 5, 214
Myrtle 214, 274
Bryan Adam 510, 534 Matthew James 510, 534 Timothy Michael Mollineaux 510, 534
Timothy Taff 439, 510 DUNCAN
Elizabeth ( -Abt 1844) 77, 114
Judy (1816-1841) 108, 139 Mary Susan 269 Rosamond 29, 43 Samuel
DURRETT Sarah (1782-1831) 39, 61
DUTTON
Blake
248, 312 Jessica
Ina Marie 248, 313
EACRET George 267, 335 EARLY
Elizabeth 55, 81
(No Given Name) 104, 135 Katie 135, 179 Porter 135, 179 ECHINGHAM
Anne 15 EDDY
Elbert H. (Abt 1843-1898) 255

# EDDY

EDDY Marie* Jeanette	(189		
EDWARDS		195,	
Anthony Todd	• • •	454,	513
Elizabeth Jane	· · ·	 171,	235
Penelope (1744-		)	56
Vincent Todd		379,	454
Weston Clark . EHLERS		454,	513
Amanda Brooke		483,	525
Derek Ryan Randy Eugene		484,	
Randy Eugene		408,	483
Beth Ann		407,	481
Elizabeth J.			
ELIZER		140	205
Annie	• • •	149,	205
Dorothy Jane (19	922-1		
51110		217,	276
ELLIS Dalton H		299.	367
ELLITHORPE		2777	007
Theresa		348,	426
ELSEA Bill		371.	444
Jeff		371,	444
William		302,	371
EMERY Lurrah			333
EMMERT			
Hazel		303,	372
EMMONS Amanda Lee		344,	121
Eric		344,	
Kerry Lee		276,	
Melissa Zachary Duwayr		344, 344,	
ENOCH	le	344,	421
Mindy Jo		397,	
Ned		321,	396
Sarah A.			197
ERICKSUN			
Chavonne		381,	
Darren		376, 306,	
Jason		376,	
Laura		376,	449
	· · ·	247, 376,	310 110
Nathan		376, 376,	
ERWIN			
Anna Maud (187	2-19		19 249
Edna Florence (1	880-		
		190,	249
Ephraim (	-Abt	1849	<i>'</i>
			190

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 641

#### ERWIN Firm Purdy (1883-1884) 19 0,250 James Louis (1846-1904) 142, 190 Lorah Leota (1888-1908) 190, 250 Mina Margie (1885-1946) 190, 250 Nancy Adeline (1871-1907) 190, 249 Nickson A. Richards (1873-1960) .... 190, 249 EVANS Darrell ..... 339, 414 Glenn ..... 414 Jason Reed . . . . . 415, 492 Mark Alan .... 414, 492 Renee Lynn .... 414, 491 EVERINGHAM Margaret\* (1331-1375) EWING Pamela .... 412, 489 FABRY 259, 327 (No Given Name) FAHE (No Given Name) 412, 489 Michael Javaar . . . 489, 530 FAIR Lisa Jane .... 416, 493 Robert Keith .... 339, 416 FAIRFIELD Amy Marie .... 400, 476 Ashley ..... 477, 521 Dan ..... 416, 494 Karlie .... 400, 477, 521 Laini ..... 477, 521 Lea Anne .... 400, 476 Pierce .... 477, 521 Richard Matthew 400, 477 Ted ..... 324, 400 FAITH Elizabeth (1828-1892) 157 FARMER Amanda Christine 417, 495 Amanda Dawn ... 417, 495 Anna (1897- ) Bertha M. (1886-1896) 210 , 272 Brady D. . . . . . . . 492, 530 Brandy ..... 414, 491 Carissa Y. . . . . . . 415, 492 Charles Dawdy (Abt 1881-21 Chester T. (1888-1967) 0.272 Christopher Edward 417, 495 Claudia Marie (1902-)

211, 273 Clifford Smith (1924-1985) 271, 339

## FARMER

11

RMER
Connie Lou 339, 415 Daniel Dennis 339, 414 Edna Ethyl (1891-1978) 21 0, 272
Edward Elam 339, 416 Elizabeth Ann 340, 417 Elizabeth Jane (1850-1910)
152, 207 Emeline (1843-1927) 151, 206
Eva (1897-1970) 211, 272 Eva Elizabeth 211, 273 Ewell Ricie (1917-1918) 27 1, 338
Ferris (1820-1861)161Florinda A. (1858-1917)15
George Wasghington II 2, 208 272 , 340
George Washington (1884- 1950) 210, 271 George Washington Jr. 340, 417
Georgia Alice (1906-1996) 271, 338
Grace Estelle       211, 273         Jaclyn Amanda       416, 494         Jennifer K.       416, 494         Jessie Elam       271, 339         John       151         John Phillip (1854-1916)       15         2, 208
Joseph Riley (1848-1858) 152, 207
Kathryn Diane
Linda Lou 340, 416 Loral Dennis (1921-1985)
271, 338 Malethie A. (1854-1931) 11
5, 161, 227 Mary Florinda (1880-1991) 210, 270
Maude Cecil (1892- 210, 270 210, 272
Mia Michelle 414, 491 Nancy Caroline (1846-1877)
152, 207         Phyllis Ann       339, 414         Randy Sue       340, 417         Reginald Fordado       339, 415         Ricky Rae       340, 417         Ronald Clifford       339, 415         Rosie Mae       271, 339         Roy E. (1895-1973)       211, 272         Sara L. (1858-1881)       152, 209         Sarah Katherine (1919-

## FARMER

FA	RMER		
	FARMERShea ElizabethSonSonThelma OliveTiffanyWilliam (1822-1864)	417, 341, 339, 272, 414,	495 413 415 340
	William Butler (1863-	1934 152,	)
	William Harvey (1882	-195	5) 271
FA	Winston D.	415,	492
	Alexalyn Joelle	491,	530
FA	RRIS (No Given Name)	6	7 97
	Bessie	136	181
FA	THAUER	150,	101
	Gladys	244	303
FA	UGHT	211,	000
	Daniel Craig (1945-19	997)	
		288,	355
	Floyd Franklin (1920-	1993	)
		227,	288
	Jessica Ann	355,	434
	Philip Floyd (1953-19	71)	28
			355
	Sara Marie	355,	433
FA	Sara Marie	,	
	Sarah (ca. 1/35-1//5	5)	
	Sarah (ca. 1735-1775	5) . 26	5, 33
	William (Col.) (1684-	. 26 1757	5, 33 )
	William (Col.) (1684-	. 26 1757	5, 33 ) 3, 26
FA	William (Col.) (1684-	. 26 1757 23	3, 26
FA	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey	. 26 1757 23 202,	3, 26 263
FA	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S	202, 1477, 202	3, 26 263 201
	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline	202, 1477, 202	3, 26 263 201
	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201,	3, 26 263 201 263
	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LIX Linda Kay	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311,	3, 26 263 201 263 385
	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline Linda Kay Lois Rae	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311, 311,	3, 26 263 201 263 385 384
	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LIX Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold	. 26 1757 202, 147, 201, 311, 311, 384,	<ol> <li>263</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> </ol>
	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LIX Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold William Leroy III	. 26 1757 202, 147, 201, 311, 311, 384, 384,	<ol> <li>263</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> </ol>
	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LIX Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold William Leroy III	. 26 1757 202, 147, 201, 311, 311, 384, 384,	<ol> <li>263</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> </ol>
	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline Sarah Evaline Litx Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr.	202, 147, 202, 147, 201, 311, 384, 384, 384, 384, 311,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> </ul>
FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LiX Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr.	202, 147, 202, 147, 201, 311, 384, 384, 384, 384, 311,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> </ul>
FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LiX Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold William Leroy III William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON	202, 1757 202, 147, 201, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> </ul>
FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LiX Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold William Leroy III William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON Eliza	202, 1757 202, 147, 201, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> </ul>
FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LiX Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold William Leroy III William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON Eliza NDER	202, 147, 202, 147, 201, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,	<ol> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> </ol>
FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LiX Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold William Leroy III William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON Eliza NDER James Isaac	202, 147, 202, 147, 201, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,	<ol> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> </ol>
FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LiX Linda Kay Lois Rae Richard Harold William Leroy III William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON Eliza NDER James Isaac RGUSON	. 26 1757 2: 202, 147, 201, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,  275,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> <li>342</li> </ul>
FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline Sarah Evaline LiX Linda Kay Lix Linda Kay Lix Linda Kay Lix Linda Kay Villiam Leroy IV William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LIERTON Eliza NDER James Isaac RGUSON Jerome Lee	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,  275, 168,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> <li>342</li> <li>234</li> </ul>
FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline Sarah Evaline LiX Linda Kay Lix Linda Kay Lix Linda Kay Lix Linda Kay Villiam Leroy IV William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LIERTON Eliza NDER James Isaac RGUSON Jerome Lee	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,  275, 168,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> <li>342</li> <li>234</li> </ul>
FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LIX Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Villiam Leroy IV William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON Eliza NDER James Isaac RGUSON Jerome Lee John Richard	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,  275, 168, 121, 104,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> <li>342</li> <li>234</li> <li>168</li> <li>135</li> </ul>
FEI FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LIX Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Villiam Leroy IV William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON Eliza NDER James Isaac RGUSON Jerome Lee John Richard Maggie Pamela	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,  275, 168, 121, 104,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> <li>342</li> <li>234</li> <li>168</li> <li>135</li> </ul>
FEI FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LIX Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Niliam Leroy IV William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON Eliza NDER James Isaac RGUSON Jerome Lee John Richard Pamela RRIS	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,  275, 168, 121, 104, 372,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> <li>342</li> <li>234</li> <li>168</li> <li>135</li> <li>446</li> </ul>
FEI FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LIX Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Villiam Leroy IV William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON Eliza NDER James Isaac RGUSON Jerome Lee John Richard Maggie Pamela	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,  275, 168, 121, 104, 372, -188	3, 26 263 201 263 385 384 460 460 516 384 311 267 342 234 168 135 446 7)
FEI FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,  275, 168, 121, 104, 372, -188 89,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> <li>342</li> <li>234</li> <li>168</li> <li>135</li> <li>446</li> <li>7)</li> <li>123</li> </ul>
FEI FEI FEI	William (Col.) (1684- WCETT Harvey Joseph S Sarah Evaline LIX Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Linda Kay Niliam Leroy IV William Leroy IV William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Jr. William Leroy Sr. LLERTON Eliza NDER James Isaac RGUSON Jerome Lee John Richard Pamela RRIS	. 26 1757 23 202, 147, 201, 311, 311, 384, 384, 460, 311, 247,  275, 168, 121, 104, 372, -188 89,	<ul> <li>3, 26</li> <li>263</li> <li>201</li> <li>263</li> <li>385</li> <li>384</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>516</li> <li>384</li> <li>311</li> <li>267</li> <li>342</li> <li>234</li> <li>168</li> <li>135</li> <li>446</li> <li>7)</li> <li>123</li> </ul>

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

FESL	Е	R
------	---	---

Charles M. . . . . . . 153, 213 FICK Catherine Eugenia Whitted 397 FIELD [Famariah] (Abt 1759-1843) 33, 49 A. Eugene (1934-1995) 318 , 393 Aaron .... 376, 450 Aaron A. . . . . . . . . 469, 519 Abner (Maj.) (1752-1831) 39, 56 Abner Jr. ( -Bef 1831) 56,82 Abraham 39, 62, 78, 116 Abraham (1842-1842) 140, 182 Abraham (1892-1960) 187, 245 Abraham B. (Abt 1832-Abraham James Ryley (1825-1907) . . . 111, 152 Abraham\* (1744-1822) 33, 51 Abraham\* (1793-1870) 76, 107 Abraham\* (Capt.) (Bef 1699-1774) . . . . . 24, 26 Acquilla ..... 40, 62 Ada Gay (1887-1970) 157, 217 Ada Jane (1852-1924) 113, 158 ) 92, 125 Albert (1836-Alcephus (1849-11 ) 2, 155 Alexander Pope (1801-1875) 56,83 Alexander T. (1844-1913) 83, 118 Alice Mabel . . . . . . 253, 319 Almira (1845-) 93, 126 Alvin (1860-) 160, 220 Amanda .... 116, 165 Amber Marie . . . . . 377, 451 Amy ..... 376, 450 116, 166 Andrew Jackson Anita Renee 305, 374 Ann Dulaney Or (Abt 1711-Anna (1818-1821) 108, 141 Anna (1839-1876) 116, 164 Anna (Abt 1754-39 ) 57 Anna Elizabeth (1871-1900) 121, 169 Anna Jane (1825-1918) 11

## FIELD

**FIFID** Anna L. (1856-1873) 86, 122 Anne P. (1797-1856) 61,87 Annie (1894-214, 273 Annie Laurie (1869-1949) 143, 157, 193, 215 Aquilla . . . . . . . . . . . 63, 91 Arminta (1872-1873) 146, 199 Arthur Christopher 277, 344 Arthur Clarence (1882-1966) 195, 253 Arthur O. (1896-1969) 157, 218 Artridge (1825-1853) 75. 96, 107, 130 Artridge (1858-106 ) , 138 Arvis Lynn (1905-1947) 22 4, 284 Ashley Erin . . . . . 454, 513 Ashley Rose . . . . . 377, 451 Austin Keen .... 455, 514 Avis Lena .... 232, 292 Avis Lucile (1916-1993) 23 2, 292 Barbara Jo . . . . . . 304, 374 Barnett (Abt 1759-) 40, 64 Beat V. (1847-1847) 106, 138 Beatrice (1842-) 92. 125 Beatrice G. 318, 393 Belinda . . . . . . . 380.454 Benjamin (Capt.) (1755-1842) . . . . . . . 40, 63, 95 Benjamin J. (1889-) 197, 258 Benjamin R. (1799-Betw 1830) .... 76, 110 Benjamin S. (1861-1944) 140, 188 Benjamin\* R. (1828-1903) 108.144 Bernard . . . . . . . 219, 277 Bessie W. (1885-1934) 157 , 216 56, 82 Betsey Bobbin Kay . . . . . . 309, 380 Bonnie Kaye .... 330, 406 Bradley George 321, 397 397, 473 Brandon Graham -1999) 291. Brenda ( 359 Brett A. . . . . . . . . 468, 518 Brian ..... 376, 450 

FIELD

304, 306, 374, 376 Bruce Byron Allen (Abt 1855-Byron Bud (1896-) 159, 219 Callie Woods (1894-1989) 171, 235 Calvin Clarence (1919-1983) 230, 291 Carie Dinae 384, 459 Carl Waldo (1923-1984) 24 5, 306 Carlie (1877-1877) 162, 225 Carol . . . . . . . . . . 329, 405 Carol Marie 310, 383 Cassie Laura (1898-) 233, 292 Catherine (Abt 1850-) 113, 158 Cathy Louise 350, 428 Cathy Lynn . . . . . 361, 434 Celina (Abt 1845-) 114, 161 Charity (1844-1902) 140, 182 Charity (Abt 1836-) 113, 156 Charity E. (1853-1877) 145 , 196 Charles Franklin (1875-Charles P. (Abt 1868-Charles Perry (1868-1950) 155, 213 Charles Richard 291, 359 Charles Stanton (1861-Charles Stanton III 295, 362 Charles Stanton Jr. 235, 295 Charles Thurston (1851-1853) . . . . . . . . 106, 138 Charles W. (Abt 1827-Charles Willard (1878-1909) 121, 170 Charles William 245, 305 Charles Withers (1807-) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 67,97 167, Charlie (1867-) 232 Cheryl Ann . . . . . . . 306, 376 Chester Carl (Abt 1886-1968) 186, 243, 244, 302 Christy Michelle 362, 436 Cinda Leah . . . . 350, 427 Clara Christina (1887-1985) 120, 168 Clara Elizabeth (1905-1974) 233, 293

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

### FIELD

Clarence Henry M.D. (1876-Clarence Wilbur (1879-1879) 186, 244 Clark (1878-1880) 157, 215 Clifford (1906-1978) Clifton S. (1850-1884) 106. 138 Clinton D. (1819-1846) 75. 106 Clover Lee ..... 398, 474 Cole W. . . . . . . . . . . . 468, 518 Cora Alice (1876-1961) 121 , 170 Cordelia (1847-1933) 140, 182 Cordelia A. (1843-1880) 11 6, 165 Cory Dalen ..... 384, 459 Curtis (1781-1863) 55,81 Curtis (1812-1843) 75, 105 Curtis (1862-1918) 167, 232 Curtis Arlen (1916-1978) 230, 290 Curtis Columbis (1842-Curtis Jr. (1822-1890) 82, 117 Curtis Wayne . . . . 290, 358 Cyndi Beth .... 330, 406 ) Cynthia (1789-Cynthia (1801-1843) 77, 110 54,80 Cynthia Ann (1825-1899) 108, 142, 215 Cynthia Ann (1836-1904) 114, 160 Cynthia Ann (1858-1941) 140, 187 Cynthia E. (Abt 1845-1864) 116, 165 Cynthia Easter (1856-1869) 145, 196 Cynthia Luvina (1853-Cyril George (1913-1964) 254, 319 D. Andrew 393, 468 Dale Harper (1915-) 225, 285 Damaris . . . . . . . 305, 375 Daniel ( -Bef 1793) 27, 34 Daniel Abe 306, 377 Daniel\* (1663-1720) . . . 26 Danny Paul . . . . . . 291, 359 Darius (1837-) 

### FIELD

ELD Darren Keen 381, 455 Daughter (1836- ) 11
4, 160 Daughter (1897- ) 19
8, 258 Daughter (1899- ) 15
9, 219 Daughter (1900- ) 19
8, 258 Daughter (Bef 1844-1844)
113, 156 David 376, 450 David Elliot 306, 377 David Eugene (1921-1974) 245, 305
245, 305           David Lee         291, 359           Debbie         291, 360           Dennis (Pody) Robert         322, 398
Diana A. (Abt 1840-1858) 62, 89
Dianah (1752-1832) 39, 55 Doctor Cain (1858-1905)
153, 212 Dora J. (1872- ) 161,
223 Dora Mae
Duane Arvis (1930-1947) 284, 350
Dwight Keen
Edith Marie 245, 305 Effie (1887- ) 197, 257 Eldren Ellis (1889-1958) 20 1, 261
Eleanor 27, 35 Eleanora G 56, 82 Eliza
120, 168           Elizabeth         27, 35, 62, 63,
78, 90, 117, 235, 295 Elizabeth ( -1795) 34,
54 Elizabeth (1756- ) 39,
56 Elizabeth (1793-1873) 64, 91 Elizabeth (1834- ) 11
2, 155 Elizabeth (1846- ) 11
6, 166 Elizabeth (Abt 1756- )
39, 58 Elizabeth (Abt 1795-1860)
76, 109 Elizabeth (Abt 1844- ) 93, 126, 173
Dr. Patterson CA 95363 luciegenealogy2@val

## FIELD

Elizabeth A. (1836-1837) 109, 147 Elizabeth Ann (Abt 1761-1822) .... 40, 64, 92 Elizabeth D. (1816-) 61,87 Elizabeth D. (1822-1843) 75, 106 Elizabeth Fannie 262, 330 Elizabeth Gayle (1903-1992) 171, 235 Elizabeth Merrill (1893-1986) .... 121, 168 Ella .... 374, 447 Elmer Hinkle (1886-1959) 195, 254 Elmer Marshall (1887-1951) 201, 261 Emily Jennie . . . . 116, 166 Emma (1869-) 167. 232 Emma Martina (1880-1968) 121, 170 Emmet (1841-) 90, 123 473, 519 Emmette Daniel Emmy Ruth (1932-1979) 245, 306 Eric . . . . . . 374, 448 Ethel Eusona (1905-1986) 121, 169 Ethel Hazel . . . . . . 245, 305 Etna Gertrude (Abt 1881-Eugene Chester (1920-1936) 256, 324 Eugene\* Allen . . . . 322, 397 Ezekial .... 81, 117 55 Ezekial (Abt 1773-1845) , 81 Ezekiel .... 40, 63 Ezekiel (1813-Betw 1877) 77, 113 Ezekiel (1840-1889) Ezekiel (1862-) 106. 138 Ezekiel (1866-) 160, 220 Ezekiel H. (1773-1858) 54. 74, 130 Ezekiel Henry (Col.) (1750-1782) . . . . . . . . . 39, 56 Fannie (1893-) 198, 258 Fanny (1833-) 117. 167 Fanny J. (Abt 1865-) 148, 202 Fanny Russell (1843-) 89, 123

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

## FIELD

Fern ..... 245, 304 Fern (1889-) 157, 217 Florence (1887-1982) 188, 246 Floyd Melvin (1911-1988) 253, 318 Frances (1798-1865) 64, 65, 92, 95 Francis L. (Abt 1867-) 148, 202 Francis Marshall (1845-86, 121 ) . . . . . . . . . . . . Frederick (1888-1955) 187, 245 Frederick Wilson (1884-1963) .... 164, 229 304, 350, 374, 427 Garv Gayle ..... 304, 373 George . . . 40, 62, 166, 232 George ( -Bef 1793) 34, 55 George (Abt 1748-) 39, 55 George Nelson (1891-1968) 195, 256 George Nicholas (1896-1980) .... 121, 169 George Richard 253, 318 George W. . . . . . . 153, 211 George\* Emery (1849-1915) 145, 194 Gerald Arlen . . . . 291, 359 Gladys (1903-) 158, 219 Gladys Hazel (1914-1926) 247, 309 Glen Wallace (1915-1987) 256, 322 Glenda Lou . . . 318, 392 Golson (1852-1922) 86, 122 Grace (1836-112, 155 Grace A. (1867-1889) 146, 198 Grace Armeda . . . . 229, 289 Grace F. (1860-147 ) , 201 Gracie L. (1896-1897) 227, 289 Guy Arthur (1929-1929) 25 6, 325 Hallie Elizabeth 377, 451 Hannah . . . . . . . . 63,90 Hannah (1799-) 67,97 Hardin W. 163, 227 Harley Vincent 291, 360 Harley Vincent Sr. (1905-1963) .... 231, 291 Harold ..... 319, 394

# FIELD

Harriett (1836-93. ) 126 Harrison E. (1848-1893) 11 5, 161, 227 Harrison Lewis (1837-1914) 115, 163 166, 231 Harry (1882-1947) Harry (1894-) 162. 163, 225, 227 Harry Edgar .... 253, 317 Harvey E. (1892-1897) 227 288 Harvey\* Oliver (1889-1966) 195, 255 Hazel O. (1892-1933) 157, 217 Heather Nicole . . . 454, 513 Helen Lucille . . . . . 253, 318 Helen Magdalene (1914-1987) .... 230, 290 Henry ... 55, 81, 277, 344 Henry (1768-1850) 39, 61 Henry (Betw 1770-) 40,64 -1778) Henry (Lieut.) ( 27, 33 Henry A. (1934-1948) 218, 277 Henry Clinton (1844-1943) 113, 156, 193 Henry Hill . . . . . . . 89, 123 Henry Hill (1803-) 62,89 Henry Jr. (Abt 1720-1787) 55, 56, 67 Henry Peyton (1801-) 67,97 Henry William S. (1755-1823) . . . . . . . . . 40,67 Hervey Woods (1892-1929) 170, 235 Hester E. 56,82 Homer Jaimet (1915-1979) 233, 293 Howard Wesley (1890-1972) 189, 246 Howard\* Allen (1911-1988) 256, 321 468, 518 Hunter Ida Alene (1902-1995) 121. 169 Ida May (1878-160 , 220 Ida Pearl (1885-1950) 163, 226 Ina Madeline (1889-1975) 121, 168 Indiana (1879-1906) 167, 233 Infant 153, 163, 212, 228,

# FIELD

**FIFID** Ishmael Worth (1874-1956) 167, 233 J. R. (1864-1865) 153, 213 Jacob Edward . . . . 473, 520 . . . . 469, 518 Jacqueline R. 63, 64, 91, 277, James 306, 344, 376 James ( -1912) 123. 171 James (1850-127. ) 173 James Andrew 170, 235, 295 James W. (1879-1885) 162, 225 James Withers (1791-1807) 67,97 James Young (1850-1926) 86, 122 ~James Younger (1850-1926) . . . . . . . 86, 122 Jane (1797-) 67,97 Jane (1843-) 92, 125 Jane E. (1811-) 61, 87 Jane E. (1870-1887) 146, 198 Janice Evelyn 292, 361 Jasper N. . . . . . . 153, 211 Jaysen K. . . . . . . . 469, 519 393, 468 Jeffrey R. . . . . . . Jennie (Abt 1873-) 153, 213 Jennifer Lynn . . . . 330, 405 Jessie Michael . . . . 428, 503 34, 55, 81, 375, 448 John John ( -Bef 1823) 54, 77 40,63 John (1750-1802) John (1791-1844) 64,91 John (1799-) 62,89 John (1832-) 93, 126 John (1855-) 127, 173 John (Capt.), Jr. (Abt 1746-John (Col.) (1720-1774) 27 35 John Bryon . . . . . . 245, 304 John Corislanus (1846-1880) 106, 138 John Durrette (1898-1985) 121, 169 John F. (1854-1885) 145, 196 John Francis (1885-1956) 122, 170 John G. (Abt 1801-1853) 81, 117 John Howard (1841-1841) 140, 181

## FIELD

John Marshall (1840-1869) 86, 120 John Moss (1809-1891) 61, 85 John Myrtle (1804-1831) 74 , 105 John P. 56,82 -Bef 1914) John W. ( 163, 227 John Ward (1889-1970) 18 7,245 John Wayne (1944-1979) 322, 397 John William (1853-1918) 140, 186, 302 Joseph (1806-) 61,85 Joseph (Pvt.) (Abt 1780-Betw 1807) .... 54, 78 Joseph Dale .... 306, 377 Joseph J. (1848-1880) 111. 153 Joseph J. (1850-15 ) 3, 212 Joseph Jackson (1831-1864) 109.147 Joseph Lorenzo (1856-1880) 140, 187 Joseph Riley (1803-1881) 77, 110 Joseph William . . . 245, 306 Joshua .... 64, 91 Joy Beth . . . . . . . . . 428, 503 Judith 34, 54, 55, 81, 321, 396 Judith Agatha ( -Bef 1774) ..... 27,34 Judy Ann .... 291, 359 Justin Daniel . . . . . 397, 473 Karen Kay .... 330, 405 Karen Rae ..... 310, 382 Karen Willams .... 362, 436 Katherine Sue . . . 351, 428 Katheryn Louise 257, 326 Kathrine .... 375, 448 Kathy Jo ..... 310, 384 Katie . . . . . . . . . . . 153, 212 Kaylie E. . . . . . . . 469, 519 Keen R. (1862-After 1915) 145, 197 Keen Wesley Howard (1864-Keen Wither Jr. (1815-1894) 77, 115 Keen Withers (1817-1906) 108, 139 Keen\* (Abt 1774-Abt 1815) 54,75 Keene\* ( -Bef 1754) 27, 33

## FIELD

ELD	
Kelly J Kenneth Henry Kenneth W Kim Denise Kim Renee Kristine Kyle Leslie Larkin (Abt 1765-	277, 344 247, 310 393, 469 311, 384 235, 295 375, 448 473, 520 78, 117 ) 39, 59
Larry Leroy Laura Eden Laura M Laura R. (Abt 1859-	310, 383 362, 436 318, 393 )
Lecephes (Abt 1834-	111, 154 )
Lee Ray (1936-1984)	113, 155 308,
Leonard Ward Leonora M. (Abt 1872	-
) Leslie Oliver (1910-19	148, 203 991)
Lester Marion (1907-7	256, 320 1969)
Letha Opal Levi (1814-1897) Lewis (1764-1845) Lewis A. (1834-1923)	75, 106 39, 59 114,
Lewis R Lewis W. (Abt 1877-	159 153, 211 )
Liley E. (1866-1944)	148, 203 123, 171
Lillian (1872- )	167, 232
Linda Lou Lisa Jo Logan Lora Ellen Lorna Louise Lousia (Abt 1841-	351, 428
Lousia E. (1870-	112, 154 ) 15
Lucinda (1838-	5, 214 397, 473 291, 359 ) 55, 7, 82, 97 ) 93, 126, 127
Lucy (1794- ) ~Lucy (1969- )	64, 92 397, 472
Lucy Aldona Lucy D. (1820- Lucy E. (1837-1918)	473 398, 474 ) 61, 87 86, 120

## FIELD

Lucy Margaret (1891-1951) 121, 168 Lusetta .... 153, 212 Lydia Ella (1884-) 19 7, 257 Lynn Jaimet .... 292, 360 Lynn Marie . . . . . . 310, 383 Lynne Pearce (1926-1985) 284, 350 Mable (1893-159, ) 219 Madge ..... 285, 351 Maggie E. (1883-1967) 163 , 226 Maletius F. (1891-) 201, 262 Malinda (1805-) 67,97 Margaret . . . 78, 116 ) Margaret (Abt 1829-111, 153 Maria Myrtle (1808-1837) 75, 105 Marion H. (Abt 1869-) 148, 203 261, 329 Marjorie . . . . . . . . Marjorie Helene (1920-1996) 257, 326 Marshall (1813-61, ) 87 Martha ..... 244, 304 Martha Ann .... 120, 168 Martha E. (1867-) 12 1, 169 254, 319 Martha Rose Martin V. (1826-1903) 86. 118 Mary (1782-) 54,80 Mary (1889-1979) 188, 246 Mary (Abt 1758-39. ) 59 Mary (Abt 1862-) 14 8, 202 Mary A. 116, 166 Mary Ann (1821-) 61, 87 Mary Ann (1828-1854) 75, 107 Mary E. (Abt 1876-) 163, 228 Mary Elizabeth . . . 211, 273 Mary Ellen (1838-1847) 14 0, 181 Mary Ellen (1894-1902) 19 6, 257 Mary Eveline (1864-1950) 121, 169 263, 331 Mary Helen Mary Irene (1903-1979) 25 3, 317

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

## FIELD

Mary Jane ..... 329, 404 Mary Jane (1840-1883) 106 . 137 Mary Lavica . . . . . 256, 324 Mary Sarah Jane (1871-Mathew ..... 376, 450 Matilda 77, 116, 153, 211 Matilda (1817-1818) 75, 106 Matilda Lovella (1883-1979) 157, 215 Mattie E. (1883-1883) 163, 226 Maxine Agnes .... 318, 392 Melissa Marie .... 377, 451 Michael .... 218, 277 Michael Dale .... 311, 384 Michael Eugene 323, 398 Michael Steven . . . 428, 504 Mike ..... 277, 344 Mildred (1788- ) 59, 84 Mildred Dora (1900-1981) 189, 248 Minnie (1888-) 197. 258 Minnie E. (1878-) 16 4,228 397, 473 Monique Nichole Myrna Lou .... 305, 375 Myrtle Mae (1917-1990) 25 6, 323 Myrtle Nancy (1896-1983) 189, 247 Nancy ... .. 63, 90 Nancy (1778-1845) 55, 81 Nancy (1795-) 67,97 Nancy (1809-1855) 75, 105 Nancy (1849-) 93, 127 Nancy A. (1823-1902) 108, 141 Nancy A. (1863-1882) 146, 198 Nancy C. (1801-1899) 61, 84 Nancy Jane (1864-1945) 14 7,202 Nancy Jane (Abt 1838-Nathaniel .... 56, 82 Nellie May (1897-) 214, 273 Nellrose .... 262, 331 Nelly ( -1908) 201, 263 Nina I. (1898-1981) 157, 218 Nolan Barrie .... 473, 519 Nora (1891- ) 159, 219 Olive Nancy ..... 247, 309 Oscar Chalmer (1883-1963) 167, 233 Oscar E. (1880-1919) 162,

## FIFLD

ELD
FIELD         Pam       319, 394         Patricia Ellen       361, 434         Patsy       318, 394         Paul       225, 285         Pauline       261, 329         Penelope P.       56, 82         Permelia Fanny (1843-       116, 165         Phebe       173         Polly       55, 81         Rae Ellen (1931-2009)       256,
325 Ralph (1915-1977) 245, 304 Ralph Dean (1921-1955) 24 7, 310
7, 310         Ralph Hawkins       380, 454         Raymond Howard (1910-         1978)       247, 308         Rebecca Jean       428, 504         Reuben       40, 62         Reuben (1850-1898)       115, 162, 225
Reuben R. (1808-1857) 77, 112
Reubin (Pvt.) (Abt 1781- Betw 1822) 54, 79 Rial (Abt 1830- ) 111, 153
Richard         245, 304, 376, 450           Richard Byron         330, 406           Richard Landon (1847-1929)         24, 122
Ricky
Robert Allen (1855-1922)
147, 200 Robert Byron (1916-1990)
262, 330 Robert Cecil (1921-1921)
225, 285 Robert J
Robert Lee (1927-1955) 24
7, 310 Robert M. (1766-1831)
Robert M. (1808-1879)
Robert Williams         295, 362           Rodger Dewayne         380, 454           Rodney Lee         380, 454           Rogan         225, 285           Ronald K.         393, 469           Ronald Keen (1912-1965)         247, 308

FIELD Roy E. (1910-1963) 224, 285 Ruby Belle . . . . . . 229, 289 Rudy (1900-1986) Ruth (1886-1972) 163, 225, 226 Ruth (1894-1894) Ruth F. (1877-1881) Sally S. (1811-1814) 67, 98 Sam Wing .... 92, 125 Samuel (1883-1884) Sandra Claire . . . . 305, 374 Sarah . . . . . . . . . . Sarah A. (1893-1894)

233, 292

157, 218

162,

146,

199

201,

260

34, 54

227

288

Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1889) 145, 196 Sarah Jane (1832-1902) 86 , 120 Sarah Jane (1851-1869) 14 0, 186 Sarah Mary (1807-1879) 61 , 85 Sarah Mildred (1873-1960) 121, 170 Scott 375, 448 Serena (1848-1884) Shannon .... 468, 518 Shawn Robert . . . . 377, 451 Silas ..... 59, 84 Son .... 224, 284 Son ( -1882) 161, 223 Son (1873-1873) 146, 199 Son (1882-) 201, 260 Son (1900-1900) 201, 263 Son (1911-1911) 189, 248 Stanton Eugene (1865-1929) .... 167, 232 Stanton Slaughter (1835-Stephen Lewis (1804-Abt 1845) .... 77, 111 Stephen Lewis (1838-) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 109, 148 Stephen Lewis (Abt 1843-Steven . . . . . . . . . . 218, 277 Steven T. . . . . . . . 277, 344 Suellen ..... 323, 398 Sukey Waller Huett (1790-1792) .... 67,97 Susanna (1815- ) 61, 87 Susanna Huett .... 67, 96 Suzanne Kay . . . . 398, 474 Sylvester . . . . . . 126, 171

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

FIF	LD				
	Sylvia	(	-Bef 19	914) 163,	228
	-		(1889-1	974)	244
-	Tamrui Thelma Thoma Thoma 1926 ~ Thom 1926	n Grace a Louise s (1805 s Camp ) nas Cha )	5-1847) bell (18  rles (18  (1836-	306, 383, 428, 253, 64 345- 86, 345- 86, 1854)	377 458 504 318 4, 92 121 121
-	1973 Thoma	)     .  . s Kenn	rd (194  et	310, 458,	
	)		ers (180  59-	)6- . 77,	112
				Ο,	220
-	Timoth Timoth Tobe A	y y Jame (1904	s -1993)	291, 306,	360 376 260, 329
-	Tobias	S. (188	34-1904	4)	201, 260
-	Tom A. Twin S	on (18	79-1879		
\ \	Valerie Veache	l Vande	ever (18	468, 306, 886-	518 376 224
\ \ \	Victor / Virgil ( Virginia Virginia	Allen . 1840- a a Elizab	) 	310, 397, 92, 246, 219-	382 474 125 308
	Virginia	a Lousia	a (Abt 1	810-	
			1953) 923-199	224,	285 25 320
١	Walker	(1847	-	)	93, 125
١	Wallace	e (1901	-	)	158, 218
١	Walter	(1880-	1890) 1883) 95-1986	157,	394 228 215 201,
١	Walter	L. (189	94-1894	1)	262 227,
١	Walter	Marion	(1884-	-1951 195,	
-					V 210 E

# FIELD

ELD	
Walter Williams3Warren Foster3Wayne Leroy2Wilbur Wallace (1876-7)	247, 310
1 William 56, 63, 82	95, 252
	154,
William (1868- )	213 160, 220
William (Abt 1725-Afte 1779)	r
William (Abt 1848-Bef	1884)
William A. (1899-	)
William Durrett (1809-	
William Edwin (1932-1)	984)
William F. (1821-1821)	284, 350 108 , 141
William Franklin (1839-	-
1840) 1 William Hill (1817-186	40, 181 1) 62 , 90
William John 3 William Joseph (1844-7	805, 374 1913)
William Jr	40, 62 148
William Michael 3 William Thomas (1869-	-1723)
Willis Willis (1814-1862) Willis (1852- ) Willow Waller (1794-	21, 169 78, 116 64, 92 93, 127 )
Wilma Alice (1918-199	67, 97 9) 24
Winfield Scott (1861-1	888)
Worth Eugene (1911-1	53, 213 986) 233, 293
	2, 63, 91
Aaron Alfred 4 Alden (1904- )	37, 508 173, 238
Aquila Bertha (1897- )	
Betty Ann (1964-1966)	
Brandy Marie 3 Carrie Ann 3	364, 439

# FH

IELDS	
Clarence Otho (Abt 1	892-
1949)	172, 236
	363, 438
Deserie Justin	438, 509
Devin Michael	437, 509
Donald (1931-1931)	
•••••	236, 296
Elmer A. (Abt 1898-1	953)
	172, 237
Ernest (Abt 1904-	)
	172, 237
Ezekiel (Abt 1869-19	10) 12
	8, 173
Flora (1886- )	128,
173,	174, 237
Frank (1888- )	173,
	238
Frederick David Jr.	363, 438
Fredrick David	296, 363
Garry (1895- )	172,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	236
George A.	226 207
George A (Abt 1893-	-1953)
George A. (Abt 1893-	172 236
	) 173,
Goldle (1902-	238
Granville (1858-1911	
GIAIMINE (1058-1411	173, 174
Harald (Apt 1000	173, 174
Harold (Abt 1899-	) 174, 238
Harmy (Abt 1007	1/4, 230
Harry (Abt 1897-	) 17 4, 238
Helen Beatrice	
Henry Anthony (1921	-1976)
	236, 295
Hermon (Abt 1879-	)
	128, 174
Jacob (1867-1913)	126,
128,	171, 173
James (1809-	) 64,
	93, 127
James Alfred	296, 363
James Kenneth	437, 509
James P Jason Allen	. 93, 127
Jason Allen	363, 437
Jeffery Lee	364, 439
Jessica	366, 439
	173, 238
John Curtis	292, 360
Johnathen Henry	363, 438
Joseph Lee	297, 365
Joseph Linsey	236, 297
Judith Lynn	297, 365
Katherine Marie	236, 297
Kenneth Ray	291, 359
Kevin Lee	363, 437
Kevin Lee	295, 363
Lavina Cathrine	292, 360
Leo Leon	234, 294
Leslie Marie	363, 437
	555, 757

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~ Page 648

F١

## FIELDS

IE	ELDS		
	Linda Ann	296,	365
	Lizzie (Abt 1883-	2,0,	10
	LIZZIE (AUL 1663-	)	12 174
			1/4
	Loraine (1895-	)	173,
			238
	Lorie Ann	296	
	Lynn Marie	262	127
		303,	
	Madison B. (1849-190	)4)	93
	, 127,	171,	237
	Marion A. (1880-1972	2)	118,
		,	167
	Maraball (Abt 1000 1)		107
	Marshall (Abt 1909-19	109)	~~~
		17Ź,	237
	Matison (Abt 1871-		)
		128,	174
	Melinda Elaine	363,	
		303,	407
	Michael Ray	363,	437
	Nettie (Abt 1912-	)	
		172,	237
	Otto (1890-1963)	171,	
	Paul Edwards (1923-1	081)	
		236,	296
	Paul Monroe (Abt 189		
	1944)	233,	292
	Paula Beth	296,	364
	Paula Lavern	297,	
	Doggy Sucon		
	Peggy Susan Rebecca Sue	296,	304
	Rebecca Sue	363,	
	Rilus Bernard	236,	296
	Rita Kay	363,	
		9-198	6)
	Robert Anthony (1949		
	Robert Anthony (1949	296,	
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197	296, 10-	363
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995)	296, 10-	363
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995)	296, 10-	363
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197	296, 10- 168, )	363 234
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843-	296, 10-	363 234
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877-	296, 10- 168, ) 93, )	363 234 127
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173,	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174,	363 234 127 237
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890)	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890)	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, )	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884-	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 1903)	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884-	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 1903)	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, (903) 83,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Sylvester (1848-1 Terry Lee	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, (903) 83, 296,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>364</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Tiffany Ann	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>364</li> <li>438</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Tiffany Ann Tonie Sue	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>364</li> <li>438</li> <li>365</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Tiffany Ann Tonie Sue Unknown	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 297,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>364</li> <li>438</li> <li>365</li> <li>366</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Tiffany Ann Tonie Sue Unknown	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 297,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>364</li> <li>438</li> <li>365</li> <li>366</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Tiffany Ann Tonie Sue Unknown	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 297,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>364</li> <li>438</li> <li>365</li> <li>366</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Tiffany Ann Tonie Sue	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 297, 236, )	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>364</li> <li>438</li> <li>365</li> <li>366</li> <li>296</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Tonie Sue Unknown Venton Ray Wayne (Abt 1907-	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 1903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 297, 236, ) 172,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>364</li> <li>438</li> <li>365</li> <li>366</li> <li>296</li> <li>237</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Torry Lee Torry Lee Torry Lee Unknown Venton Ray Wayne (Abt 1907- Wiley (1874-1912)	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 364, ) 364, 297, 296, 364, 297, 297, 236, ) 172, 128,	<ul> <li>363</li> <li>234</li> <li>127</li> <li>237</li> <li>364</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>438</li> <li>17</li> <li>237</li> <li>118</li> <li>364</li> <li>438</li> <li>365</li> <li>366</li> <li>296</li> <li>237</li> <li>174</li> </ul>
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Tonie Sue Unknown Venton Ray Wayne (Abt 1907-	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 172, 364, 296, 3, 296, 364, 297, 296, 172	363 234 127 237 364 237 118 438 17 237 118 364 438 365 366 296 237 174
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Torry Lee Torry Lee Torry Lee Unknown Venton Ray Wayne (Abt 1907- Wiley (1874-1912)	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 364, ) 364, 297, 296, 364, 297, 297, 236, ) 172, 128,	363 234 127 237 364 237 118 438 17 237 118 364 438 365 366 296 237 174
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Villey Ann Venton Ray Venton Ray Wayne (Abt 1907- Willey (1874-1912) William (Abt 1895- William H. (Abt 1806-	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 296, 364, 172, 172, 172, 172, 172, 174, 172, 174, 17	363 234 127 237 364 237 118 438 17 237 118 364 438 365 366 296 237 174 238
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Villey Ann Venton Ray Venton Ray Wayne (Abt 1907- Willey (1874-1912) William (Abt 1895- William H. (Abt 1806-	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 296, 364, 172, 172, 172, 172, 172, 174, 172, 174, 17	363 234 127 237 364 237 118 438 17 237 118 364 438 365 366 296 237 174 238
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Villey Ann Venton Ray Venton Ray Wayne (Abt 1907- Willey (1874-1912) William (Abt 1895- William H. (Abt 1806-	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 296, 364, 172, 172, 172, 172, 172, 174, 172, 174, 17	363 234 127 237 364 237 118 438 17 237 118 364 438 365 366 296 237 174 238
	Robert Anthony (1949         Russell Theodore (197         1995)         Samuel (Abt 1843-         Samuel (Abt 1843-         Samuel (Abt 1843-         Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173,         Sharon Elaine         Stella         Stephen (1818-1890)         Steven Lee         Sylvester (1884-         Synthia Anne (1848-1         Terry Lee         Tiffany Ann         Tonie Sue         Unknown         Venton Ray         Wayne (Abt 1907-         Willey (1874-1912)         William H. (Abt 1806-)         J         Yenton H. (Abt 1806-)	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 236, ) 172, 128, ) 174, , 93, 27-	363 234 127 237 364 237 118 438 17 237 118 364 438 365 366 296 237 174 238 126
	Robert Anthony (1949 Russell Theodore (197 1995) Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1843- Samuel (Abt 1877- 128, 173, Sharon Elaine Stella Stephen (1818-1890) Steven Lee Sylvester (1884- Synthia Anne (1848-1 Terry Lee Villey Ann Venton Ray Venton Ray Wayne (Abt 1907- Willey (1874-1912) William (Abt 1895- William H. (Abt 1806-	296, 10- 168, ) 93, ) 174, 296, 172, 364, ) 3, 903) 83, 296, 364, 297, 236, ) 172, 128, ) 174, , 93, 27-	363 234 127 237 364 237 118 438 17 237 118 364 438 365 366 296 237 174 238 126

## Name Index

FIELDS	
Zada	1/2, 23/
FINCH	400 500
Allison Ann	428, 503
Carissa Louise	428, 503
Jeffrey William	350, 428
Mallory Grace	428, 503
FINDLAY Shirley	074 041
	274, 341
FINNEY	276 440
Heather	305, 375
Tanya	375, 449
	45 60
Melinda (1795-1854) Patsy Alice	40,09
	334, 410
Samuel	
FITZGERALD	. 45,70
	260 227
Kenyon	209, 337
Carolyn	
FITZ-LEWIS	. 43,70
Elizabeth* ( -Be	⊃f
1500)	13 14
Sir John*	. 13, 14
FLATT	
Candace	413 490
Leslie Charles	269 337
Lester T.	337, 413
FLING	007, 110
Curtis Ross	307, 378
Helen Bruce	307, 378
James Sterling	
James Sterling	307, 378
Jeffrey Sterling	307, 378 378, 452
Jeffrey Sterling	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827-
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827-
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 ) Joseph Curtis (1912-7	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 ) Joseph Curtis (1912-1	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 ) Joseph Curtis (1912-7 Joseph Wesley (1857	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 ) Joseph Curtis (1912-7	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 nen 37
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 nen 37 9, 453
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 nen 37 9, 453 307, 378
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 nen 37 9, 453 307, 378
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle Stanton Ross	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995)
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907-	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle Stanton Ross	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306 940)
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Ross (1884-1	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Ross (1884-1	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306 940) 188, 245
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Ross (1884-1 FLORIN Cory Reinhard	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306 940) 188, 245
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Ross (1884-1 FLORIN Cory Reinhard	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306 940) 188, 245
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912-' Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Letha Grace Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Ross (1884-1 FLORIN Cory Reinhard Katlin Scarlett Reinhard Josef	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 187 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306 940) 188, 245
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912-' Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Letha Grace Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Ross (1884-1 FLORIN Cory Reinhard Reinhard Josef FLOWERS	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306 940) 188, 245 476, 521 476, 521 400, 476
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Ross (1884-1 FLORIN Cory Reinhard Reinhard Josef FLOWERS Loise	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306 940) 188, 245 476, 521 476, 521 400, 476
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912-' Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Ross (1884-1 FLORIN Cory Reinhard Katlin Scarlett Reinhard Josef FLOWERS Loise	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306 940) 188, 245 476, 521 476, 521 400, 476 253, 317
Jeffrey Sterling Joe Clement Joe Curtis Sterling John Frederick (Abt 1 )Joseph Curtis (1912- Joseph Wesley (1857 Josiah Christian Steph Kathryn Irene Letha Grace Lori Janelle Stanton Ross Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Bruce (1907- Sterling Ross (1884-1 FLORIN Cory Reinhard Reinhard Josef FLOWERS Loise	307, 378 378, 452 307, 378 379, 453 827- 1979) 246, 307 -1934) 140, 187 9, 453 307, 378 246, 307 307, 379 378, 452 1995) 246, 306 940) 188, 245 476, 521 476, 521 400, 476 253, 317

## FLYNN Penny ..... 419, 497 Robert William ( 1968) .... 341, 419 FOGG John Charles . . . . . 249, 315 FOOTE FORCE Elizabeth Geneva .... 326 FORD Darrell ..... 338, 413 Doris ..... 338, 414 Franklin .... 163 George 268 George Glenn (1906-1988) 271, 338 Gilbert .... 338, 413 Harold ..... 338, 413 James .... 65, 95 Ruth .... 338, 414 Sarah (1842-1917) 116, 163 Sarah Florence (1888-1983) 209, 268 William ..... 338 FOREE Mary Helen Marshall (1836-1911) .... 84, 118 FOREMAN J. T. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 149, 204 FORESTER Donald .... 269, 337 FORRESTER (No Given Name) 268, 336 FORTH Amy FOSTER Allen Vetnam . . . . 349, 427 Barbara .... 349, 426 Bernard .... 222, 282 Bernice ..... 222, 282 Bonnie (1922-1922) 222, 283 Charles Neil . . . . . 349, 426 Clinton ..... 222, 282 Cynthia .... 161, 222, 281 Dorothy (1911-1914) 222, 283 Edith .... 221, 281 Eliza Jane (1861-1893) 161 , 222 Eugene 222, 282, 349, 427 Georgeanna (1920-1920) 222, 283 Hattie Belle (1876-1955) 10 4, 136 Henry .... 161, 222 Howard (1908-1958) 222, 282 John (1818- ) 114, 160 John Jr. . . . . . . . 160, 221

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

## FOSTER

## John Lewright (Capt.) 136 Lizzie ..... 221, 281 Mary Edith ..... 160, 221 Mary Francis .... 222, 282 Matilda (1874-1875) Neal .... 160, 222 Neill .... 221, 281 Russel .... 222, 282 Ruth .... 221, 281 Theodore (1872-1872) 161, 223 Vera .... 349, 427 Vera Winston .... 281, 349 Verle (1905-1964) 281, 349 Vincent FOURNIE Adeline Madge (1902-1985) 233, 293 Augustus David (1870-1923) 167, 233 Earl Aphonse (1899-1971) 233, 293 Farrie Aloise (1897-1987) 233, 293 Infant (Abt 1895-) 233, 293 Prosper .... 233 FOUTS Dale Della Diane .... 416, 494 Heather Dawn . . . 416, 494 Shelby Lynette . . . 416, 494 FOX Bernard .... 220, 278 FREELAND Erma Lee ..... 304, 373 Eugene Field . . . . . 304, 373 Gus .... 244, 304 FREET Julia FROMAN Alberta .... 195, 257 FRY 339 Clarence George 210 Grace E. . . . . . . . . . . 271, 339 ~Harvey .... 210 FRYE Amelia Jane (1863-1939) 152, 210 FUGUSON Mary 222 FURMAN Helen Marie .... 296, 363 GACKLE Earl ..... 437 Hayley Nicole . . . . 437, 508

GAITHER		
Sarah		271
GAMBLE		
Chris	400,	4//
GANDER		100
Ann		420
Chico	297	366
GARDNER	277,	500
John	. 20	. 21
Mary		
Timothy		
Vince	. 32	, 47
GARNER		
	. 24	, 30
Vincent		30
GARRETT Krystal	224	205
GARRINGER	234,	295
Michaell Ellen Ann	502	533
Michale Francis	427	502
Michale Francis	502.	533
GARWOOD	,	
Nancy (1790-1868)		115
GATEWOOD		
Eliza Catherine (Abt 1		
After 1860)	. 55	, 81
GELINAS		
	292,	361
GENTRY	420	
James Arthur GEORGE	430,	505
Melissa	275	3/12
GERMICK	275,	372
Mary		317
GEYER		
David F.		
Harold		398
Loralee	398,	474
Polly Sue	398,	474
Sara	398,	474
GIBSON		210
Harrison	 252	318
Harry	200,	)
ficatiler marie (1773-	397,	473
GIESE		
(No Given Name)	234,	294
Lela Marie	294,	362
GILGEN		
Charlene Anna	403,	479
Charles	327,	403
	403,	479
GILLASPIE	150	210
Harry	158,	219
William W. (1852-190	100, )5)	∠17 11
winani w. (1052-190		158
GILLESPIE	5,	100
	)	146
Abraham (1778- Thomas H. (1823-190	)1)́	146 158

Name Index

# GILLIS

GILLIS	
Amanda Marie       Andrew         Andrew       Betty June         Betty June       Betty June         Casey Jo       Description         David Allan       Debra Jo         Donna Faye (1940-19)	487, 528 334, 410 486, 526 410, 486 411, 488
Edward Eugene (1907-1986)	333
Fredrick Eugene George Edward Harvey Lee Howard Richard John Gilbert Kathy Arlette Lisa Ann Lucas Tyler Mark Richard (1965-1	334, 411 334, 412 334, 410 334, 411 333, 410 412, 489 412, 489 486, 526 967)
Marvin Eugene Michael Eugene Mitchell Molly Rae Morgan Lee Rhone Franklin Sadie-Evelyn Arlette Shane Eugene Steven Eugene Timothy Craig Tina Maria Tracy Elaine	411, 488 411, 487 411, 487 488, 529 488, 529 487, 528 486, 526 487, 528 486, 527 410, 487 410, 486 410, 486 411, 488
GILLISPIE Margaret Anne (1832	-1899) 108, 146
GIRDLER John (1883-1954)	121, 169
GIST Alice Ben A Mathew Love Robert P Robert P. (1797-1842 GLIDDEN	137, 181 106, 137 137, 181
Debra Howard Albert James Kelley Richard Bill	309, 381 381, 456 381, 456 247, 309
Traci	301, 430
GLOVER Phoebe (Abt 1796-	) 92
GLOVER	) 92
GLOVER Phoebe (Abt 1796- GODAR Michelle GOGGIN Edmund P	) 92 416, 493
GLOVER Phoebe (Abt 1796- GODAR Michelle GOGGIN	) 92 416, 493 99, 131

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Nellie 253, 317
Sherri Belle 381, 455 GOODE
Brooke Nicole 482, 523
Charles Eugene 407, 481
Charles Eugene         407, 481           Charles Eugene Jr.         481, 523           Charles Louis         332, 407
Charlotte Christine 407, 482
David Lee 407, 482 Gerald Lewis (1951-1951)
407, 481
Karen Sue 407, 482
Lucas Eugene 482, 523 Robert Louis 407, 482
Shannan Dawn 481, 523
Zackery 482, 523
GOODRID
(No Given Name) 315, 390 GORDON
Etta Mae (1897-1976) 185,
243
Hazel Marie 242, 301
GOSNOLD Anthony 18, 19
Elizabeth* (1570-1665) 18,
19
John 18, 19 Robert IV (1561- )
Robert IV (1561- ) 18, 19
Robert* (Sir), III (Abt 1545-
Abt 1615) 17, 18
Robert* II The Younger 18
Robert* II The Younger 18 Thomas 18, 19 GOUSHILL
Thomas 18, 19 GOUSHILL Elizabeth* (1404-1441) 12,
Thomas 18, 19 GOUSHILL Elizabeth* (1404-1441) 12, 13
Thomas 18, 19 GOUSHILL Elizabeth* (1404-1441) 12, 13 GRADY
Thomas 18, 19 GOUSHILL Elizabeth* (1404-1441) 12, 13 GRADY Charles 416
Thomas
Thomas
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12,         GRADY       13         GRADY       Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       Charlas       269, 337
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       Buell         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       Evelyn       345, 422         Harry E.       209, 270
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       8uell         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       249, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       8uell         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charles       340, 416         GRAFTON       Buell         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae       446, 512
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       8uell         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae       446, 512         Steve       372, 446         GRANTHAM       146
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       8uell         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae       446, 512         Steve       372, 446         GRANTHAM       Franklin       174
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       Buell         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       269, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae       446, 512         Steve       372, 446         GRANTHAM       Franklin       174         Myrtle F. (1878-1907)       128,
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       8         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       269, 337         Evelyn       345, 422         Harry E.       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae       446, 512         Steve       372, 446         GRANTHAM       Franklin       174         Myrtle F. (1878-1907)       128, 174         GRASZ       174
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       8         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       269, 337         Evelyn       345, 422         Harry E.       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae       446, 512         Steve       372, 446         GRANTHAM       Franklin       174         Myrtle F. (1878-1907)       128, 174         GRASZ       Floyd* May (1886-1979)       322
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       8         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       269, 337         Evelyn       345, 422         Harry E.       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae       446, 512         Steve       372, 446         GRANTHAM       Franklin       174         Myrtle F. (1878-1907)       128, 174         GRASZ       Floyd* May (1886-1979)       322         Miriam* Elaine (1918-       124
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charles       416         Charles       416         GRADY       340, 416         GRAFTON       8         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       269, 337         Evelyn       345, 422         Harry E.       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       281, 349         GRANT       372, 446         GRANTHAM       Franklin         Franklin       174         Myrtle F. (1878-1907)       128, 174         GRASZ       Floyd* May (1886-1979)       322         Miriam* Elaine (1918-)       256, 322
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       Buell         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       269, 337         Evelyn       345, 422         Harry E.       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae         Stacy Renae       446, 512         Steve       372, 446         GRANT       Stacy Renae         Myrtle F. (1878-1907)       128, 174         GRASZ       Floyd* May (1886-1979)         Floyd* May (1886-1979)       322         Miriam* Elaine (1918- )       )         Octool       256, 322         GRATTON       Cynthia Marie         Cynthia Marie       411, 488
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       8         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       269, 337         Evelyn       345, 422         Harry E.       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae       446, 512         Steve       372, 446         GRANT       Stacy Renae       174         Myrtle F. (1878-1907)       128,         174       GRASZ         Floyd* May (1886-1979)       322         Miriam* Elaine (1918-       )
Thomas       18, 19         GOUSHILL       Elizabeth* (1404-1441)       12, 13         GRADY       13         Charles       416         Charles       416         Charlie       340, 416         GRAFTON       Buell         Buell       269, 337         GRAHAM       269, 337         Evelyn       345, 422         Harry E.       209, 270         Sharon Elaine       281, 349         GRANT       Stacy Renae         Stacy Renae       446, 512         Steve       372, 446         GRANT       Stacy Renae         Myrtle F. (1878-1907)       128, 174         GRASZ       Floyd* May (1886-1979)         Floyd* May (1886-1979)       322         Miriam* Elaine (1918- )       )         Octool       256, 322         GRATTON       Cynthia Marie         Cynthia Marie       411, 488

	AVENS Mary E. (Abt 1862-	)	
	William	) 105, 13 74, 10	36 05
	William E. (Abt 1858-	105, 1	
GR	AY (No Given Name) Anna Aphia (1771-17		72
	James (1731-1768)	49,	
	Laura Wade (1879-19	959) 133, 1	
	William Fauntleroy (1 1792)		49
GR	<b>EEN</b> Billie	351, 42	
	Brenda	392, 40 392, 40	
	Danny		
	David Laurence	392, 4	65
	Elizabeth Maud (1891	-1981)	
		195, 2	57 57
	Lewis M	∠: 317 30	57 92
GR	EENWELL	517, 5	/2
	Harold	324, 39	99
	Jeanette Mychael	399, 4	75
сп	Justin Matthew	399, 4	/5
GR	Daniel	. 27.	35
	James M. ( -Be	f 1860)	
		114, 10	
	John (Bef 1774-	) 3	5, 55
GR	EENWOOD-FOSTER Sarah Elizabeth (1860		
~ ¬	Salah Elizabeth (1800	160, 2	
(		100, 2.	20
On	EER Sarah		
GR	Sarah	23	36
GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M IDER	2: 199, 2!	36 59
GR GR	Sarah	23	36 59
GR GR GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M IDER Nancy Kirtley ( IDON Agnes* (1290- IGSBY	2: 199, 2! -1842)	36 59 67
GR GR GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M. IDER Nancy Kirtley ( IDON Agnes* (1290- IGSBY Darian Michelle Field	2: 199, 2! -1842) 42, 0 ) 8,	36 59 67 9
GR GR GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M. IDER Nancy Kirtley ( IDON Agnes* (1290- IGSBY Darian Michelle Field 	2 199, 2 -1842) 42, 0 ) 8, 504, 5	36 59 67 9 33
GR GR GR GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M IDER Nancy Kirtley ( IDON Agnes* (1290- IGSBY Darian Michelle Field  IMWOOD Lillian ( -1986)	2: 199, 2: -1842) 42, 0 ) 8, 504, 5: 20	36 59 67 9 33
GR GR GR GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M IDER Nancy Kirtley ( IDON Agnes* (1290- IGSBY Darian Michelle Field  IMWOOD Lillian ( -1986) OSS	2: 199, 2: -1842) 42, 0 ) 8, 504, 5: 20 20	<ul> <li>336</li> <li>559</li> <li>657</li> <li>9</li> <li>333</li> <li>11,</li> </ul>
GR GR GR GR GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M IDER Nancy Kirtley ( IDON Agnes* (1290- IGSBY Darian Michelle Field  IMWOOD Lillian ( -1986) OSS Florence OSSPEICH	2: 199, 2: -1842) 42, 0 ) 8, 504, 5: 20 20 20 3:	<ul> <li>36</li> <li>59</li> <li>67</li> <li>9</li> <li>33</li> <li>11,</li> <li>62</li> <li>40</li> </ul>
GR GR GR GR GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M IDER Nancy Kirtley ( IDON Agnes* (1290- IGSBY Darian Michelle Field  IMWOOD Lillian ( -1986) OSS Florence OSSPEICH Margaret	2: 199, 2: -1842) 42, 0 ) 8, 504, 5: 20 20 20 3:	<ul> <li>36</li> <li>59</li> <li>67</li> <li>9</li> <li>33</li> <li>11,</li> <li>62</li> <li>40</li> </ul>
GR GR GR GR GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M IDER Nancy Kirtley ( IDON Agnes* (1290- IGSBY Darian Michelle Field  IMWOOD Lillian ( -1986) OSS Florence OSSPEICH	2: 199, 2: -1842) 42, 4 ) 8, 504, 5: 20 24 3- 304, 3: )	<ul> <li>36</li> <li>59</li> <li>67</li> <li>9</li> <li>33</li> <li>11,</li> <li>62</li> <li>40</li> <li>74</li> </ul>
GR GR GR GR GR	Sarah EVE Mona (?) M IDER Nancy Kirtley ( IDON Agnes* (1290- IGSBY Darian Michelle Field  IMWOOD Lillian ( -1986) OSS Florence OSSPEICH Margaret OVE	2: 199, 2: -1842) 42, 4 ) 8, 504, 5: 20 24 3- 304, 3: )	<ul> <li>36</li> <li>59</li> <li>67</li> <li>9</li> <li>333</li> <li>11,</li> <li>62</li> <li>40</li> <li>74</li> <li>87</li> </ul>

GROVE		
Nellie F. (1884-1898)	)	193,
		251
Seymour R. (1851-19	921)	
5	143,	193
GRUENBERG		
Sandra Elise	353.	431
GUINN	,	
	418	496
Amanda June Elizabeth Ann	/18	196
Elizabeth Ann Gary Wayne	340	118
Walter		
GUMMERT		410
	277	450
Allan Howard	377,	45Z
Brent Allan	306,	3//
Brian James	378,	452
GUTHRIE		
Gerald	276,	343
GUTT		
Andrew		317
GWALTNEY		
John T. (1883-	)	214,
		274
Rosa V.	274,	341
HALE		
Margaret J. (1930-19	97)	28
		350
HALL	- , - ,	000
Daughter	122	100
Edward Ernest (1899	422, 1070	477 1)
Edward Ernest (1099		345
Edward Ulysess	345,	
Ginger Ann		499
Hal Scott		499
Jim Tom		422
Jim Tom Jr		499
Laura A	104,	
Mary	422,	498
Maybelle	135,	180
Norma Althea	345,	422
Pamela Kay	422,	499
Susie	422,	498
Ulysess		
HAMILTON		
Bettie	. 70.	100
HAMMON	,	
Maud Mae	210	271
HAMPTON	210,	271
	369	442
Danny Franklin Eric Dane	360	112
Franklin Delano	307,	240
Lydia Lorraine	369,	442
Major Vail	• • •	369
HANCOCK	055	100
John Edward Katherine Elizabeth	355,	433
Katherine Elizabeth	355,	433
Ronald Rooney	288,	355
HANDLEY		
Dennis Allen	320,	396
Jill	396,	472
Susie	396,	472

HANLON		
(No Given Name)	277, 3	344
HANNI		
Rosa		330
HANSFORD	457 5	15
Nicolas Layne Robert Wesley	457,5	515
Wesley Layne		
HARDIN	502, -	107
Rosannah	. 55,	82
HARGESHIMER		
Carrie		179
HARGOT		
Michale	396, 4	171
	320, 3	396
HARMAN		
Bill		399
Steve Wayne	399, 4	+/0
William Jacob		
HARNER	577, -	+/0
Sandy Darlene	312.3	386
HARPER		
Charles D.	161, 2	223
David C.	3	319
John	253, 3	319
HARRELL		
Emily	130, 1	177
HARRINGTON	207 (	070
Marie Lee	307, 3	5/9 207
HARRIS	240, 3	507
Obediah	103	133
HARSTAD	,	
Lori	311, 3	384
HARSTAN		
Virginia Louann	245, 3	305
HART		
Artridge Corrinna (18		
)		139
Clinton Feilx (1850-1	107, 1	130
Nannie Elizabeth (18		107
)	107, 1	139
Silas	. 75, 1	107
HARTLEY		
Brenda Sue	290, 3	358
HARVEY		
Ed	227,2	287
HASKINS	100	170
Frances Glover HAUS	132,	178
Cap Sun	340 /	112
HAWES	5-0, 2	. 10
Monrevella Anna	233. 2	293
HAWK		
Isabelle (1851-1933)	1	40,
	-	187
HAWKINS		
Nancy	309, 3	380

#### HAWTHORN HAYES Carolyn .... 324, 399 HEALY Anne\* Elizabeth 322, 397 Charles Edward (1914-2003) 397 **HEIDEN** 291 Sophia . . . . . . . . . . . . . HEIMAN Irene Elizabeth ... 246, 307 HELMAN Carl David (1887-1958) 15 7, 217 Carol . . . . . . . . . . . 276, 343 Dawn . . . . . . . . . . . . 276, 343 Duwayne Arnold (1918-1980) .... 217, 276 George D. . . . . . . 217, 276 Henry John .... 217, 276 Jerry .... 276, 343 Larry ..... 276, 343 Pamela Jean . . . . . 276, 343 Patricia Jane .... 276, 343 Peggy Ann .... 276, 344 Penny Sue ..... 276, 343 Viola June .... 217, 276 HELMIC Mary .... 167, 234 HELMS Emmett (?) .... 260, 328 Jeffry Lewis .... 328, 404 HELTON Annette Marie .... 369, 442 HENCH Carol ..... 311, 385 James Joseph . . . . 385, 461 Jerry Joseph . . . . . 385, 461 John ..... 311, 385 John Francis (1912-1992) 248, 311 John Joseph . . . . . 385, 461 HENDRICKSON Ron . . . . . . . . . . . 414, 491 HENRY Clark (1850-Abt 1905) 247 Linnie Dorcas (1889-1979) 189, 247 HENSHAW Nora Wenona .... 111, 154 HENSON (No Given Name) .... 268 HEPNER Chuck HERNANDEZ (No Given Name) 411, 489 Linda Kaye . . . . . . 489, 529 Timothy James . . . 489, 529

Name Index

#### HERZIG Emma Claire . . . . 473, 519 Max Bradley ..... 473, 519 Walter C. III ..... 397, 473 HESHER Alvin (Abt 1920-Abt 1959) 248, 312 Bruce Victor . . . . . 313, 387 Chad Joseph . . . . . 387, 463 Diana Louise . . . . . 312, 386 Jennifer Jean . . . . 387, 463 Jeremy Michael Sarah Elizabeth 387,463 387,463 Steven Joseph . . . 312, 387 HESKETT Artimus Ward (1908-1975) 266, 332 Blake Michael . . . . 481, 523 David Lee .... 407, 481 Garry Dean (1932-1932) 33 2,407 Michael Ward (1968-1979) 407, 481 Ward Lee ..... 332, 407 HESS Frances (1878-) 126. 172 HETTICK Sylvia ..... 437 HEWITT Debbie . . . . . . . . . 423, 500 423 Harry William Baker . . . . 346, 423 HIGGENBOTTOM Margaret . . . . . . . . . . 266 HIGGENS Russell . . . . . . . . . . . 239, 299 Tim .... 360, 434 HIGINBOTHAM Richard Wescott 330, 406 HILL Bryan .... 348 Frances (1775-1859) 39, 61 Henry (Col.) .... 61 Jerry ..... 310, 382 Marjorie Marie .... 280, 348 HILLIGOSS Fern Clothilde . . . . 187, 244 HINKLE Anne (1822-Abt 1874) 157 Lavica\* (1857-1922) 145, 195 Samuel\* (1818-Abt 1870) 195 HITCH ~Sarah (1823-After 1901) 77, 113

HITTLE	
Christine Nichole	
Robert	372, 446
HOFFLANDER	105 500
Courtney Anne	
Kristen Nicole Michael Todd	
HOFFMAN	501, 455
Joseph	158, 219
HOLDWAY	,
Clara Rae	
Jesse	
Jessie Jo Jr	422, 498
HOLLIS	70 444
Thomas	/8, 116
HOLLOWAY	45
Mary	00
Bradley	326
Bradley Gilbert Lee (1913-19	79) 25
	7, 326
Jon Gilbert	326, 402
Michael Gilbert	402, 478
Michael Lewis (1944-	2004)
	326, 402
Sabina (1856-1925) HOOVER	98, 131
	426
George	348, 426
HORD	
Elizabeth (1732-1781	) 24,
	31, 48
	31, 48 336)
Susannah ( -18	31, 48 336) 31, 46
Susannah ( -18 Thomas	31, 48 336) 31, 46
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31
Susannah ( -18 Thomas	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979)
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935)	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann HOWERTON	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407 297, 365
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann HOWERTON Amanda (1828-1871)	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407 297, 365
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann HOWERTON Amanda (1828-1871) HUBBARD	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann HOWERTON Amanda (1828-1871) HUBBARD	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407 297, 365
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann HOWERTON Amanda (1828-1871) HUBBARD (No Given Name) HUCKINS Cathy Lee	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann HOWERTON Amanda (1828-1871) HUBBARD (No Given Name) HUCKINS Cathy Lee HUDNALL	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann HOWERTON Amanda (1828-1871) HUBBARD (No Given Name) HUCKINS Cathy Lee HUDNALL Jemima Jennings	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398 . 32, 47
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann HOWERTON Amanda (1828-1871) HUBBARD (No Given Name) HUCKINS Cathy Lee HUDNALL Jemima Jennings John	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398 . 32, 47 28
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann HOWERTON Amanda (1828-1871) HUBBARD (No Given Name) HUCKINS Cathy Lee HUDNALL Jemima Jennings	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398 28 783)
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398 . 32, 47 28
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann HOWERTON Amanda (1828-1871) HUBBARD (No Given Name) HUCKINS Cathy Lee HUDNALL Jemima Jennings John Joseph (1700-Betw 1	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 -1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398 . 32, 47 28 783) 24, 28
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398 . 32, 47 28 783) 24, 28 153, 211
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398 . 32, 47 28 783) 24, 28 153, 211
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935) Roseann	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398 28 783) 24, 28 153, 211 242, 300
Susannah ( -18 Thomas HOTTENROTH David HOWARD Austen Lee Garry Lee Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann Joyce Marjean (1935- Roseann	31, 48 336) 31, 46 31 397, 473 528, 536 487, 528 1979) 332, 407 297, 365 146 261, 329 322, 398 28 783) 24, 28 153, 211 242, 300

## HUMBLE Debbie .... 396, 472 Diane ..... 396, 472 HUME 309 Robert Roberta (1919-2007) 247. 309 HUMMER Imogene R. . . . . 168, 234 HUNDLEY ) 73, 103 Eliza (1825-Joel W. . . . . . . . . . . . 50, 73 HUNNICUTT Laura ..... 228 HUNT 415 Ruth HUNTLEY Betty Louise . . . . . 284, 350 HUTCHINS Ivan Eugene .... 333, 410 William .... 410 IDLER Eric Brian . . . . . . 417, 495 Erin Marie ..... 418, 495 Kenneth Brian . . . 340, 417 IRVIN Gene D. . . . . . . . . . . 276, 342 Guy D. . . . . . . . . . . . 217, 276 IRWIN Elaine (1931-1988) 247, 310 IVESTER Melinda .... 361, 436 JACKSON Sarah E. . . . . . . . 143, 192 JACOBSON Jennifer Kay .... 344, 421 JAIMET Janie Lydia (1881-1954) 16 7,233 JAMES John Gainor IV . . . 414, 491 John Gainor V . . . . 491, 530 JENNESKENS Kimberly Dawn . . . 385, 461 JENNINGS Nancy (1753-1823) 31, 44 Tara .... 415, 492 William ..... 29, 43 JENSEN Boone .... 382, 457 Doug .... 310, 382 JOHNI SEE Cathy Jo .... 410, 487 JOHNSON (No Given Name) 300, 329, 369, 405 Brian Edward .... 395, 471

Name Index

## JOHNSON

Carlee (?) Ann ... 327, 403 Eliza Jane (1855-) 104, 134 Geff .... 405, 479 George Washington (1852-) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 104, 134 Greg .... 405, 479 James A. (1857-) 10 4, 134 John William (1850-) 104, 134 Lewis Franklin (1859-Lucy Belle (1866-) 104, 134 Malinda (1819-1872) 77, 115 Margaret .... 72 Mark Robert .... 395, 471 Mary Elizabeth (1861-) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 104, 134 Robert Cravens (1789-1864) 115 Robert George . . . 395, 471 Sarah Margaret (1852-William Priestly (1819-1875) 74, 104 JOLICOEUR Karen Marie . . . . . 306, 377 JONES Angela Lynne . . . . 440, 511 Charlette (1885-1963) 208, 266 Connie Ruth . . . . . 367, 440 Elihu ( -1917) . . 228 Ethel Rose (1897-1983) 20 9, 270 Florance B. . . . . . . 211, 272 Franklin Junior . . . 288, 354 Fred C. (Abt 1876-) 164, 228 Grady Daniel .... 367, 440 Jackie Newton .... 367, 440 John .... 266 Kaylene Nicole . . . 511, 535 Marci Kathileen 440, 510 Olive Jean . . . . . . 243, 302 Paul Newton . . . . . 298, 367 Prisicilla May . . . . 167, 232 Spencer Newton 440, 511 Virginia Eliza (1833-) 61,87 William E. . . . . . . . . . . . 270 JONS (No Given Name) 342, 420 Amy .... 420, 497

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

## JORDAN Thomas ..... 31, 44 JOSEPH Alise Eloise . . . . . . . . . . . 428 JOUETT (No Given Name) 211, 272 Kathy JUSTICE Martha Ann .... 61, 85 Linda Ann ..... 335, 412 KALFUS Elizabeth ..... 56, 83 Frederick Henry ( -Bef 1831) .... 83 KALTENBACH Glen Dale ..... 302, 371 Glenda .... 371, 444 Herman (1903-1983) 243. 302 Marilyn ..... 302, 371 Michael Dale .... 371, 445 Nancy ..... 302, 371 Richard (1934-1991) 302 371 Rita ..... 371, 444 KANELLOS Elaine ..... 314, 390 Eugenia .... 315, 390 Georgia .... 315, 390 KARDES Linda ..... 319, 395 KARLOCK Minnie .... 270 KASALKO 389, 465 Charles Andrew Crystal Ann ..... 389, 465 Thomas Andrew 313, 389 KATER Shari Jean . . . . . . . 303, 371 KAUTZ Raymond E. (1896-1946) 158, 218

JOY

KAES

KAY

KEENE

Nancy (1824-

)

Elizabeth .... 21, 23 Elizabeth\* (Abt 1682-1769)

Henry ..... 19, 20 John ..... 21, 23 Mathew\* (1659-Betw 1730)

Hannah (1676-ca. 1739)

Sarah . . . . . . . .

Susanna (Bef 1649-1716)

199

22, 23

21, 23

20, 21

21, 23

20, 21

KEENE Thomas 20, 21 Thomas* Jr. (Abt 1593- 1653) 19, 20 Thomas* Sr. (Abt 1560-After 1615) 18, 19 William 21, 23 William (1642-1684) 20, 21 KELL	
Abraham (1829-1873) 109, 150 Addie 150, 205 Archibald (1817-1855) 109, 149 Carolina (1889-) 204 , 264 Christianner (1862-1911) 149, 204 Claude B. (1897-) 20 4, 264 Cynthia 150, 206 Elizabeth Jane ( 1853) 77, 111	
Emma 150, 206 Francis Marion (1832-1918) 109, 150 Frank 150, 205 Gladys 205, 264 Grace (1898- ) 204, 263 Henry Clinton (1855-Abt 1927) 149, 204 James (1789-1868) 76, 109 James Samuel (1854-1920) 149, 203 Joanna 150, 206 John Bell 150, 205 Joseph (1820- ) 109, 149 Josephine 150, 206 Leslie 150, 205	
Levis Stuard (1837- 109, 150 Lewis K. (1895- , 263 Lonzo C. (1894- , 263 Lulu 150, 205 Maggie 150, 205 Maggie 150, 205 Mann 150, 205 Mathew (1826-1911) 109, 149 Mathew L. (1858- ) 149, 204 Mattie L. (1899- , 263 Mollie 150, 205 Mathew L. (1858- ) 149, 204 Mattie L. (1899- , 205 Permelia (1816-1912) 109, 148	

Name Index

## KFLI

KE	LL	
	Sally	150, 206
	Scott Mcdonald (1824	-1864)
		109, 150
	Scott Mcdonald (1863	-1940)
		149, 204
	Synthia (1822-1873)	109,
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	149
	~Texanna (1860-	)
		) 149, 204
	Texanner (1860-	) 14
		) 14 9, 204
	Thomas Jefferson (18	
	1952)	149 204
	William	150 205
КF	LLER	100, 200
	Pauline	300 368
КF	LLY	300, 300
	(No Given Name)	392 466
	Bridget	385 461
	Flizabeth	202, 401
	Elizabeth Fannie Field (1832-18	(62)
		89, 123
	lohp (1761 1920)	
	John (1761-1820) John James (1831-	)
	John James (1051-	, 89, 122
	John Payne (Col.) (17	
	1871)	
ĸF	MP	02,00
		301 170
	Adam	301 170
	Robert S. Jr.	210 204
VE	NNARD	517, 574
κL	(No Given Name)	200 475
	Angie 324, 398,	
VE	NNEDY 324, 390,	377, 475
ĸĽ	Minnie (1889-1977)	100 216
VE	NNER	100, 240
κL	Barb Kate	374, 447
	A 11 1 1	374, 447
	Peter	304, 374
VE	NNY	304, 374
κL		431, 506
	Alexa Katherine Christopher Lee Karen Jones	
		353, 431
νг		303, 372
ΝĒ	NT Mary Cloud	00 122
		99, 132
ĸe	NWASCHER	217 277
	Hildegard	217, 277
	NAIGATETTA	217, 275
ĸe		100 177
		130, 177
ĸe	SSINGER	
		2/0 22/
		269, 336
	Betty	
KE	Betty TCHUM	147, 201
KE	Betty TCHUM Brandon Jacob	147, 201 467, 517
KE	Betty TCHUM Brandon Jacob David	147, 201 467, 517 392, 467
	Betty TCHUM Brandon Jacob David Kyle Matthew	147, 201 467, 517 392, 467
	Betty TCHUM Brandon Jacob David Kyle Matthew YSER	147, 201 467, 517 392, 467 467, 517
	Betty TCHUM Brandon Jacob David Kyle Matthew	147, 201 467, 517 392, 467 467, 517

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

KEYSER	
Clinton	
	310, 384
KIGER	470 004
Ethel	172, 236
KILMER Brody	477 500
Kaleb	477, 522
Brody Kaleb	477, 521
KING	,
Daniel Joseph	483, 524
Iveria A. (1870-	) 14
	9, 204
	408, 483
Joseph IV	483, 525 483, 524
Kayla Marie	483, 524
KINGERY	400, 024
Charles	438
Dillon Anthony	438, 509
Jarrett Levi	438, 509
Kevin Anthony	363, 438
KINNEY	`
Albert Earl (1884-	) 200, 260
Alice K.	328, 403
Allan Cardoza	328, 403
Arthur Wilson (1881-	)
	200, 259
Carrie Belle (1882-	)
	200, 259
Charles Lewis (1879-	200, 259
Collen Marie	402, 479
Donald Wilson (1910-	
)	259, 327
Dorothy (1913-	) 260
	, 328
Glenn Helen (1906- )	259, 328
Helen (1906- )	250
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	259, 328 259, 327
	327
James E. Jr.	327 327, 402 )
	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404 327, 403
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C John C	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404 327, 403 328, 403 327, 403 402, 479
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404 327, 403 328, 403 327, 403 402, 479 ) 20
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C John C	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404 327, 403 328, 403 327, 403 402, 479 ) 20 0, 260
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C John C	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404 327, 403 328, 403 327, 403 402, 479 ) 20 0, 260 402, 479
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C John C Michael Nancy Beryl Nicholas	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404 327, 403 328, 403 327, 403 327, 403 402, 479 ) 20 0, 260 402, 479 199
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C John C Michael Nancy Beryl Nicholas Patrick Robert H. (1888- Timothy	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404 327, 403 328, 403 327, 403 327, 403 402, 479 ) 20 0, 260 402, 479 199 3-
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C John C Michael Nancy Beryl Nicholas	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404 327, 403 328, 403 327, 403 327, 403 402, 479 ) 20 0, 260 402, 479 199 3-
James E. Jr James Earl (1904- Janene John John C John C	327 327, 402 ) 259, 327 328, 403 327, 403 259, 327 328, 404 327, 403 328, 403 327, 403 402, 479 ) 20 0, 260 402, 479 199 3- 199, 259

KINZER	
Carmen	310, 383
KIRK	
Elizabeth	57
William	. 50, 73
KITTLEY	(5.04
	. 65,94
KLAAREN	407 E00
Ellen Arlene	427, 502 53) 34
James Lee (1930-190	9, 427
James Peter David	427, 502
Peter	427, 502
Steven Curtis	
KLEM	
Allyson Marie	388, 464
Brian Scott	387,463
Cynthia Ann	313, 388
Donald (1932-1991)	
	248, 313
Dorothy Alice	248, 312
Elizabeth Rebecca	388, 464
George Augusta (190	
1979)	189, 248 388, 464
Jacey Brie Ann	388, 463
Lee Wayne	248, 313
Leslie Marie (1956-19	
	314, 389
Linda Kay	314, 389
Madeline Pearl	389, 465
Michael Wayne	313, 387
Michelle Less	387,463
Patricia Ann	314, 389
Ray Wesley	248, 313
Rebecca Lynette	313, 388
Richard	314, 389
Robert Alan	313, 388
Ronald Duane	313, 388
Roy	248, 313
Sherry Lee	313, 387
Stephen Carl	388, 464 313, 388
Steven Earl	
Vickie Ray	
Victor	314, 389
KNAUB	0.1,00,
Lucy Adeline (1858-1	933)
	261
Norman Keith (1825-	
	156, 194
Rachel Amelia (1850-	
113, Sarah Jana (1052, 10	156, 193
Sarah Jane (1853-18	76) 14 5, 194
KNIGHT	D, 194
Lester J. ( -196	57) 24
	9, 314
KNOLL	.,
Bethany	374, 448
2	

KNOLL	
Heather	374, 448
Wayne	
Elwood	232, 292
KOLKWARF Clarence	274, 341
KOSANKE	
Agnes	317
Dave	310, 383 383, 459
Jessica	383, 459
KRALL Carol	372, 445
KRASKASKI	
Lilianna	372, 445
Kathy	
Lauren	
W. L	
William Louis	136, 180
Charles Louis (1882-7	
Dariak	157, 216 341, 419
Derick Edward (1886-1910)	157,
Elmer Louis (1904-19	216 90) 21 6, 274
F   (100( /	0, 274
Emma Louise (1906-	1924)
	216, 274
Emma Maurine	216, 274 274, 341
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948	216, 274 274, 341
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 216, 275
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960)
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCIG Katherine	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCIG Katherine KRUTZ	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCIG Katherine KRUTZ Brian Nelson	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCIG Katherine KRUTZ Brian Nelson Carol Ann	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCI G Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 435 361, 434
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCIG Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 435 361, 434 1-2002)
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCIG Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas Robert Douglas (1931	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 434 I-2002) 292, 361
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 <b>KRUCI G</b> Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas III	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 434 I-2002) 292, 361 435, 507
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCI G Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas III Shea Diane	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 434 1-2002) 292, 361 435, 507 435, 507
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 <b>KRUCIG</b> Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas III Shea Diane Sheri Lynn	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 434 I-2002) 292, 361 435, 507
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCI G Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas III Shea Diane Sheri Lynn KUHR	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 434 1-2002) 292, 361 435, 507 435, 507
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCI G Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas III Shea Diane Sheri Lynn KUHR Debbie	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 507 435, 507 435, 507 351, 428
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCI G Katherine Melvin Charles (1934 KRUTZ Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas III Shea Diane Sheri Lynn KUHR Debbie	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 435 361, 507 435, 507 435, 507 351, 428 342, 420
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCI G Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas III Shea Diane Sheri Lynn KUHR Debbie KULL Ashley Dawn Caroline (1856-1953)	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 428 435, 507 435, 507 351, 428
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Kay Annette Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCI G Katherine Melvin Charles (1934 KRUTZ Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William David William David William David William David William Carol Ann David William David William Carol Ann David William Sheert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas III Shea Diane Sheri Lynn KUHR Debbie KULL Ashley Dawn Caroline (1856-1953) Douglas Harold	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 428 435, 507 435, 507 351, 428 342, 420 216 275, 342
Emma Maurine Frederick (1851-1948 Frederick Henry Gertrude Fern Marrianna Melvin Charles (1934 KRUCI G Katherine Brian Nelson Carol Ann David William Linda Margaret Robert Douglas Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas (1937 Robert Douglas III Shea Diane Sheri Lynn KUHR Debbie KULL Ashley Dawn Caroline (1856-1953)	216, 274 274, 341 3) 216 216, 275 275, 342 341, 419 -1960) 274, 341 345, 422 435, 507 361, 435 361, 428 435, 507 435, 507 351, 428 342, 420 216 275, 342

# KULL

KULL		
Ivan	275, 275, 342, 275, 342, 342, 342, 32)	342 342 420 342 420 420
LABANOWSKI (No Given Name)	345,	100
LABINE	340,	422
Donna	305,	375
Bartholomew		123
Ellen (After 1840-	)	123
LAFOND	89,	123
Laura	393,	468
Gary Paul	340	117
LAMAR		
June		491
Allen Dale	341,	419
LANDGREBE		
Earl	253,	318
LANE		
Anderson John	116, 182	165 241
Sam	182,	241
LANGER	200	250
Janet Faye Jesse Taylor	290, 434,	358 506
Joseph John (1888-1	963)	
Lester Walter (1914-	1980)	290
	230,	290
Mark Andrew Paul David	358,	434
Vernon Lester		
LASH		
Douglas Justin Michael	 418,	418
Kim Duane	341,	418
Sheena Mae LASSWELL	419,	497
Brett Alan	410,	485
Earon Cody	485,	
Joel Edwin	409, 333,	
Patricia Lynn	485,	
Terry Joseph	485,	
Terry Wain	410, 485,	
Yolonda Marie	409,	
LAWRENCE	252	101
David Alfred	353, 431,	

Name Index

### LINIGER Wanda Katherine 261, 330 LIVERMORE Beryl (1884-1954) 200, 259 John Wilson (1857-1939) 259 LODMANN Evan Steven . . . . . 385, 460 James Leslie . . . . . 311, 385 John Evan ..... 385, 460 Steven Paul . . . . . 385, 460 LOGAN Darrell Lee 275, 342 Nicki Michelle 342, 420 Scott Michael 342, 420 LOGSDON Dennis ..... 271 Edgar .... 211, 272 Essie Ovie (1897-1987) 21 0, 271 LONG Bertie Izetta (1882-1983) 175, 239 Nancy Jane (1859-1924) 247 LORENTZ Dorcas Diana (1827-1911) 69, 98 LOU Mary .... 352, 430 LOVE Eliza (1801-1892) .... 137 LOVELL Louesia 333 LOWE Amanda .... 180 LOWRY David Earl (1902-1990) 283 , 349 Florence Alice ( -2007) 349, 427 LUDQUIST Arthur Raymond (1898-1971) .... 246, 307 Gene Arthur .... 307, 378 LUSENAUL Mary Jane (1846-1881) 86, 121 LYNN Amanda (1879-1913) 162. 224 Thomas ..... 224 LYON LYONS Ethyl Wilhelmina 187, 245 MABREY MACON T. L.

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

MAGGART	
Carlie Danielle 493, 530	)
Daniel Joseph 416, 493	
Sydni Leann 493, 530	)
MAGILL	
Emma Ann 217, 276	Ś
MAKI	
Eric Richard 381, 455	
Holden James 455, 514	
Kenneth 309, 381	
Madison Michelle 455, 514	
Mitchelle Lee 381, 455	
Paul Ronald 381, 455 Paxton Lee 455, 514	5
Paxton Lee 455, 514	
Steven Arthur 381, 455	
Tana Annette 381, 454	1
MANLEY	
Lydia Ann (1855-1945) 229	9
MANLY	
L	1
MANN	
Anice	
Christina 412, 490	J
MANNING	`
Blanche 349	1
MARAH	,
Donnie	C
MARCUM	
Michael Edward 180	)
Stella Viola 136, 180 MARKHAM	J
App 20.43	2
Ann	3
MARKLEY	
MARKLEY	
MARKLEY Elizabeth A. (1851- ) 113, 157	7
MARKLEY	7
MARKLEY Elizabeth A. (1851- ) 113, 157 Peter	7 7
MARKLEY Elizabeth A. (1851-) 113, 157 Peter	7 7 9
MARKLEY Elizabeth A. (1851- ) 113, 157 Peter	7 7 9
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         MARSH         Betty       271, 339         John       339         MARSHALL         Edwin       61, 87	77 77
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         MARSH         Betty       271, 339         John       339         MARSHALL         Edwin       61, 87	77 777777777777777777777777777777777777
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         MARSH         Betty       271, 339         John       339         MARSHALL         Edwin       61, 87	77 77 77
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         MARSH         Betty       271, 339         John       339         MARSHALL         Edwin       61, 87         John (1784-1830)       59, 84	77 99 71,
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN	77 777777777777777777777777777777777777
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN	77 777777777777777777777777777777777777
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         118         MARTIN         (No Given Name)       223, 284         Avis May       98, 130	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 1
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN         (No Given Name)       223, 284         Avis May       98, 130         Emma       317	77 <i>PP</i> 71 <i>1</i> <i>1</i> <i>7</i>
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN         (No Given Name)       223, 284         Avis May       98, 130         Emma       317         Isaphena (1847-1852)       142	77 77 77 71 ,
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN         (No Given Name)       223, 284         Avis May       98, 130         Emma       317         Isaphena (1847-1852)       142         189	77 77 71 71 71 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN         (No Given Name)       223, 284         Avis May       98, 130         Emma       317         Isaphena (1847-1852)       142         189         Jane (1849-1918)       142, 189	77 77 71 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         118         MARTIN         (No Given Name)       223, 284         Avis May       98, 130         Emma       317         Isaphena (1847-1852)       142         18       18         Jane (1849-1918)       142, 185         Melvina (1851-1852)       142	77 77 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN         (No Given Name)       223, 284         Avis May       98, 130         Emma       317         Isaphena (1847-1852)       142         189         Jane (1849-1918)       142, 189         Melvina (1851-1852)       142	
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN         (No Given Name)         223, 284         Avis May         Avis May         118         Jane (1847-1852)         142         189         Jane (1849-1918)         142, 189         Melvina (1851-1852)         142         190         William (1807-1852)	
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         MARSH         Betty         John         339         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN         (No Given Name)         223, 284         Avis May         Avis May         98, 130         Emma         1saphena (1847-1852)         142         185         Jane (1849-1918)         142, 185         Melvina (1851-1852)         142         190         William (1807-1852)	
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         Betty         John         John         MARSH         Betty         John         John         John         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         R4         118         MARTIN         (No Given Name)       223, 284         Avis May       98, 130         Emma       317         Isaphena (1847-1852)       142         189       Jane (1849-1918)       142, 189         Jane (1849-1918)       142, 189         Melvina (1851-1852)       142         190       William (1807-1852)       108         142       142	
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         Betty         John         John         MARSH         Betty         John         John         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         R4         MARTIN         (No Given Name)         223, 284         Avis May         Avis May         184         Jane (1847-1852)         142         185         Jane (1849-1918)         142, 189         Melvina (1851-1852)         142         190         William (1807-1852)         108         142         MASON         Gary	
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         Betty         John         John         MARSH         Betty         John         John         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         RARTIN         (No Given Name)         223, 284         Avis May         Avis May         98, 130         Emma         Jane (1847-1852)         142         189         Jane (1849-1918)         142, 189         Melvina (1851-1852)         142         190         William (1807-1852)         142         142         MASON         Gary       416, 493         Nelson       65, 94	
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Betty         John         John         MARSH         Betty         John         John         John         John         John         John         John         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         84         MARTIN         (No Given Name)       223, 284         Avis May       98, 130         Emma       317         Isaphena (1847-1852)       142         Melvina (1851-1852)       142         190       142, 186         Jane (1849-1918)       142, 186         Jane (1849-1918)       142, 186         Melvina (1851-1852)       142         190       142         Mason       142         Gary       416, 493         Nelson       65, 94         Trinity Rose       493, 531	
MARKLEY         Elizabeth A. (1851-)         113, 157         Peter         Peter         Betty         John         John         MARSH         Betty         John         John         MARSHALL         Edwin         Edwin         John (1784-1830)         59, 84         Lewis Field (1825-1877)         RARTIN         (No Given Name)         223, 284         Avis May         Avis May         98, 130         Emma         Jane (1847-1852)         142         189         Jane (1849-1918)         142, 189         Melvina (1851-1852)         142         190         William (1807-1852)         142         142         MASON         Gary       416, 493         Nelson       65, 94	77 99 71,3 107,99,0,2 31

MASSIE
PatricK 70, 100 MASTERS
Diane Booth 313, 389
Darlene
Stacy
MATHEWS
Alice
Margaret 303, 372
Geraldine 230, 290
MATTHEWS Cindy 351, 428
MATTINGLY
Martha 316, 391 MATTOX
Arthur 325, 401 Julia Marie 401, 478
MAUCK
Lawrence 275, 342
Henry ( -1802) 24, 30
John 30 Lydia 31, 45
MAXWELL Derick Henshaw (1930-
1994) 236, 297 Derick Henshaw II 297, 365
Kathren Marie 297, 365
Kieth Allen 297, 365
Effie (1911-1970) 172, 236 Euphemia (1834- )
Euphemia (1834- ) 92, 124
James (1831- ) 92, 124
June
92 Virginia (1836- ) 92,
MAYBAUER
Frank 314, 390
MAYFIELD John Jr 61, 87
MAYO Bernice
MAYS
~Margary Alice 229
Nettie (1884-1963) 279
MCCABE Carter 274, 341
MCCALEB Mari 246, 307
Mari
T. Emmett 188, 246 MCCARTNEY
Caroline A. (1825-1894) 15

# MCCARTY

	MCCARTY
MCCARTY Frank B.	149, 205
MCCLURE	
Caitlin Jane Tracy	421, 498
Eric Gregory Tracy Greg Alan	421, 498 343, 421
Paul Cameron Tracy	
MCCOLERY	
Jimmy	398, 474
	440, 510
Andrew	366, 440
Jared Adam Jenny Elizabeth	440, 510 440, 510
Jonathan Ray	440, 510
MCCOY	
(No Given Name) MCCRACKEN	395, 471
Beverly	309, 380
MCDANIEL	
James 2	4, 28, 173
Margaret (1812-	) 64, 93, 127
Sarah (1863-1930)	127,
	173, 174
MCDANIEL\MCDONAL M. (1818-1892)	
M. (1010-1092) MCDONALD	110
David H.	370, 443
John Howard	301, 370
MCELROY	370, 443
Sue	90, 124
MCFARLAND	
(No Given Name) .	91 . 64, 91
Elizabeth Louisa B. (Abt 1817-	. 04, 91
	64, 92
Rachel (1796-1856) Robert W. (Abt 1795	64, 91
)	
MCFETRIDGE	
Samuel ( -Bef	1823) 77, 110
MCFORLIN	77, 110
Jannette	334, 412
MCGEE Cor Allen	527, 536
Roger	486, 527
MCGEEHEE	
Addison Clinton (184	1-107, 138
Ann Maria (1834-	)
	105, 136
Ferdinana (1840-	)
John	107, 138, 105, 107
Junious (1835-	) 105,
	137

MCGHEE
Lucy 64, 91
MCGILL Gladys 259, 328
MCGOWEN
David James 408, 484
Joshua David 484, 525
Michael Wesley 484, 526
Susan
MCGUIRE
Danna 407, 482
MCINTYRE Brad Allan 234, 294
Dale Chester (1903-1988)
121, 169
Eric Shawn (1965-1986) 23
5, 295 Jamie Lynn 294, 362
Lori Ann
Marilyn 169, 234
Mark Owen 234, 294
Matthew Kirk 234, 294
Owen Merrill 169, 234
Patrick Owen 294, 362
Sean Mathew 294, 362
Richard Rory 361, 436
MCKAY
Isaac 30, 44
MCKEDY Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James 317, 392 Lisa
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen 151 Thomas H. (1820-1905) 11 0, 151, 162 MCKINLEY (No Given Name) 104, 135 James 317, 392 Lisa 383, 458 MCKOWN Caroline (Abt 1848- ) 148, 203 James H. Lewis 109, 148 James S. (Abt 1846- ) 148, 203 Sarch (Abt 1857- ) 14 8, 203 MCMILLIEN Nancy 64, 91 MCMORIT (No Given Name) 221, 281 MCMULLEN Sarah (1823-After 1901)
Mary Ellen (1856-1911) 11 5, 162, 225 Stephen
Mary Ellen (1856-1911)       11         5, 162, 225         Stephen       151         Thomas H. (1820-1905)       11         0, 151, 162         MCKINLEY         (No Given Name)       104, 135         James       317, 392         Lisa       383, 458         MCKOWN       148, 203         Caroline (Abt 1848-       )         148, 203         James H. Lewis       109, 148         James S. (Abt 1846-       )         148, 203         Sarch (Abt 1857-       )         148, 203         Sarch (Abt 1857-       )         MCMORIT       (No Given Name)         (No Given Name)       221, 281         MCMORIT       (No Given Name)         Sarah (1823-After 1901)       77, 113         MCROY       77, 113
Mary Ellen (1856-1911)       11         5, 162, 225         Stephen       151         Thomas H. (1820-1905)       11         0, 151, 162         MCKINLEY         (No Given Name)       104, 135         James       317, 392         Lisa       383, 458         MCKOWN       148, 203         James H. Lewis       109, 148         James S. (Abt 1846-       )         148, 203       3arch (Abt 1857-         Sarch (Abt 1857-       14         8, 203       3         MCMORIT       64, 91         (No Given Name)       221, 281         MCMORIT       77, 113         MCROY       77, 113         MCROY       20, 113         MCROPADDEN       437
Mary Ellen (1856-1911)       11         5, 162, 225         Stephen       151         Thomas H. (1820-1905)       11         0, 151, 162         MCKINLEY         (No Given Name)       104, 135         James       317, 392         Lisa       383, 458         MCKOWN       148, 203         Caroline (Abt 1848-       )         148, 203         James H. Lewis       109, 148         James S. (Abt 1846-       )         148, 203         Sarch (Abt 1857-       )         148, 203         Sarch (Abt 1857-       )         Nancy       64, 91         MCMORIT       (No Given Name)         (No Given Name)       221, 281         MCMULLEN       3rah (1823-After 1901)         77, 113       77, 113         MCROY       77, 113         MCSPADDEN       437         Susan Rebecca       150, 205
Mary Ellen (1856-1911)       11         5, 162, 225         Stephen       151         Thomas H. (1820-1905)       11         0, 151, 162         MCKINLEY         (No Given Name)       104, 135         James       317, 392         Lisa       383, 458         MCKOWN       148, 203         James H. Lewis       109, 148         James S. (Abt 1846-       )         148, 203       3arch (Abt 1857-         Sarch (Abt 1857-       14         8, 203       3         MCMORIT       64, 91         (No Given Name)       221, 281         MCMORIT       77, 113         MCROY       77, 113         MCROY       20, 113         MCROPADDEN       437

MEDLEY	
Temperence* MEEHAN	
Ella Marea (1890-	) 249, 315
John A. ( -1906	249, 315 5) 190, 249
Verva Nadine (1900-	
MEEK	
Charles (1848-1913) MEGISON	
Jason	344, 421 421 498
MEISENHEIMER	421, 470
Gregory Jay	313, 388
Mathew Kyle	388, 464
Tyler Ray	388, 464
MELINDA	
Lauren	288, 355
John	68 98
MERRILL	. 00, 70
Annie Elizabeth (1886	)-
)	86, 120
MESSIER	
Kimberly Dawn METCALF	440, 511
Malinda Barbara (184	1-
1926)	
MEYERS	
Marsha	399, 475
	243, 301
MILES Mary Ann	244, 303
Penelope Ann	75, 106
MILEY	
Eliza	160
MILLER Alice Avarilla	0/ 100
Christopher	
David	
Jane	
Katherine	
Mary E	72, 102
Ola Delacy (1906-199	95) 23
	3, 292
Robert	
	398, 474
William (1886-	) 157, 217
William Jr.	
MILLS	
(No Given Name)	395, 471
MINARD	0.5.5
Frederick E Wanda Gene (1913-1	321
wanda Gene (1913-1	999) 256, 321
MINER	200, 021
Floyd (1904-1980)	280, 346

MINER		
Frankie		324
MIRACLE Gene Delaney	308	379
MISCHKE	500,	577
Amy E	394,	469
Andrea J.	394,	469
Charles R	318,	394
Charles R. II	394,	469
MITCHELL	574,	-07
Merl	315,	390
MITCHENER		
Victor W. ( -196	57)	31
	57) 4,	390
NOFFEII		
(No Given Name)	341,	419
MOLLINAUX		
	• •	439
MOLLINEAUX		
Charles Ray Jr	366,	
Christina Joseph	439,	509
Cynthia Rae	439,	510
Tamarah Lynn	439,	510
MONROE		
Anna Louise	269.	336
MONTECUTE		
Anne*		14
MONTEJO		• •
Aurelio		116
Lupita		
MONTGOMERY	340,	410
	120	407
	420,	
Brian Keith	343,	420
Jerry	276,	
Mary Ann (1839-	)	214
MOODY		
Austin Daniel	493,	
Cole Jonathan	493,	
John	416,	493
Megan Lynn	493,	
MOORE		
(No Given Name)		197
Elizabeth (1838-1873	) '	108,
		146
John C. (Abt 1801-	)	
		146
Karen Ruthe	287	
Robert C. (Abt 1862-	- 2 , 1	)
	127,	173
MORAIN	,	
Elsie Elzira (1909-	)	
	266.	332
MORGAN	,	202
Brenda	382	457
Rosanne Noelle	411,	
MORNINGSTAR	411,	407
	170	500
Jessica		
	401,	4/8
MORRIS	222	
Dale	338,	414
David	341,	100

# MORRIS Robert .... 414, 491 MORRI SON David Alexander (1818-1892) ..... 147 Joseph J. (Abt 1859-Rachel E. (Abt 1840-William A. (Abt 1885-MORROW Dennis Robert . . . . 439, 510 Robert Dean Mollineaux 51 0, 534 William ..... 55, 81 Zachary David Millineaux 51 MORTON Arabella ..... 64, 92 Donald Eugene . . . 286, 352 MOSS Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOUNTJOY Thomas ..... 32, 48

) 257

) 109, 147

0, 534

0, 534

333, 409

Inomas 32, 48
William 29, 43 <b>MOUNTS</b>
Mary $(1810-)$ 77 112
Mary (1810- ) 77, 112 Nancy J 77, 110
MUDGE
Ruth Elaine 334, 412
MUNTER
Spicy (Abt 1834- ) 77, 115
MURLEY
Ruby 351
MURPHEY
Bridget S
William G 318, 394 MURPHY
James 254
Lillian Elizabeth (1889-1962)
195, 254
Mary Lou 247, 310, 384
MURRAY
Betty 245, 304
MUSE
Peggy 33, 49
MYERS
Adam 498, 532
Cora Jane (1883-1981) 221
, 279
Ida 160, 221
Thomas
221 viillann (* 1882)
John ( -1801) 74, 80
Mary
Mary ( -1804) 54, 74

N. FIELD
Richard 309, 380
<b>NAUNTON</b> Ursula* 17, 18
Ursula^
16, 17
NEAVILLE
Mary 42
NELSON Celia A
Emma 318
Kelly Joy
Shirley Colleen 248, 313
<b>NETTERLUND</b> Agnes (1930-1999) 245, 306
Agnes (1930-1999) 245, 306 NEULON
~Hiram
NEWLAND
Hiram 78, 116
NEWSOM James I
NEWSUM
Fannie J. (1860-1915) 147,
200
NEWTON
Alexander
Andrew (1819-1881) 94, 128 Ann (1785-1866) 65, 94
Ansel Ernest (1909-1982)
239, 297, 366
Barney 129, 176 Benjamin 65, 94
Berthabeth
Clementine 128, 175
Elizabeth 94, 129
Elizabeth (1781-1832) 65, 94 Frances E 128, 175
Frances E 128, 175 George S 103, 133 George W. 94, 128, 129, 175
George W. 94, 128, 129, 175
Guy (1884-1933) 175, 238
Henry
Huldah 128, 175 James 94, 128, 129, 175
James (1787-1867) 64, 65,
92, 95
Jessie Alexander 128, 176
John 94, 128, 130, 175 Julia Ann 128, 176
Julia Ann 128, 176 Louisa Annis (1850-1913)
129, 176
M. Ellen
Malinda F 129, 177 Margaret 129, 176
Martha 129, 170
Mary 65, 94, 128, 129,
176, 177
Milla Jane
Nevels N. (1821-1895) 94, 129
~Phyllis 298, 366
Phyllis Illene 298, 366

	WTON		
	Rettie	128,	176
	Sarah	94,	129
	Sarah A.	129,	177
	Sarah Jane	128,	175
	Susan	128,	175
	William		65
	William	128,	174
	William Field (Col.) (1	783-	
	1860)	. 65	, 93
	1860) William Jr. (Betw 174	5-	
	1817) 4	0, 65	, 92
	William Wilson	94,	129
	1817) 4 William Wilson Yvonne	298,	366
NE	Y		
	Marshal	246,	307
NI	ELSON		
	Nellie	245,	305
	HISIER		
	Glenda Mae	304.	373
NC	DLAN		
	Odean	280,	347
	RRIS	,	
	Della		321
	Pauline Elizabeth (18		
	1918)		120
NC	RTH	,	
	(No Given Name)	372.	446
	TTER	,	
	Bruce William	378.	452
	David Charles (1954-	1964)	
		378,	
	Elizabeth Sue		
	Elizabeth Sue Kathryn Jean	378,	452
	Elizabeth Sue Kathryn Jean William	378,	452
0'F	Kathryn Jean	378,	452
O'E	Kathryn Jean William	378, 378, 307,	452 452 378
O'E	Kathryn Jean William	378, 378, 307,	452 452 378 89
O'E	Kathryn Jean William	378, 378, 307,	452 452 378 89
O'E	Kathryn Jean William BANNON (No Given Name) . Alice Mary E. ( -1853	378, 378, 307,  . 62 7)	452 452 378 89 , 89
	Kathryn Jean William BANNON (No Given Name) . Alice Mary E. ( -1857	378, 378, 307,  . 62 7)	452 452 378 89 , 89
	Kathryn Jean William BANNON (No Given Name) . Alice Mary E. ( -1857	378, 378, 307,  . 62 7) . 62	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89
	Kathryn Jean William	378, 378, 307,  . 62 470,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 519
OD	Kathryn Jean William BANNON (No Given Name) . Alice Mary E. ( -1857	378, 378, 307,  . 62 470,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 519
OD	Kathryn Jean William	378, 378, 307, . 62 7) . 62 470, 394,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 519 470
od og	Kathryn Jean William	378, 378, 307, . 62 7) . 62 470, 394,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 519 470
od og	Kathryn Jean          William          SANNON          (No Given Name)       .         Alice          Mary E.       -1857         OUM          Andrew M.          Bruce W.          ILucie (1900-2007)       IVER	378, 378, 307, . 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122,	452 452 378 , 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 519 470 170
od og	Kathryn Jean          William          SANNON          (No Given Name)          Alice          Mary E.       -1857             PUM          Andrew M.          Bruce W.          Lucie (1900-2007)	378, 378, 307, . 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54)	452 452 378 , 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 519 470 170
od og	Kathryn Jean       William         William       Sannon         SANNON       (No Given Name)         Alice       1853         Mary E.       1853         OUM       Andrew M.         Bruce W.       Sannon         DEN       Lucie (1900-2007)         IVER       Ermintrude (1884-19)	378, 378, 307, . 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 519 470 170 170 17
OD OG OL	Kathryn Jean          William          SANNON          (No Given Name)       .         Alice          Mary E.       -1857         OUM          Andrew M.          Bruce W.          ILucie (1900-2007)       IVER	378, 378, 307, . 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 519 470 170 170 17
OD OG OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice       1853         Mary E.       1853         OUM       Andrew M.         Bruce W.       5000000000000000000000000000000000000	378, 378, 307, . 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 470 170 170 177 239 434
OD OG OL OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice       1853         Mary E.       1853         OUM       Andrew M.         Bruce W.       5000         Lucie (1900-2007)       IVER         Ermintrude (1884-19)       Ron       291,         LIER       291,	378, 378, 307, . 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6, 360,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 , 89 470 170 170 177 239 434
OD OG OL OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice       -1857         Mary E. (       -1857         OUM       Andrew M.         Andrew M.       Bruce W.         Bruce W.       SDEN         Lucie (1900-2007)       IVER         Ermintrude (1884-19)       Ron         Ron       291,         LIER       (No Given Name)         SEN       Howard	378, 378, 307,  62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6, 360, 349, 305,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 519 470 170 177 239 434 427 375
OD OG OL OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice       -1857         Mary E. (       -1857         OUM       Andrew M.         Andrew M.       Bruce W.         Bruce W.       SDEN         Lucie (1900-2007)       IVER         Ermintrude (1884-19)       Ron         Ron       291,         LIER       (No Given Name)         SEN       Howard         Son	378, 378, 307,  62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6, 360, 349, 305,	452 452 378 89 , 89 , 89 519 470 170 177 239 434 427 375
OD OG OL OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice       -1857         Mary E. (       -1857         OUM       Andrew M.         Andrew M.       Bruce W.         Bruce W.       SDEN         Lucie (1900-2007)       IVER         Frmintrude (1884-19)       Ron         Ron       291,         LIER       (No Given Name)         SEN       Howard         Howard       Son         VEILL       VEILL	378, 378, 378, 307, 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6, 360, 349, 305, 375,	452 452 378 89 , 89 519 470 170 177 239 434 427 375 448
OD OG OL OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice       -1857         Mary E. (       -1857         OUM       Andrew M.         Andrew M.       -1857         DUM       Andrew M.         Bruce W.       -1857         DUM       Andrew M.         Lucie (1900-2007)       IVER         Ermintrude (1884-19       Ron         Ron       291,         LIER       (No Given Name)         SEN       Howard         Howard       Son         NEILL       Daughter       347,	378, 378, 378, 307, 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6, 360, 349, 305, 375, 424,	452 452 378 89 , 89 519 470 170 177 239 434 427 375 448 500
OD OG OL OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice	378, 378, 378, 307, 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6, 360, 349, 305, 375, 424, 347,	452 452 378 89 , 89 519 470 170 177 239 434 427 375 448 500 424
OD OG OL OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice	378, 378, 378, 307, 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6, 360, 349, 305, 375, 424, 347,	452 452 378 89 , 89 519 470 170 177 239 434 427 375 448 500 424
OD OG OL OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice	378, 378, 378, 307, 62 7) . 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6, 360, 349, 305, 375, 424, 347,	452 452 378 89 , 89 519 470 170 177 239 434 427 375 448 500 424
OD OG OL OL	Kathryn Jean       William         William       SANNON         (No Given Name)       Alice         Alice       -1857         Mary E. (       -1857         OUM       Andrew M.         Andrew M.       -1857         DUM       Andrew M.         Bruce W.       -1857         DUM       Andrew M.         Lucie (1900-2007)       IVER         Ermintrude (1884-19       Ron         Ron       291,         LIER       (No Given Name)         SEN       Howard         Howard       Son         NEILL       Daughter       347,	378, 378, 378, 307, 62 7) 62 470, 394, 122, 54) 6, 360, 349, 305, 375, 424, 347, 425, 347, 347, 347,	452 452 378 89 , 89 519 470 170 177 239 434 427 375 448 500 424 500 424

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

O'NEI LL
Tim (1910-1990) 280, 347 Tim Jr
ORTOLA
Arlette Marie 334, 410
Jean 410
OSBORN
Roan
Jessie 209, 270
Price
OSTERHUES
Rachel
Roger P 310, 383
OWEN
James 69, 99
OWINGS Charoltte Willimia 409, 485
Eliza W. (1819-After 1880)
57, 83
OXFORD
Thomas ( -Bef 1782)
27, 35
PACHALL
Homer S
PAINTER Francis 333
Francis 333 Nola Holly Marie (1913-
1984) 266, 333
PALMER
John 182, 241
PAPINEAU
Mildred 247, 310
PARKER
Donna 407, 481 Donna Marie 410, 487
Martha Lois
Patty 407 482
Patty 407, 482 PARNELL
Ewing Ross 286, 352
PARRISH
Maggie Lynaugh 457, 515
Pat 382, 457
Scelia Kate 172, 236
PARRY
Puth Margarot 326
Ruth Margaret 326
PASCOE
Ruth Margaret
PASCOE Dwight 299, 367 PASKA
PASCOE           Dwight         299, 367           PASKA         422           Elsie Mae         345, 422
PASCOE         Dwight         299, 367           PASKA         422         422         422         422         422         422         422         422         423         423         424         424         424         425
PASCOE         299, 367           Dwight         299, 367           PASKA         422           Adam         422           Elsie Mae         345, 422           PAST         339
PASCOE         Dwight       299, 367         PASKA         Adam       422         Elsie Mae       345, 422         PAST         Mary       339         PATE
PASCOE         Dwight       299, 367         PASKA         Adam       422         Elsie Mae       345, 422         PAST         Mary       339         PATE         Jeremiah       32, 47
PASCOE         Dwight       299, 367         PASKA         Adam       422         Elsie Mae       345, 422         PAST         Mary       339         PATE         Jeremiah       32, 47         PATRICK
PASCOE         Dwight       299, 367         PASKA         Adam       422         Elsie Mae       345, 422         PAST         Mary       339         PATE         Jeremiah       32, 47         PATRICK
PASCOE         Dwight       299, 367         PASKA         Adam       422         Elsie Mae       345, 422         PAST         Mary       339         PATE         Jeremiah       32, 47         PATRICK         Theodore (       -1963)       28         0, 346         PATTON
PASCOE         Dwight       299, 367         PASKA         Adam       422         Elsie Mae       345, 422         PAST         Mary       339         PATE         Jeremiah       32, 47         PATRICK         Theodore (       -1963)       28         0, 346

#### PATTON PATTON PAUL Belva .... 248, 313 PAULEY William Henry (1859-1939) 147, 202 PAULLEY Mary Ann .... 135 PAYNE Evalina .... 45, 70 Jane (1760-1796) .... 88 PEARCE Anna Eliza (1874-1967) 284 PECK Brian David . . . . . 461, 516 Cathy Lynn . . . . . 312, 385 Constance Jeanne 312, 386 Francis Woodrow 248, 311 Gabriel Blake .... 461, 516 Gary Bruce .... 311, 385 Jeffrey Dale .... 385, 461 Kevin Francis . . . . 385, 461 Lindsey Brooke 386, 462 -1916) Ophelia ( 77 111 Thomas Evan . . . . 312, 386 PENDEGAST John Corbet . . . . . 340, 417 PENDELTON Elizabeth (1792-1865) 114. 139, 140 PENDLETON Elsie (1798-1858) .... 143 PENLOPE Willie Mae (1925-1973) 227 , 288 PENNER Leonard Burce . . . 328, 404 Linda Jean .... 328, 404 PENNINGTON David Anthony 393, 467, 517 Michael Jeffrey ... 467, 518 PERKINS Amanda .... 114, 159 PERNINI Marino ..... 314, 390 PERO Colin Daniel .... 344, 421 Courtney Matthew 344, 421 Ernest Eugene . . . 276, 344 PERSICKE Dennis .... 313, 387 Erik .... 387, 463 Keith .... 387, 463 PETERSON Minerva E. (1858-1929) 11 3, 157 -1862) William ( 157

#### Reygene ..... 352, 430 Robert Gary .... 352, 429 Robert Gene (1930-1997) 287, 352 Thomas Lee . . . . . 352, 429 PFISTER Dianne Catherine 349, 426 Eugene .... 221, 281 Henry Clarence Junior 280, 349 221, Henry Clarence Senior 280 John Sylvester . . . 160, 221 PHILLIPS Nancy J. (1833-1862) 109, 147 Randall Eugene 325, 401 Robert .... 147 Sawyer Anne .... 401, 477 Tanner Randall . . . 401, 478 PHIPPS Lora ..... 275, 342 PICKETT Judith .... 89 PIERCE Emmie E. . . . . . . 126, 172 PILKINGTON Margalee .... 287, 353 PLANCHES Ann\* (1348-) 10, 11 PLFTCHFR Alvah L. . . . . . . . . . . 249, 315 Cynthia Joyce . . . . 315, 391 POFFINBARGER Billie Lee ..... 369, 443 POINTER Ami Sheree ..... 375, 449 Angela Marie ..... 375, 449 POLK Neva Earldean (1900-1981) 361 POLLARD Tina .... 410, 486 PONDELICK Carmen .... 311, 385 POOL Henry Petty .... 129 Sarah Elizabeth Petty (1824-1883) .... 94, 129 POPE Jane (Abt 1766-1844) 39, 56 William (1740- ) 56

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Page 660

# Name Index

PEYTON

Kevin Scott .... 429, 504

Nicole Marie .... 429, 505

PRYOR

31 47

POTTER
Richard Marion 149, 203
Sarah Lucinda (1832-1871)
109, 150
POTTS
Esther
Katherine 31, 46
PRATT
Ursula 18, 19
PREWITT
Alphie ( -1896) 75, 106
PRICE
Evalina (1794-1847) 41, 67
PRIDEMORE
Martha Jane 231
PRIESTLY
Paul 135, 180
PRIMUS
Theresa Louise 280, 348
PRITCHETT
Dale Robert 330, 405
Daniel Mark 405, 480
Jacob Robert 480, 522 Kathleen Grace 480, 522
Robert 405
Robert David 405, 480
PROVO
Donald 415, 492
PRYOR
AlanDale 408, 483
Barbara Jane 408, 483
Belinda Lee 408, 483 Bridget Ann 408, 482
Carol Marie 333, 409 Charles Frances (1868-1949)
208, 265
208, 205 Chesley Harvey (1910-1986)
266, 333
Claude Eugene (1918-1977)
267 334
267, 334 Darrrell William 413, 490
Delmer Harvey (1935-1994)
333, 409 Dwayne Joseph 412, 490 Erpest Macakanaw (1906-
Ernest Macakanaw (1906-
1966)
Francis Marion (1844-1911)
152, 207
George Ernest 332, 407
George Washington (1882-
1957) 208, 266
Geroge Michael 408, 483
Harry Lee 333, 408
Hazel Irene (1905-1964) 26
6, 332
Imogene Olga 332, 407
Imogene Olga 332, 407 Infant (1916-1916) 267, 334
James H. (Abt 1857- )
152, 210

PORTER Martin

#### James Richard (1934-Jennifer Lynn . . . . 412, 490 Jodi Deanne .... 408, 484 John Philip (1874-1954) 20 8, 266 Joyce Drusella (1932-1969) 332, 407 Lena Blanch (1908-1985) 266, 333 Mary (1866-1943) 208, 265 Matthew ..... 483, 525 Michelle Lynn . . . . 413, 490 Minnie Martha (1880-1881) 208, 266 Nettie Caroline (1870-1870) 208, 265 Paul Orville Young (1917-1917) .... 267, 334 Robert Eugene . . . 412, 489 Rodney Eugene 334, 412 Roger Eugene 335, 412 Ruby Mae (1912-) 266, 333 Russell Eugene . . . 334, 412 408.484 Steven Douglas Susan Lorraine . . . 408, 484 Tonya Lynn .... 408, 484 Vickie Jo . . . . . . . . 408, 483 William J. (Abt 1805-Abt 1860) . . . . . . . . . . . . 207 William Reilly (1888-1952) 208, 267 PUTELL (No Given Name) 349, 426 PUTNEY Stephen .... 99, 132 PYATT Cynthia S. . . . . . . 128, 175 QUADE QUARLES Margaret . . . . . . . . 14, 15 QUEEN Donald Eugene . . . 304, 373 Mark Allen ..... 373, 447 QUICK Arthur Coleman (1910-1971) 136, 180 Carroll Bates . . . . 136, 180 Charlie (1889-1889) 135, 179 Clarence T. (1888-1948) 13 5, 180 Edna Maud (1897-1982) 13 6, 180 Erman Edward (1892-1947) 136, 180 Florence (1897-1981) 135, 179

#### QUICK Florence Ann (1868-1937) 104, 136 George Thomas (1862-1946) 104, 135 James Edward (1864-1929) 104, 135 . . . 104 James H. . . . . . Maggie K. (1892-) 135, 179 Martha Jane (1862-) 104, 135 Mayme (1890-1980) 135, 180 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Richard Logan (1916-1970) 136, 180 Spencer Emmett 136, 180 Thomas Jackson (1842-1921) .... 74, 104 QUIGLEY Nancy (1806-After 1864) 164 RAGAN Bradley Curtis . . . . 361, 436 Hubert Lasson Jr. 294, 361 Hubert Lasson Sr. (1897-1969) . . . . . . . . . . . . 361 Jeffrey Scott .... 361, 436 Karrin Leanne . . . . 435, 508 Kenneth Lasson 435, 508 Kimbal Hugh . . . . . 361, 436 Kristin Michelle . . . 435, 508 Michael William 361, 435 Nikola Lynn . . . . . 361, 436 RAINBOLT Shawn Marie . . . . . 466, 517 Timothy ..... 392, 466 RAINES Loretta .... 318, 393 Ottie May (1887-1979) 164, 229 Randall J. 229 William A. . . . . . . 116, 166 RAINEY Grace\* (1797-1863) 76, 108 William\* (1776-1846) 108 RAMER Elmon Randolph (1902-1987) .... 233, 293 James David . . . . . 294, 362 Mary Frances (1924-1988) 294, 361 RAMSEY John Edward 181 Mabel Mauree . . . . 136, 181 RANDOLPH Emma J. . . . . . . . . . . . 182, 241 Ida M. . . . . . . . . . 182, 241 John W. (1837-140 ) , 182

Name Index
------------

RANDOLPH		
	182	242
Nancy A	102,	242
Stella B.	102,	241
	182,	242
RANOLDS		
(No Given Name) .	. 34	l, 55
Lauren Elizabeth	431,	506
	401,	500
Robert Lee		
William Randall	353,	431
RASMUSSEN		
Cheri	374,	448
James		448
Mark		
RAUMSCHUESSEL	505,	574
RAUMSCHUESSEL	405	170
August C		
С		179
RAUSCH		
Andrew		397
Dr. Russel David	397,	173
	397,	170
Janet	371,	4/3
Pamela	397,	472
RAWLINGS		
Amy Ann	373,	447
Amy K		444
Angola Daniollo	373,	
Angela Danielle April Renee	373, 373,	440
	3/3,	
Barbara	301,	370
Benjamin Winferd (18		
1968)	185,	243
Bertha Idella (1899-		)
	242,	301
Bethany Alysen	371,	445
Buddy	369,	
Cecil O. (1898-Betw	1000)	772
Cecil O. (1898-Betw	240	201
	243,	301
Celinda Sue	372,	446
Child	186,	244
Chris	369,	442
Claude Welborn (189	7-196	0)
	242,	300
Daughter		
	242	202
David Lee		
Dean (1912-1978)	243,	
Denise Ann	372,	
Donna	369,	442
Douglas Lee	445,	
Dustin	445,	
Edward Leon (1930-1		512
Edward Leon (1930-1		070
	303,	
Edward Leon Jr.	372,	
Esther Lydia	301,	369
Flossie (1896-1896)	242,	301
Floyd Dale (1926-199		30
	0,	
Frances Mary	300,	
Gaylord (1908-1966)		244,
		303
George Dennis	110	E10
	443,	
George Oscar	443, 301,	

RAWLINGS
George Randall 369, 442 Greg W
Hillary Marie 443, 512 James 301, 370 James H. (Abt 1857- ) 155, 214
Jeff Alan
Jonathan S. (Abt 1846-
) 140, 186 Joseph 370, 444 Joseph Ralph (1907-1976) 242, 301
Joyce
Keen Willis Jr 243, 302 Kenneth Lloyd (1954-1994) 372, 445
Kevin 372, 445 Leonard Claude 300, 368 Letha C. (1907-1991) 243, 302
Lloyd
243 Lloyd W. (1835-1916) 140,
182 Lori 371, 444 Mabel Vesta (1902-1969) 186, 243, 244, 302
Mandie Lyn 372, 445 Marion Lloyd (1906-1968)
244, 303 Mary Lou 301, 370 Mary M. (Abt 1860- )
155, 214 Melissa Ranae 446, 513 Michael Wade 373, 446 Mitchell Wayne 369, 443 Muri Lloyd 303, 372 Nella Hilda (1902-1902) 24
2, 301 Olive 243, 302 Oliver Henry (1875-1936)
185, 243 Oscar Welborn (1866-1941) 185, 242
Ralph Fred

# RAWLINGS

RAWLINGS	
Robert Lynn	446, 512
Ronald Lynn (1958-1	979)
	372, 446
Sandra Kay	304, 373
Scott Wilborn	369,443
Shadrack (1808-Bef	
	182, 186
Stephen Gaylord	303, 373
Tanya Lynn	445, 512
Tiffany Erica	
~Violet (1935-	) 301,
	369
Violet Mae	301, 369
Wayne Dixon	
READ	002,070
Francis Marie Grace	168, 234
James	311, 384
Jessica Dawn	384, 460
REED	
Alexander Albert	328, 404
Arvil	260, 328
John T.	99 131
Тгаусе	328, 404
	320, 404
REEL	
Fern (1920-1967)	217, 275
REES	
Ryan	363, 437
REESE	
	266, 333
	200, 000
	222 100
Carl Lyndel	333, 409
Denny	333, 409 409, 485
Denny Elizabeth	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484
Denny	333, 409 409, 485
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485
Denny Elizabeth	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991)
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b>	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLI NG</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph REILLING Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee RENNER	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph William Ralph REILLING Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee RENNER Alvah	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph William Ralph REILLING Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee RENNER Alvah	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph William Ralph William Ralph REILLI NG Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee ReNNER Alvah Andria Clarence Sylvester	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph William Ralph <b>REILLI NG</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee <b>RENNER</b> Alvah Andria Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph William Ralph <b>REILLI NG</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee <b>RENNER</b> Alvah Andria Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph William Ralph <b>REILLI NG</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee <b>RENNER</b> Alvah Andria Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph William Ralph <b>REILLI NG</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee <b>RENNER</b> Alvah Andria Clarence Sylvester	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee <b>RENNER</b> Alvah Andria Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B 1900) Samuel (Abt 1816-	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee <b>RENNER</b> Alvah Andria Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B 1900) Samuel (Abt 1816- Son	333, 409 409, 485 409, 484 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee <b>RENNER</b> Alvah Andria Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B 1900) Samuel (Abt 1816- Son	333, 409 409, 485 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191 331, 406
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee ReNNER Alvah Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B 1900) Samuel (Abt 1816- Son <b>RENO</b> Carol Ray	333, 409 409, 485 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191 331, 406
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee <b>RENNER</b> Alvah Andria Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B 1900) Samuel (Abt 1816- Son	333, 409 409, 485 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191 331, 406 287, 352 ) 227,
Denny	333, 409 409, 485 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191 331, 406 287, 352 )) 227, 286
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee Raymond Lee Raymond Lee Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B 1900) Samuel (Abt 1816- Son RENO Carol Ray Esta Ray (1900-1980)	333, 409 409, 485 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191 331, 406 287, 352 )) 227, 286 286, 352
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee Raymond Lee Raymond Lee Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B 1900) Samuel (Abt 1816- Son RENO Carol Ray Esta Ray (1900-1980)	333, 409 409, 485 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191 331, 406 287, 352 )) 227, 286
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee ReNNER Alvah Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B 1900) Samuel (Abt 1816- Son RENO Carol Ray Esta Ray (1900-1980) Ester Ione	333, 409 409, 485 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191 331, 406 287, 352 )) 227, 286 286, 352
Denny Elizabeth Gregory Lyndell Harold Eugene (1931 Infant Janice Michael William Ralph <b>REILLING</b> Douglas Steven Elizabeth Ann Raymond Lee ReNNER Alvah Clarence Sylvester Emeline (Abt 1852-B 1900) Samuel (Abt 1816- Son RENO Carol Ray Esta Ray (1900-1980)	333, 409 409, 485 409, 485 -1991) 333, 408 333, 408 333, 408 409, 485 409, 485 409, 484 333, 409 484, 525 408, 484 202, 263 406, 481 263, 331 ef 143, 191 ) 191 331, 406 287, 352 )) 227, 286 286, 352 287, 352

RICHARDS
(No Given Name) 142
Child 142, 191
Child 142, 191 Lavina (Abt 1839- )
109, 148
Nickson A. (1829-1874) 10 8, 142
RICHARDSON
Anita Faye
Phillip 418
Thomas Jefferson 136, 180
RICHIE
Nora (1891- ) 173, 238
RIDDICK
Missouri T 70, 101
RIDEWAY Elizabeth 50, 74
<b>RIDGE</b>
Margaret 236, 297
RIDLEY
John Walter Jr 435, 508
RIEGER
(No Given Name) 261, 329
<b>RIFFLE</b> Emma 109, 150
RILEY
Stanley Burk 354, 433
RINGHAUSSEN
Everett Russell 407, 482 Pamela Christine 482, 524
Pamela Christine 482, 524
Tyler Russell 482, 524
RIPLEY (No Given Name) 252, 317
Louis
RIPPEE
Bernie Isaiah 239, 298
Connolly Newton (1907-
1972) 239, 298, 366
Cynthia Ann (1953-1953)
366, 440 Dixie Wanetta (1910-1989)
239, 299
Dora Ellen 176, 239
Emma Lorene 239, 299
Erman Geraldean (1929-
1987) 298, 366 F. A. (1930-1989) 298, 366
F. A. (1930-1989) 298, 366
Flora Adelia 176, 239 Foster Asbury (1882-1961)
176, 239
Hosea Nichols 176, 239
Hubert Vincent (1905-1959)
239, 298
Ira Eli 176, 240
James
John (1853-1930) 129, 176 John Oliver (1912-1976) 23
John Oliver (1912-1976) 23 9, 298
Lousia Annis 176, 240
Mary (1827- ) 94, 128
-

RIPPEE
Nancy Elizabeth         366, 440           Robert Lee         239, 299           Sarah Lucretia         176, 240           Theresa Louise         366, 439
John Peter
Racheal Christine 379, 453 Rebecca Grace 379, 453 Sarah Beth 379, 453 <b>ROBB</b>
Vincent F 145, 196 ROBBINS
Emily Grace482, 524Holly Paige483, 524Paul E.408, 482
<b>ROBERSON</b> Hallie 161, 222
ROBERTS
(No Given Name)         315, 391           Amelia         58, 83           Benjamin         58, 83           Benjamin         58, 70           20, 57
39, 57 Benjamin (Abt 1707-Betw
1782)       39         Ed       319, 394         Francis Powell       90, 124         George       58, 83, 90         George (Abt 1701-1775)       57         George A.       90, 124         Hannah (Abt 1730-1782)
27, 39         John       58, 83         John L.       90, 124         Larkin       58, 83         Melissa       394, 470         Nancy Anna       58, 83         Roberta       90, 124         Russel       394, 470         Scott       394, 470         Thomas H.       90, 124         Ward       394, 470         William       58, 83         William (       -Abt 1849)         62, 90       William H. <b>ROBERTSON</b> 90, 124
Carla J
247, 309 Linda R. (1949-1999) 309,

# ROBERTSON

	ROBE	RTS	SON
ROBINSON Ed			322
Ed Elnora (1916-196 Esther* (1777-18 Nancy ROCK	7) 25 06) 	56, 31	322 108 , 45
Abner	11	17,	167
John John Adams (186	5-192	7)	221
RODGERS			221
James			
Carl Bennie			
Carol Mae			
Betty June Elizebeth (1643-1 Fannie E. (1883-1	722) 1968)	20 1	296 , 21 66, 231
John Wesley Martha Anne ROM	13		231
Mildred Marie ROMAN			313
John John Nicholas (19	15-19	79)	317 317
ROMINE James (Abt 1869-	1 I	)	211
RONNING			
Kristine Elizabeth ROOKES			
Elizabeth Sir Thomas ROSSER			
Hannah (1747-18	25) 42,	95	28, , 96
John Susannah ROTH			
Levi Gene Richard Dennis . ROUNDS	43 35	30, 52,	505 430
	30	)8,	380
George Cecil (189	95-197	7) 21	241
Gerald Clark (193	1-199	7)	
James Curtis (186	52-192	23)	300 181
Noel Curtis (1840		)	10 10 137
Terri Lynne	30		368

ROUTT
Hannah
Freddie (1872-1872) 165, 231
James D
Luella (1873-1876) 165, 231 William Daniel (1838-1923) 116, 165
ROYAL
Jacqueline Joan 301, 369
ROYALL Joseph E
Mary Virginia (1846-1901) 70, 99
RUNNION
James David 257, 326 Jerry A
Elizabeth* (1374- )
11, 12 Eodo* (1160- ) 3, 4 Hugh* (1040- ) 1 James* (1258- ) 7, 8 John* (1174- ) 4, 5 Nickolaus* (1287-1337) 8, 9
Robert* 2, 3, 6, 7 Robert* (1314-1376) 9, 10 Sir John* (1340- ) 10, 11
Thomas* (1202- ) 5, 6 RUSSELL
Elizabeth Z 136
RUST Marlene 437
RUTLEDGE
Erin Lynn 430, 505 Mary (1796-1876) 151 Milton Lewis 352, 430
<b>RYAN</b> Deborah 305, 375
Elizabeth Gay
S.FAUCETT Charles 201
SALEFSKI
Jane 372, 446 <b>SANBORN</b>
Alice Roberta (1887- ) 200, 260
SANDERS
Caleb James       527, 536         David       486, 527         Diane Cheryl       322, 398         Lana Kael       494, 532

#### SANDERS Mike ..... 416, 494 SANTORO Natalia Louise Rosaria 428, 503 Romeo .... 350, 427 Sophia Grace . . . . 427, 503 SAPP Mary Jane .... 292, 360 SARTIN SAUNDERS George D. . . . . . . 70, 100 SAVAGE Beverly SAWYER Alice M. (1877-) 149, 204 SCAHLON Elizabeth .... 29, 42 SCANLON Robert .... 32, 48 SCHAFER (No Given Name) 329, 405 Brent ..... 405, 480 Craig ..... 405, 480 Michael .... 405, 479 SCHALL Wanda .... 303, 372 SCHANTZ Rose Mary .... 256, 323 SCHIEWEE Katherine Louise 397, 473 SCHMIDT Ashley Marie . . . . 482, 523 Dustin Wayne . . . . 482, 523 Karl Louis ..... 407, 482 SCHMITT (No Given Name) 262, 330 SCHOFIELD Loretta .... 333, 409 SCHOON Linda Lou ..... 334, 411 SCHRIMPF Nina Eileen .... 275, 341 Walter Paul (1898-1980) 21 6,275 SCHROEDER Frankie (1913-1983) 266, 333 SCHUTZ Lora 338 SCOTT

Name Index

# SCOTT

SCOTT		OTT
		OTT
Cheryl Lynn	347,	424
Clearence Lester (19	19-	
1998)	280,	347
Dale (1844- )	346,	422
David Allen	426,	502
Deborah Ann Diane Marie	348,	426
Diane Marie	395,	471
Eldon	319,	
Ermal Ruth (1905-19	84)	28
	0	346
Ernest William (1913		
Efficience william (1913)	239,	
Gordon Lee (1947-19		
G010011 Lee (1947-19		
		426
Grace Elizabeth (191		
	280,	
Gretchen	348,	426
Hazel Vertis (1901-19	<del>7</del> 77)	
	279,	345
Henry	135,	179
Jennifer Marlene	348,	
Jill G	348.	425
Jill G Jonathon 426, 499,	502	533
Karen	423,	
Laura	500,	
Lyle Edward (1921-1		000
	280,	210
Maray		
Marcy Ann	395,	4/1
Mark B	348,	
Mary Melissa (1914-1	995)	
	280,	
Matthew Haun	348,	
Rebecca Ariel	533,	536
	017,	
Rick Lee	351,	428
Ryan Keith	426,	502
Samuel		279
Samuel G. (1878-195	54)	22
		279
Samuel John (1912-1		
Samuel Kaye	347,	423
Son	123	100
Son	316	122
Stephanie Lynn	426,	502
	420,	533
Steven		233
Suella Mae (1935-19	57) _	34
<b>—</b> • • • • • •		
	299,	
William Paul		428
SEAMONDS		_
Manson	. 65	o, 94
SEVERANCE		
Roger	335,	413
SEYMOUR		
Etta Mae (1884-1935	)	185,
		244
SHACKELFORD		
Edith Vestina (1872-2	1957)	
	107	101

137, 181

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web-

Page 664

Anna Marie ...... 426, 501 Billy Jo ..... 347, 423 Bobby Lee (1932-1951) 34

Brett Kaye ..... 348, 425 Bruce Edward .... 348, 426

Carl Sylven (1903-1956) 27

7,423

SHUTE

SHACKLEFORD	
John Benjamin Sr. (Abt	
1778-1828) 106	
Judith Maria (1822-1855) 75, 106	
SHADBURN	
John	
Adrian Alan 476, 521	
Logan Alexander 476, 521	
Nicholes Alan 399, 476	
SHANON	
John	
Stephen 397, 473	
SHEARN	
Anna 346	
SHEFFER Sarah (1816- ) 81, 117	
SHELBY	
Karen 319, 394	
SHEPARD	
Marcia Darlene 383, 458 SHEPPARD	
Twila Jean 361, 436	
SHERO	
Darlene Kay 313, 387 SHERWOOD	
Daniel J	
Daniel James (1910-1911)	
284, 349 George Peter (1882-1915)	
223, 283 Ruth Caroline (1907-1982)	
283, 349	
SHIPP	
Leyla Joy 430, 505 Melvin Ray 352, 430	
SHIRLEY	
America 72, 102	
George (1819- ) 72.	
73, 102, 103	
Harriett 72, 102	
John	
Lewis (1816- ) 72, 102 Robert (1775-1832) 50, 72,	
103	
Thomas 73, 103	
William	
William C. (Abt 1813- ) 72, 102	
SHORT	
Billy Ray 290, 358	
James Wilson 290, 358	
Louis Curtis 290, 357	
Merle Glenn 290, 358 Ralph Russel 290, 358	
Raymond Curtis 229, 290	
Vera May 290, 358	
SHROCK	
(No Given Name) 301, 370	

#### Hazel Don (Abt 1893-SICKLES Evelyn .... 303, 372 SIDES Richard .... 287, 352 SILER Patricia .... 306, 376 SIMA (No Given Name) 348, 425 SIMMONS (No Given Name) 329, 405 Renabelle .... 418 Samuel .... 65, 96 SINGLETON SINK John Anthony . . . . 211, 273 SIZER Margaret .... 417 SKIMMYHORN Eliza J. (Abt 1807-Bef 1883) 61,86 SKIPTON Audra Kathleen 405,480 Jerry .... 480 SLATER Donna Kay .... 296, 363 SLAUGHTER 59,84 Ann (1755-) Diana (Abt 1812-) 62,89 George (Col.) (Betw 1731-1815) .... 39, 59 John Field 59, 83 John Field (Bef 1774-) 59,84 Lawrence (Col.) ... 39, 58 Mildred (1771-1853) 40, 63,95 Milly (Bef 1774-) 59, 84 59,84 Robert Robert (Col.) .... 58, 59 Robert Field (1766-) 59,84 SLETTEN Judy ..... 309, 381 SMALL Edith .... 280, 348 Ethel .... 280, 348 Son .... 280, 348 SMAY Braley Nicole . . . . 493, 531 Bridget Ann .... 493, 531 Leslie ..... 415 Robert Edward ... 416, 493

SMAY	
Roy Edward	3
(No Given Name) 55, 81 Allie May ( -1925) 19 8, 258	)
Annie Margaret Raven ( -1946) 155, 214 Benjamin H 61, 87 Christopher Keen 456, 515 Cleo 381, 456	
Cleo	
Deann 372, 446 Debrah Kay 361, 436 Della M. (Abt 1878-)	)
126, 172 Doris 334, 411 Elmer (Abt 1874-) 126, 172	
Emory (1872-1949) 126, 172 Eric James 456, 515 Flora Irene 86, 122 G. Woodville 99, 132 Gerald 410, 486 James 197, 198 James E 93, 126 James S. (1862-) 14	
6, 198 Joel Ryan 456, 514 John 126 Josephine Martha (1861- 1901) 145, 197 Mahala Jane (1870-1937) 126, 128, 171, 173	, ,
Mary 58, 59, 279 Nancy Adline (1851-1916)	)
86, 122 Nancy E. (Abt 1867- ) 126, 171 Nathaniel	8
Rosa E. (Abt 1876- ) 126, 172	
William Ira (Abt 1840- ) 93, 126, 173	8
SMYTH         James Lincoln       405, 480         Judith Lynn       405, 480         Katelyn Elizabeth       480, 522         Kevin Field       480, 523         Rod Wren       330, 405         SNOWDON       426         SNYDER       222, 282         Evert       222, 281         Hallie       222, 282         James       161, 222	

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

Name Index
------------

SNYDER
Merl
Diana Gail 234, 294 SOKELAND
Avery Edward 504, 533
Edward Raymond 428, 504
SOKOL
Shelley Rae 408, 483
SOLER
Jeanne 410
SOLMAN
Martha 148, 202
SORENSEN
Lori 323, 398
SORRELL
Alisha Maria 418, 495
Daniella Mae 341, 418,
419, 496
Deborah Ann 341, 419
Harvey 340
Harvey Ovid III 340, 418
Harvey Ovid IV 418, 495
Harvey Ovid Jr. 272, 340
Michael Ovid 418, 496
Samuel Eugene 340, 418
Samuel Eugene Jr. 418, 496
Sharon Mae 341, 418
Thelma Olive Jr. 340, 418
Timothy Paul 418, 496
William Ray 418, 496
SOUTHARD
Lisa Rae 410, 485
SOUTHER
Cort Jason
Karsyn Kae Lynn 462, 516
SPANGENBEN
Jack 415
Jaclyn 339, 415
SPANN
Sherri Leigh 307, 378
SPARKS
Charles G 126, 171
Julie Ann 354, 433
William Christopher 288, 354
SPEAKE
Sarah ( -After 1836)
40, 65, 68, 69, 71
SPENCER
Mary 105
SPEVACK
Helen M. (1912-1995) 157,
218
SPINK
Catherine 136, 180
SPIVEY
Hardie Edward 428
Patricia Jeanette 351, 428
SPRAY
Christina Ann 419, 497
Gary Lynn 341, 419

SPRAY
Josuha Duane 419, 497
Quinn 419 SPRING
Deborah 410, 486 SPRINGS
Suzanne 287, 354 SPROWL
Margaret J. (1828-1868) 158 ST. JOHN
Marie
<b>STAATS</b> Glenn 339, 415
STAGMAN Robert Kenneth (1926-1982)
435
Terry Lee 361, 435 STALCUP
Lillian (1889-1982) 201, 262 STANINGER
Bruce Allen 392, 466, 467, 517
Charles Richard 466, 517
Charles Richard Jr. (1957-
1978) 392, 466 Charles Robert ( -
1973) 318, 392 Cynthia Jean 392, 466
Gary Wayne
Kevin Robert 392, 467
Kyle Richard 517, 536
<b>STANLEY</b> Elizabeth (1840-1904) 93,
128, 171, 237
Fleming 128 STEELE
(?) Darleen 328, 404
<b>STEELMAN</b> Carrie V. (1887-1970) 201,
261
Mark (1855-1919) 261 STEINBECK
Sarah 69, 98
STENGER
Caroline 283 STEPHENS
Fred
STEVENS
Bill
STEWARD
Emma (1899-1979) 172, 236 James 236
STEWARDSON
Elizabeth (1866-1890) 140, 188
Mary Ardella (1864-1931)
141, 188 Thomas 188

ST	EWART		
	Anne		212
	Thelma	248,	314
sт	INSON	. 00	, , , , ,
ST	Suzette	381,	455
	Doris		409
	Elizabeth (1830-1888		111, 152
	James K.	258,	326
	John H. (Abt 1880-	)	250
	Micahah	197, 	258 152
	Robert (Abt 1903-	)	
	Theresa	258, 258,	326
sт	ORM		520
	Charles E. (Abt 1872-	192,	251
	) Clarence (Abt 1879-	192,	251
	·	192,	251
	Frank (Abt 1886-	)	19 251
	John M. (Abt 1840-		)
ST	OUFFE	143,	192
	Margaret		340
ST	<b>OUT</b> Diana	340	/18
	RAWMATT		
ST	Lisa		
	Steve Calvin RONG	369,	442
51	Julia Janell	379,	454
	Lyman Arder	308,	379
	UBBLEFIELD Katherine Wyatt	32	. 47
ST	UCKEY		
	Pearle ( -1952)		190, 249
ST	UEMKE		
	Margaret Isabel (190	7-196 232,	
	William G.		
SU		4 ( 0	0.01
	(No Given Name) John Francis (1952-19		221
	·	320,	396
	John Mason (1919-19		220
	Margaret Mary	254, 320,	320 396
	Nancy	320,	396
	Patricia Vivian Sharon Rose	320, 320,	396
SU	MMERS	320,	340
~	Virginia		416
SU	NDERLAND Sharon Louise	313	388
	Sherrie Benton	373,	447

SURBECK
Harvey 269, 336
SURBER Corbin Thomas 458, 515
Gene Wayne
Shane Leroy
Shane Leroy 383, 458 Troy Dean 383, 458
SUSAN
Leslie
Jane (1819-1888) 147
SWANSON
Dale Brian 306, 376
Emmy 187, 245 Emmy Elizabeth 376, 451
Gregory 376, 450
Nichlas Charles 376, 451
SWAYZE
Al 423, 500
Kris 500, 533 SWINNEY
Al 298, 366
TARBUTT
Margaret 129 TARWATER
Cora 318, 393
TATUM
Teresa Anna Rogers 102, 133
TAVENER
Cabell 69, 98 TAYLOR
(No Given Name) 294, 362
Francis
Francis
Una C. ( -1996) 249, 315
TEEL
Maria (1819-1858) 162
TERRY
John
TESTERMAN Evaline Joyce Elaine 287, 353
THOM
Janett 123
THOMAN
Mary Lou (Abt 1858- ) 313, 388
THOMAS
Margaret 339
THOMPSON
Donna Marie 380, 454 Emma Belle ( -1922)
Emma Belle ( -1922) 323
George 190, 249
John D
Jonathan J. (1829-1904)
86, 120 Mary 224
Matilda R. (1858-1944) 114
, 160
Merle 351

THOMPSON Patsy R. (1935-1987) 284,
351 Roland R. W 439, 510 Sarah J 228
THORLEY         20           Edward         20           Mary* (1620-1662)         19, 20
<b>THORNHILL</b> John 69, 99
THURSTON
Kevin Gene
Hester Lee 439
Lynda 170, 235
Elizabeth (1790-1856) 65, 94 TOLERTON
David 407, 481
<b>TRACY</b> Amy Jane 343, 420
Camilla Beth 343, 421 David Lee 276, 343
<b>TRAMP</b> Paul E
Paul E
Barbara Ann 169, 234
Brigham 89, 123
Bertha 217, 276
TRUNBROUGH Peggy Ann 334, 411
<b>TRUNDELL</b> Rose254
<b>TRYON</b> Daniel H 126, 172
Mary 126 <b>TUCHET</b>
Anne* 14, 15 John Lord Mudley (1420-
1490) 15 TUCKER
Julia Ann 176 TULEWSKE
Rudolph 211, 273
TULLEY Margie Lynn 295, 362
Thomas
Arthur Henderson (1868- 1951) 143, 157, 193, 215
Bertha 249, 314 Charles Abram B. (1856-
1929)
251 Effie M. (Abt 1875- ) 192, 251
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

# TURNER

TURNER
James (1799-1888) 143
James B. (1846-1934) 143,
191
Jana Marie 419, 497
Lester
Lewis Wiltse 143, 191 Lorenzo H. (1826-1905) 10
8, 143, 215
Lorenzo Henry II (1888-
1978) 193, 252
Lorenzo Henry III (1916-
1995)
1995) 252, 316 Lorenzo Henry IV (1942-
2000)
2000)
, 316
Minnie A. (1871-1872) 192,
250
Nancy Jane (Abt 1848-
)
Pansy (1894-1894) 193, 252
Paulette 210, 271, 339 Ralph W. (1893-1893) 193,
Ralph W. (1893-1893) 193, 252
Sarah E. (1858-1943) 143,
192
TURPIN
(No Given Name) 197
William H. (Abt 1857-
)
)145, 197 TUTTLE
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)

VAUGHT
VAUGHT
<b>VEATCH</b> Maurice
VELASQUEZ
Christian David 492, 530
David
Mario David 415, 492 Mindy 415, 492
VESEY
Mary* 18
VINYARD Albert (1863-1950) 164, 230
Amie Edna (1865-1965) 164, 230
4, 230
Ellen (1867-Bef 1870) 164, 230
Elmer (1868-1952) 164, 230
Squire Hezakiah (1832-
1889) 116, 164 William (1807-1863) 164
William (1807-1863) 164 VON CLARK
Lois La (1931-1990) 308, 379
VOZIKAS
James 315, 390
Maxine 302, 370
WALKER
Belle 270
Jesse 214, 274 Tammy 296, 364
WALL
Frances Idella (1866-1948) 185, 242
185.242
WALLACE (No Given Name) 429, 504
WALLACE         429, 504           (No Given Name)         429, 504           Emma Brooke         504, 533
WALLACE         429, 504           (No Given Name)         429, 504           Emma Brooke         504, 533           George         310, 383
WALLACE         429, 504           (No Given Name)         429, 504           Emma Brooke         504, 533
WALLACE         (No Given Name)         429, 504           Emma Brooke         504, 533           George         310, 383           Ian         383, 458           Thomas Gabriel         504, 533           WALLER         504, 533
WALLACE         (No Given Name)         429, 504           Emma Brooke         504, 533           George         310, 383           Ian         383, 458           Thomas Gabriel         504, 533           WALLER         (No Given Name)         29, 42
WALLACE         (No Given Name)         429, 504           Emma Brooke         504, 533           George         310, 383           Ian         383, 458           Thomas Gabriel         504, 533           WALLER         504, 533
WALLACE           (No Given Name)         429, 504           Emma Brooke         504, 533           George         310, 383           Ian         383, 458           Thomas Gabriel         504, 533           WALLER         504, 533           (No Given Name)         29, 42           Charles         40           Susan (         -Bef 1810)           28, 40
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40         WALLS
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40       WALLS         Bert       209, 268
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40       28, 40         WALLS       209, 268         John A.       210, 272         WALTER       210, 272
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40       28, 40         WALLS       209, 268         John A.       210, 272         WALTER       Eunice Marie (1894-1961)
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40       28, 40         WALLS       209, 268         John A.       210, 272         WALTER       210, 272
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40       28, 40         WALLS       209, 268         John A.       210, 272         WALTER       200         Eunice Marie (1894-1961)       290         WARD       290         Deidre Victoria       411, 487
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40       28, 40         WALLS       209, 268         John A.       210, 272         WALTER       200         Eunice Marie (1894-1961)       290         WARD       290         Marion       411, 487         Marion       129, 177
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40       28, 40         WALLS       209, 268         John A.       210, 272         WALTER       200         Eunice Marie (1894-1961)       290         WARD       290         WARD       290         WARD       129, 177         WARE       390
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40         WALLS         Bert       209, 268         John A.       210, 272         WALTER         Eunice Marie (1894-1961)         290         WARD         Deidre Victoria       411, 487         Marion       129, 177         WARE         Jayden       491, 530
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40       28, 40         WALLS       290, 268         John A.       210, 272         WALTER       209         Eunice Marie (1894-1961)       290         WARD       290         WARD       290         WARE       390         Jayden       491, 530         Jon       491         Warden       491, 530         Jon       491
WALLACE         (No Given Name)       429, 504         Emma Brooke       504, 533         George       310, 383         Ian       383, 458         Thomas Gabriel       504, 533         WALLER       504, 533         (No Given Name)       29, 42         Charles       40         Susan (       -Bef 1810)         28, 40         WALLS         Bert       209, 268         John A.       210, 272         WALTER         Eunice Marie (1894-1961)         290         WARD         Deidre Victoria       411, 487         Marion       129, 177         WARE         Jayden       491, 530

## WARREN Barbara .... 291, 360 Charles Grant . . . . 164, 230 Fred Charles . . . . 230, 291 Jennifer Ann .... 363, 437 Randall .... 437 WASHBURN Martha Ellen (1846-1915) 112, 154 WATKINS -Bef 1914) A. ( 116, 167 WATSON Chase Brian . . . . . 455, 514 J. W. (1851-1920) 74, 104 Rex Eric ..... 381, 455 Sarah Catherine (1841-1871) ..... 74, 104 Stephanie Nicole 455, 514 Willis ..... 50, 74 WAYLETT Don Harry .... 312, 386 Melissa Jeanne ... 386, 461 Thomas Dale . . . . 386, 461 Thomas Sean . . . . 461, 516 WEAVER Elizabeth (1799-) 152 Melody Ann .... 373, 447 WEINER Milton Michael . . . . 316, 391 WEIR Hazel (1912-1991) 235, 295 Lillie E. ( -1858) 89. 123 Robert . . 295 WEISSENBORN Susan ..... 326, 402 WELCH Anthony Lance . . . 438, 509 Brittney Nichole 438, 509 Christopher Douglas 364, 438 Elizabeth .... 104 James .... 68 John 42, 68 Nancy 68, 98 Sarah 68, 98 WELCHERK Margaret .... 210, 272 WELLS Dorothy Jeanette 353, 432 Julia B. (1881-1978) WELSH Roderick Gustave ( WFNGFR Darwin Dean (1929-1987) 256, 325 David Joel .... 326, 401 Eric Christian . . . . 326, 402 Janelle ..... 325, 401

Name Index

#### WENGER Kent Alan (1951-2004) 325 , 400 Lisa Rae (1961-1966) 326, 401 Lynn Ann ..... 325, 401 WENHOLZ Gene Robert . . . . . 312, 386 WERNER Herman ..... 317 Mabel (1909-1958) 253, 317 WESLEY (No Given Name) 160, 220 Daughter . . . . . . . 220, 278 220, 278 Doc . . . . . . . . . . . . Harley ..... 220, 278 Medly .... 220, 278 Oral Seiffert .... 220, 278 Royce .... 220, 278 Theodore .... 220, 278 Thornton .... 220, 279 Wesley .... 220, 278 WEST Charles Cato .... 31, 46 WESTLAKE Hiram A. 286 Jane Allen (1907-1994) 226 , 286 WETZEL Brooke Ashley . . . . 429, 504 Demi Megan . . . . . 429, 504 Kami Kristen . . . . 429, 504 WHALING Ezekiel (1843-) 105, 137 Isabel Esther (1839-1873) 105, 137 James Curtis (1834-) 105, 137 John (1803-1851) 75, 105 John Warren (1837-1840) 105, 137 Stokley D. (1846-) 105, 137 WHEELER Charles Y. (Abt 1803-) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 67,97 Susan Huit (1833-) 97, 130 William J. (1835-) 97 , 130 WHITACRE Erma L. WHITCOMB Ε. Β. . . . . . . . . . . . . 253 Mary Estella (1875-1941) 195, 253 WHITE Ed ..... 412, 489

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

WHITE John	182	212
Melanie Faye		
WHITEHURST		
Annie Luelette	221,	280
WHITENER	050	
Cleo Jean Lenore Leonard E. ( -19	259, 260	328
Leonard F ( -19	200,	520
	200,	259
Ruth	260,	328
WHITESIDE		
Betty Lee	290, 290,	357
	290, 290,	
Lee Roy	229, 290,	357
Mary Kathline	290,	
Viola Pearl	290,	357
Greg Alan	343,	421
Lulu Mae (1889-1956)		193,
		252
WHITLOCK		
Lillian Maxine	236,	295
WHITNEY		
Hanna (?) ( -19	62) 327,	400
WHYTE	327,	402
Diana Kay	321.	397
John		397
WILBERT		
Bennett Logan Samantha Laine	480,	522
Samantha Laine William Albert	480,	522
William Albert	405,	480
Clara Agness (1885-19	280)	
	118,	167
WILHITE		
(No Given Name)		186
Martha A. (Abt 1858-A		
1882) 140, WILKERSON	186,	302
Edna	210	272
Frieda	250.	316
WILKINS		
(No Given Name)	104,	135
Arthur W. ( -198	30) 5,	13
	044	074
Bert	214, 135,	274
WILLIAMS	155,	1/7
Alexsandra Laree	526,	536
Bamma		
Beau Emerson Wheatl	у	485
Davide a		526
Brydon	377, 0711	4/6
	974) 319,	
Donald Ray 324, 3		

WI	LLIAMS	
	V	VILLIAMS
	Elizabeth ( -Bet	W 04 00
	1780)	. 24, 30
	Jacob S. (1883-1955)	39, 131
	Jacob Samuel Christo	
	(1911-1983)	256 323
	Jacob Samuel III	324 399
	James Edward (1920-	1999)
	, ,	254, 319
	James Edward Jr.	320, 395,
		471
	Jamie	
	Jonas	30
	Julie Ann	320, 395
	Kenneth Ray	435, 508
	Linda Rae	323, 398
	Mary	224 200
	D 1 11	001 000
	Samuel Samuel Sheila Kathleen	399 476
	Sheila Kathleen	319, 395
	Sheila Kathleen Timothy James	319, 395
	Zelma	346, 423
WI	LLIAMS-HARMAN	
	Tonya Lynn LLI AMSON	399, 475
WI	LLIAMSON	
	Esther	216, 274
VVI	LLIS Brittopy Maria	E07 E04
	Britteny Marie	186 527
	Everett Harriett Will (1920-20	400, 527
		179, 241
wı	LSCAM	,
	Joseph	254
	Rose (1886-1918)	195, 254
WI	LSON	
	Alva (1885-1965)	198, 258
	Beverly Desdmona Ida	327, 402
		159
	103	221,201
	Irven (1920-1987) Joseph William	200, 320
	Tressa* Ethel (1886-1	207, 333
		322
wı	LTSHIRE	
	Bridget	. 14, 15
	NDER	
	Lucille	339, 414
wı	NGFIELD	
	Anthony* (Sir) (ca. 14	4/5-
	)	) 15 16
	Edward Maria (1550-1	1631)
		16, 17
	Elizabeth*	
	John* (Sir)	. 14, 15
	Sir Henry (1434-1493	3)
	Sir John* ( -148	13, 14
	Sir John* ( -148	81)
		13, 14

WINGFIELD
Sir Richard 14, 15 Sir Robert ( -1576)
14, 15 Sir Robert* (1370-1409) 11, 12
Sir Robert* (1403-1454) 12, 13
Thomas Maria 15, 16
James
Lola Jewel
Minor (1730-1813) 31, 44
Jacob Robert 494, 531 Tony 416, 494
WITCHER
Blake Mathieux 509, 534
Joseph Anthony Mollineaux 509, 534
Mark Christian 509, 534
Mark Gregory 439, 509
Scott Allen 509, 534
Carol Ann 327, 403
Garrick George (1899-1954)
259, 327 Helen Margaret 327, 402
Helen Margaret 327, 402 John William 327, 403
WITHERS
? Thornton (1828-1861) 70,
100 Agatha
Agnes (1782-1828) 106
Alexander Scott (1792-1865) 45, 69
45, 69 Alice (1778-1850) 32, 47
Alice Chinn (1850-1892) 99
, 131 Ann 31, 44
Ann
Ann (1748- ) 32, 48
Ann (1756- ) 29, 42
Ann Sophia (1718- ) 24, 30
Anne (1776-1785) 42, 68
Austin Chinn (1841-1883)
70, 101 Benjamin 31, 45
Benjamin (1762-1830)
Betty Ellison (1858- )
99, 132 Bridget (1715- ) 24, 29
Bridget (1720-After 1788)
24, 30 Brigette
Butler (1848-1858) 107, 138
Charles 40, 66 Charles (1790- ) 65, 95
Clinton (1853-1853)

WITHERS Delia (Betw 1788-) 42, 65, 68, 95 Dorcas (1785-) 42,68 Edward . . . . . . 40,66 Edward Ball (1797-1849) 45,70 Edward Horatio (1830-1846) 70, 100 Elijah (1775-1834) 32, 47 Eliza Scott (1787-1845) 45, 69 Elizabeth 29, 31, 32, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 66 Elizabeth (1741-1798) 28, 41 Elizabeth (1790-) 42, 68 Elizabeth (1802-66, ) 96 Elizabeth (ca. 1833-1905) 69, 99 Elizabeth Royall (1846-99, 131 ) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Elizabeth\* (1706-Betw 1746) . . . . . . . . . 24, 26 69,98 Enoch . . . . . . . . . Enoch Keen (1760-1812) 31, 45 Flora Virginia (1825-) 70, 100 George (1753-1825) 29, 42 George A. (1847-) 98, 130 George Kenyon (Col.) 177, 240 30,44 George W. Gideon (1781-) 42,68 Guy (Major) ( -1945) 130, 177 Hannah 30, 31, 40, 43, 44, 66,96 Hannah (1754-) 29, 42 Hannah (1783-1785) 42.68 Henry Alfred Howard (1805-0183) .... 45, 71 Henry Howard (1824-1873) 69,98 Henry Howard (1836-1901) 70, 100 Hiram (1788-1833) 42, 65, 68, 95 Hiram Barton (1795-1866) 65,95 Horatio Chinn (1799-1840) 45,70 Irma (1883-) 131, 177 Irvine (1718-) 24, 30 Isaac Crutcher (1825-1911) 75, 96, 107, 130 James ..... 40, 66

#### WITHERS James (1717-1784) 24, 29 James (1736-1817) 28, 40 James (1752-1828) 32, 48 James (Rev.) (1757-1834) 31, 46 James W. ( -1791) 30 , 44 James W. ( 30 -1868) , 43 James\* (1681-1746) 22, 23 Janet Ann (1820-1881) 70. 99 Janet Margaret Chinn (1788-1847) . . . . . . . . . 45,69 Jennett Ann (1851-) 99, 131 Jennett Scott 69, 98 Jesse (1760-1834) 31, 46 John (1714-1794) 24, 28 28, 41 John (1737-1818) John (1756-1805) 31, 32, 47,48 John (1758-1828) 40, 65, 68, 69, 71 John (1770-1823) 42,67 98. John Scott (1847-1924) 130 John Valentine (1796-1871) 65, 95, 107 John Valentine Jr. 96, 130 John W. . . . . 29, 31, 43, 45 Joseph W. 31, 45 Josephine (1854-) 99, 131 Kate Massie (1856-) 99, 131 Keene (1715-) 24, 29 Keene (1728-Bef 1756) 24, 32, 46, 47 Kent Cloyd 132, 178 Lewis (1758-1821) 31.46 Lucy (Betw 1800-After 1870) 42, 65, 69, 96 Margaret (1742-) 28, 41 Martha (1711-Betw 1746) 24, 28 Marv . . . . . . . . . 40,66 Mary (1711-Betw 1746) 24. 28 28, 41 Mary (1744-) Mary (1762-1807) 31, 32, 46, 48, 95 Mary (1791-) 65,95 Mary Cloyd Kent 178, 240 Mary Elizabeth (1823-) . . . . . . . . . . . . 70, 100 Mary Enoisa (1802-1867) 45,70 Mary Josephine (ca. 1830-

## WITHERS

WITHERS .... 69, 98 Mary Thornhill (1867-1874) 99, 132 Mary Virginia (1853-1855) 99, 131 Mathew Keen 47, 65, 71, 95 Matthew Keene W. (1755-1830) .... 31, 44 ) 32, 48 Mildred (1750-29, 30, 43, 65, 96 Nancy Narcissa (1837-) 96. 130 Olly . . . . . . . . . . . . . 66,96 Peter . . . . . . . . . . 41, 67 Philip Thornton 70, 100 Robert Edwin (1865-) 99, 132 Robert Edwin (Rev.), Jr. 13 2, 178 Robert Edwin III 178, 240 Robert Enoch (Dr.) (1829-) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 70, 99 Robert Walter (Dr.) (1795-1881) . . . . . . . . . 45,69 Sarah . . . . . 31,46 Sarah (1759-29.43 ) Sarah (1773-) 42,67 Sarah Medora (1851-1858) 107, 139 Sarah Speake (1794-) 47, 65, 71, 95 Silas (1793-) 42, 66, 69,96 Spencer (1759-1818) 31, 46 Susan Catherine (1832-) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 70, 100 Susan Dabney (1848-99, 131 ) . . . . . . . . . . . . Susan Waller (1765-After 1843) ..... 40,66 Susanna . . . . . . . . 31, 46 Susannah (1779-) 42,68 Susannah (1781-) 32, 47 Thomas .... 29, 40, 42, 66 Thomas (1707-Bef 1723) 24, 27 Thomas (1724-1794) 24, 30 Thomas Thornton (Dr.) (1790-1855) . . . . 45,69 Ursula (1709-1793) 24, 27 Ursula (1750-) 29, 42 Virginia Secessia (1861-99, 132 ) . . . . . . . 66, 96 Waller (1804-1900) Walter Lemmon (1837-) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 70, 100 William . . . . . 96 William (1726-1804) 24,

Produced by: Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson CA 95363, luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, Lucie Field Genealogy web~

# WITHERS

WITHERS
WITHERS William (1754-1810) 31, 32, 46, 48, 95
William (1777-1797) 32, 47 William (1801- ) 66, 96 William Alexander (1827-
) 70, 100 William Price ( -1898) 67, 98
William Sr. (1748-1821) 28, 41, 95, 96
William W. (1754-1834) 31, 44
William* (1636-1698) 23 Willie Clare (1860-) 99, 132
Willliam 30, 44 WITHERSPOON
Dorothy 315, 390 Eddie A. (1868-1942) 190, 249
Florence Eugenia 249, 314 James Eugene (1904-1979) 249, 315
Jennie Alice (1901-1972) 249, 314
Mary Jo
249, 314 Thomas 315, 391 WOLF
Otto ( -1942) 158, 219 WOOD
Ferne 262, 330
(No Given Name)       263, 331         Bessie       279, 345         Callie (1866-1953)       123, 170         Daughter       279, 345         Jennifer       415, 492         Luther Ruben (1883-       0
221, 279 Mike
Amena
Cornelius 114, 161 WOOLFOLK Sophia Frances (1799-1846)
72, 102
WORKMAN (No Given Name) 284, 350 WRIGHT
Ashley Edgar Jr.         431, 506           Ashley Edger         353, 431           Benjamin David         355, 433

# **WRIGHT** Carrie Nichole

WRIGHT	
Carrie Nichole 431	
Christina Joval 431	
Dan Field (1912-1967)	227,
	287
	, 355
	, 353
Harold Vernon (1914-1969	
	, 287
	, 433
	, 354
	, 433
	, 432
	, 431
	, 354
Larry	, 354
	, 353
	, 431
	, 432 , 431
	, 431
	, 431
	, 355
Orpha Edgar Sr. (1882-	, 555
	, 227
Orpha Edger (Rev.), Jr.	, 22,
(1910-1958) 227	. 287
Pauline 227	, 287
Phillip 354	, 432
Rev. Edger Lee (1938-199	1)
287	, 353
Robert Daniel 287	, 353
Ruth Ellen 227	
Stephen Craig 288	, 355
	, 354
Vivian Ione (1907-1992)	
	, 286
	, 354
1 5	, 432
YANCEY	0.4
Lewis Davis	34 +
Richard Henry (Capt.) (Ab 1748-1804) 2	
YAPLE	1, 34
	, 312
Ern Louise (1923-1999)	24
Fern Louise (1923-1999) 8	. 311
Hazel Alice (1915-1976)	24
7	, 311
Helen Sadie 248	, 311
Howard Edward (Abt 1926	) –
Abt 1927) 248	, 312
Louise Edna (1924-Abt	
1938)	, 312
Loyd Evan (1893-1980)	18
	, 247
YARBROUGH Harry S 242	301
YATES	, 501
Pamelia (1900-1920)	171,
	235

УОСНАМ
Billy R 299, 367
Maudie Lou
YOUNG
Abraham 228
Dorothy May 289, 356 Edward Lee 289, 356
Edward Lee
Elizabeth Ann 289, 356
Floyd Wilbert 289, 356
George Wilson 289, 356
Grace
Josie Mae 289, 355
Mary J 62, 90
Paul Everette (1929-1929)
289, 356
Philip C. Jr. (Abt 1874-1948)
163, 228
Walter Eugene 289, 356
Walter Lee 229, 289
YOUNGMAN
Elizabeth (Abt 1827- ) 77, 115
//. 115
YOUSO
<b>YOUSO</b> Amber Lynn 386, 462
YOUSO Amber Lynn 386, 462 Daniel Thomas 312, 386
YOUSO Amber Lynn 386, 462 Daniel Thomas 312, 386 Jason Thomas 386, 462
YOUSO Amber Lynn 386, 462 Daniel Thomas 312, 386 Jason Thomas 386, 462 ZAVORAL
YOUSO Amber Lynn
YOUSO Amber Lynn 386, 462 Daniel Thomas 312, 386 Jason Thomas 386, 462 ZAVORAL
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       392, 467
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       392, 467
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       392, 467         Deborah Jean       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       245, 306         Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       245, 306         Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       245, 306         Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       392, 467         Deborah Jean       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467         Paul Henry Jr.       318, 392         Paul Henry Sr.       393, 467         Raymond Christopher       393, 467
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       973, 467         Paul Henry Jr.       392, 467         Paul Henry Sr.       392         Raymond Christopher       393, 467         Raymond Christopher Jr.       467
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467         Paul Henry Jr.       318, 392         Paul Henry Sr.       392, 467         Raymond Christopher       393, 467         Raymond Christopher Jr.       46         8, 518       518
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       245, 306         Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467         Paul Henry Jr.       318, 392         Paul Henry Sr.       392, 467         Raymond Christopher       393, 467         Raymond Christopher Jr.       46         Samantha Kristen       468, 518
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467         Paul Henry Jr.       318, 392         Paul Henry Sr.       392, 467         Raymond Christopher       393, 467         Raymond Christopher Jr.       46         8, 518       Samantha Kristen       468, 518
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467         Paul Henry Jr.       318, 392         Paul Henry Sr.       392, 467         Raymond Christopher       393, 467         Raymond Christopher Jr.       46         Samantha Kristen       468, 518         ZIPH       Eunice       210, 271
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       86         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       467       517         Paul Henry Jr.       318, 392         Paul Henry Sr.       393, 467         Raymond Christopher       393, 467         Raymond Christopher       393, 467         Samantha Kristen       468, 518         ZIPH       Eunice       210, 271         ZYPH       210, 271
YOUSO         Amber Lynn       386, 462         Daniel Thomas       312, 386         Jason Thomas       386, 462         ZAVORAL       386, 462         Marjorie Marie       245, 306         ZEDOV       Deborah Jean       392, 467         Denise Marie       393, 467         Natasha Collette       467, 517         Paul       393, 467         Paul Henry Jr.       318, 392         Paul Henry Sr.       392, 467         Raymond Christopher       393, 467         Raymond Christopher Jr.       46         Samantha Kristen       468, 518         ZIPH       Eunice       210, 271